





NOR. CAROLINA — 1900

B614K (Cont)

*Bafield, Sam*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*22*

I.D.

*109*

SHEET

*19*

LINE

*58*

(COLOR)

*B*

(MONTH)

*Aug*

(YEAR)

*1845*

(AGE)

*54*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*North Carolina*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Faison Twp*  
(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Bafield, Trillie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Ella</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Julia</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Eringer</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Cora</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 See #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

Barfield, Sam  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - 1930)

## HEAD OF FAMILY

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Luvonia		10	June 1896	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 2001

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1041

# NORTH CAROLINA

Bafield, Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2 E.D. 8

SHEET 13 LINE 98

B Aug 1890 9 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Beaufort Richland Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rhodes, Willie R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

# NORTH CAROLINA

5614

Barfield, Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26 P.D. 118

SHEET 14 LINE 67

(COLOR) 13 (MONTH) Jan (YEAR) 1850 (AGE) 50 (BIRTHPLACE) North Carolina (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) Robeson (CITY) Starling Mills Twp (M. C. D.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barfield, Helen</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1852</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Margaret</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Edison</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Jasper</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Chester</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-14

STATE North Carolina

Barfield, Samuel  
 HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Daniel	S	Aug	1891	8	North Carolina	
Samuel	S	Mar	1893	7	North Carolina	
John H.	S	Oct	1895	4	North Carolina	
Trade	G. S.	Aug	1895	4	North Carolina	
Linie	G. D.	Apr	1897	3	North Carolina	
Offy	S	Feb	1900	3 1/2	North Carolina	

# 2 all #1

*Barfield, Sarah*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*24*

P. D.

*4*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*80*

*W*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1877*

(YEAR)

*22*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Edgecombe*

(COUNTY)

*No. 3 Twp. Upper Conche*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Living Alone*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871



B614

Baifield, Shirl B.

(INDICATE FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

28

E.D.

19

SHEET

12

LINE

10

(COLOR)

H

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1857

(AGE)

42

(BIRTHPLACE)

North Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Greene

(U. S. S.)

Older Hwy

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Baifield, Mary E. F.	H	June	1856	43	North Carolina	
Walter F.	D	Aug	1880	19	North Carolina	
Cleveland B.	S	Sept	1884	15	North Carolina	
Mary A.	D	May	1887	13	North Carolina	
Sarah A.	D	Apr	1890	10	North Carolina	



STATE North Carolina

Barfield, Sherard B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Redding T. A.	S	Apr	1890	10	north Carolina	
— Pauline S. A. G.	D	Dec	1893	6	north Carolina	
— William J. P.	S	Sept	1896	3	north Carolina	
— Claud	D	Feb	1900	2 1/2	north Carolina	



Barfield, Sol. J.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 70 E.D. 104

SHEET 21 LINE 39

W Sept 1823

76 N Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wayne

Kranthams Larp

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barfield Mary A.	W	Sept	1832	67	N Carolina	
Bagwell, Lissy D	Daughter	Sept	1883	16	N Carolina	
Barfield, Burk	son	Sept	1884	15	N Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51873

Barfield, Stephen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 32 E.D. 32

SHEET 18 LINE 20

B NR NR 48 +11.5  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Salisbury Salisbury  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Caldonia, Aaron

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE + Prisoner

REMARKS Birthplace supply by ditto

B614

Barblitt, Stokes  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 44

E.D. 1025

SHEET 9

LINE 22

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mitchell

(COUNTY)

Snow Creek Twp

(IN C D)

CITIZENSHIP:

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barblitt Russia W		July	1864	35	North Carolina	
Briscac S		July	1891	8	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

Barfield, Susan

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

38

L.D.

44

SHEET

11

LINE

74

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1961

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Durham

(COUNTY)

Winston-Salem

(W. C. D.)

Winston

(CITY)

June

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

5 Mrs. L. A. L. L. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife of L. A. L.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11070

Barfield, Susana  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 60 E.D. 94

SHEET 3 LINE 75

13 Apr 1890 10 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Chapman Honeycutts Trp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baykin, Adam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11890

North Carolina supplied from —

only — shown

Buerbaum, Theodore

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 115

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

848

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 26 LINE 95

N R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cowan

(COUNTY)

Salisbury

(TOWNSHIP)

Main

(STREET)

Salisbury Twp

(M.C.D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Buerbaum, Jennie	W	Aug	1860	39	Virginia	
" Minnie	D	Feb	1887	12	North Carolina	
" Alfred	S	Sept	1892	7	North Carolina	
" Francis	S	Mar	1897	3	North Carolina	
" Elisabeth	D	Dec	1899	1/2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and

servant

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-56092



Boorfield, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 54 E. D. 84

SHEET 1 LINE 12

B Feb 1870 30 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pitt. Bethel Twp  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Whitehurst, Berthel M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS see also Boorfield, Thomas

*Boorfield, Thomas*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. *53* S.D. *84*

SHEET *1* LINE *12*

*B* *Feb* *1870* *30* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Belt* *Bethel Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Whitehurst, Bertha M*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS *See also Boorfield, Thomas*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12070

Barfield, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 53

E.D. 84

SHEET 10

LINE 89

B May 1869 30 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pitt

(COUNTY)

Bethel Twp.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Maas, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11111

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

H. D.

SHEET

LINE

Briffitt, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

3

8

13

96

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

WJan187260North Carolina

(CITY)

Wilmington

(U. S. D.)

Richland County

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Charles Willie R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Barbark, Geo. S.*

VOL. *48* E.D. *73*

SHEET *1* LINE *67*

*W* *Sept 1862* *46* *N Carolina*  
10 YEARS MONTH YEARS AGE BIRTHPLACE  
*Winnington* *Winnington* *NC* *207*  
COUNTY CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barbark, Mary L</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>N Carolina</i>	
<i>Barbark, Earl D</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>N Carolina</i>	
<i>Barbark, Edna L</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>N Carolina</i>	
<i>Barbark, Mary L</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>N Car</i>	
<i>Barbark, Freddie</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>N. Car</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 uncolated*



Brubbe, W. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

15

E.D.

21

SHEET

2

LINE

63

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chowan

(COUNTY)

Yespem Two

(IN C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brubbe, W. W.	W	Mar	1855	45	North Carolina	
J. W.	D	June	1875	24	North Carolina	
Marina	W. L.	Jan	1883	18	North Carolina	
J. E.	D	Oct	1880	19	North Carolina	
Wddie	D	Jan	1894	6	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 2 separate

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671





*Barfield William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 32

E.D. 35

SHEET 6

LINE 97

*W* May 1843  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Salisbury*  
(COUNTY)

*68 North Carolina*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Palmyra*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barfield, William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— Annie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— Thomas B</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— Mattie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— Elizabeth L</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS UNDER  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Miss #2.*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-5571



*Barfield, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *28* E.D. *23*

SHEET *3* LINE *4*

*St. Sept 1852 48 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Greene William Greene Sigs*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barfield, Joseph</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Josephine</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Lucy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1859</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Clarence</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871 2

*see 2*

STATE North Carolina

*Barbara Wilson*  
DEAR OR FAMILIAR CONTINUED

CLEAR ON VANDU - CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**A-1 b**

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

8674  
**Barfield, William**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **70** E.D. **98**  
 SHEET **2** LINE **33**

**W** June 1829 71 N. Carolina  
(MARRIAGE) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Wayne** (Thunder Swamp Precinct)  
(COUNTY) (INCORPORATED) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
**Brydens Lp**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barfield, Mary S.	W	June	1840	59	N. Carolina	

Barfield, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 32 E.D. 27

SHEET 14 LINE 93

03 April 1874 26 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Holiford Conocanary Twp.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lopsy, Andrew.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

Bairden, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

7

S.D.

6

SHEET

3

LINE

58

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bladen

(COUNTY)

Collyer

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Merritt, Marshal

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10—1070

A-3

2674

*Barfield, William D*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE  
 VOL. *52* E.D. *103*  
 SHEET *7* LINE *63*

*Nov 1873* *27* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Robeson* *Hawellsville Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			



Barfield, William D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

N Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Robinson

(COUNTY)

Rowellville Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barfield, Betty	Wife	Jan	1843	5	N Carolina	
John	Son	Mar	1848	2	N Carolina	
Ellen	Daughter	Apr	1852	1	N Carolina	
Stephen	Son	July	1853	1	N Carolina	

2014

Barfield, William C.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22 E. O. 22

SHEET 12 LINE 16

21 Feb 1873 North Carolina  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wrightsville Wrightsville  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (B. C. O.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>William C. Barfield</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>W</u>
<u>John Barfield</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>W</u>
<u>Mary Barfield</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>W</u>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Real supplied from back

A-10



NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28

E.D. 19

SHEET 10

LINE 92

B  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1876  
(YEAR)24  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)CITY  
(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)Greene  
(COUNTY)Olds Top  
(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITY OR SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barfield, Mappia	W	Dec	1879	23	North Carolina	
Williamhs	S	Nov	1896	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS, TENTH  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

*Barfield Wilson*  
NAME OF FAMILY

VOL. *34*

E.O. *4*

SHEET *17*

LINE *56*

*June 1849*  
MONTH YEAR

*51*  
AGE

*North Carolina*  
BIRTHPLACE

*U.S. Army Upper Carolina*  
CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11071

Barfield, Zachariah

(INDEXED BY FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22 E.D. 107

SHEET 6 LINE 26

W Nov 1851 48

Duplin

North Carolina  
Albertson Twp

(SEE INDEX)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Gray, Lottie C		Feb	1835	65	North Carolina	
Luinn, Floyd B		Oct	1882	17	North Carolina	

PRINTED BY THE  
BUREAU OF THE LANDS

A-15

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

rbr 616



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Harrington-Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 12,222

1,307,325

1,400,272

1,420,600

1,424,024

1,441,744

Made in U. S. A.

NORTH CAROLINA

Brafford, Aaron A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 33

E.D. 36

SHEET 9

LINE 36

W.  
(COLOR)Oct  
(MONTH)1842  
(YEAR)57  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harnett  
(COUNTY)Barbecue, N.C.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brafford, Lena	W	May	1840	60	North Carolina	
Aaron A. Jr.	S	Apr	1877	23	North Carolina	
Ann, Annabella	S. D.	Oct	1891	8	North Carolina	



Barber, Abe

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47 E.D. 61

SHEET 13 LINE 1

B

(COLOR)

Mr

(RACE)

Mr

(TEAM)

Mr

(AGE)

Mr

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Hanover

(COUNTY)

Cape Fear

(B. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N.R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

Barton, Abner

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41

E.D. 72

SHEET 15

LINE 26

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Northampton

(COUNTY)

Oconeechee Twp

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sykes, Thos

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*B. H. B.*  
*Karlson, Abraham*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *92* E.O. *55*

SHEET *8* LINE *1*

*14* *May* *1863* *29* *North Carolina*  
 (MOTHER) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Jackson* *Cleveland Twp.*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Abraham John Bell</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Jun</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" Helmer</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" David H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Willie C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" David L.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*ready to fill*  
*1 row 82*

*+ Suppld from Dita*  
 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

*Bachman, Abraham J.*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Willa B.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Conn.</i>	
<i>" Felsa B.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Annie C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>3, 2</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Emma C.</i>	<i>on</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1828</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Lacey H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1837</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>"</i>	

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*my title*  
*Abraham*  
*#2 see #1*

*+ Supplied from title*  
*116*  
*11-1171*

NORTH CAROLINA

8616  
Barham's Abraham J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.D. 55

SHEET 8

LINE 14

24  
(COLOR)

1841  
(MONTH)

1829  
(YEAR)

10  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(ORIGINAL)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnston  
(COUNTY)

Chatham Turn  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Abraham J. Barham	H	Feb	1846	34	North Carolina	
" Sarah	S	July	1825	34	"	
" Louella	D	Dec	1841	18	"	
" Jennie B.	D	July	1854	15	"	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Wm. H. Hoar  
J. H. Hoar

Supplied from 24th  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 1903

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53 S.D. 93

SHEET 4 LINE 51

Barber, Abram W.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(INDUSTRY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

Barber, Mary

W

Oct

1880

19

North Carolina



Barber, Ada C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

23

PAGE

25

SHEET

15

LINE

84

W.

(COLOR)

Nov

1827

72

North Carolina

Durham

Durham Twp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

William, John R.

G.S.

Sep

1879

20

North Carolina



Barber, Adaline A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 30 E. D. 55

SHEET 12 LINE 90

W. D. 1896 4 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lincolnton Morhead, N.C.  
(CITY) (B. C. D.)  
Lincolnton South Lake 32  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Andrews, Lewis W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-Daughter

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-2870

8616  
Barber, Addie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 31 E.D. 84

SHEET 2 LINE 18

11 Apr 1877 23 North Carolina  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUSSHIP)

Guernsey Bethel Twp.  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-15890

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 32

E.D. 25

SHEET 6

LINE 46

22

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnston

(COUNTY)

Elevation Twp

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

James John R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in law

REMARKS

Out place supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11000

8616

Barber, Albert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 37

SHEET 10 LINE 7

S Feb 1873 27 North Carolina  
 (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Susan	W	apr	1875	20	North Carolina	
Wm	L	may	1892	7	North Carolina	
Emma	D	may	1892	1	North Carolina	
Marion	W	jan	1893	10	North Carolina	
William	W	aug	1891	8	North Carolina	

Barbour, Alcinda

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.D. 55

SHEET 1

LINE 99

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Cardiac

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Alcinda Barbour

Wife

Aug

1938

13

North Cardiac

Alcinda Barbour

Wife

Aug

1938

13

North Cardiac

1940 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from file

A-40

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-51071

Barber, Alex

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5-8 E. D. 117

SHEET 10 LINE 26

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Spartan

(COUNTY)

Scotch Irish Trwp

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mag	W	May	1876	24	North Carolina	
Sandy	S	Sept	1892	7	North Carolina	
Fannie	D	July	1895	4	North Carolina	
Mary	D	July	1897	2	North Carolina	

NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, Alex.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E.D. 40

SHEET 3 LINE 36

M. Jan 1844 56 South Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Green River Sup.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Elanett M.	W.	Apr	1870	60	North Carolina	
Russ, Leoma	Walter	May	1863	NA	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

*Brevard, Alex. F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *39* R.D. *109*

SHEET *23* LINE *61*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*June 1826*  
(DATE)

*74*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lincoln*  
(COUNTY)

*Ironston, Swp.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Wife*  
*Alone*



NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 10 E.D. 109

SHEET 19 LINE 42

Barker, Alfred

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

New Hope

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hazzell, Thomas W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11470

Barker, Alfred

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71

E.D. 162

SHEET 2

LINE 88

13 Jan 1855 45 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
White (RACE)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Wickham (CITY)  
Wickham (STREET)  
Wickham (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
William Barker	W	Apr	1872	28	NC	
Edie	D	Oct	1880	9	NC	
Leonard	S	June	1893	6	NC	
John	S	May	1895	5	NC	
Thomas	S	Dec	1899	3	NC	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11875

Barber, Alfred

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 58 E.D. 115

SHEET 17 LINE 4

13 Un 1860 40

North Carolina

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rowan Salisbury Bank  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Evans	H	Un	1878	32	North Carolina	
" Illie	W	Un	1891	9	North Carolina	
Rogers, Jacob	Bo	Un	1883	20	North Carolina	
" Burt	Bo	Un	1879	21	North Carolina	

*Bruard, Alfred C.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL

*27*

E.D.

*83*

SHEET

*32*

LINE

*51*

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Bruard, Mattie*

*W*

*Oct.*

*1851*

*48*

*N. Carolina*

*Eliza*

*S*

*Feb.*

*1890*

*20*

*N. Carolina*

*Lottie*

*D*

*June*

*1888*

*11*

*N. Carolina*

*Robert*

*S*

*Aug.*

*1896*

*3*

*N. Carolina*

*Leob*

*S*

*Feb.*

*1881*

*19*

*N. Carolina*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*11 Male #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1007



BW6

Barber, Alice

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 116

SHEET 29 LINE 96

B June 1862 37 North Carolina

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woman Salisbury, Wm  
Salisbury North Carolina

(SEX)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Arthur	S	May	1881	19	North Carolina	
Thomas	S	Jan	1883	17	North Carolina	
Grown, Arthur	N	NR	NR	13	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55071

Barber, Allace

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18

R.D. 53

SHEET 8

LINE 55

B

Sept.

1892

47

North Carolina

(CITY)

(MAY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barber

(COUNTY)

New Bern

(CITY)

Barber

(STREET)

(IN C.D.)

224

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living line

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Barber, Allen*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*18*

E. D.

*51*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*23*

(COLOR)

(COUNT)

(1900)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871



*Barbour, Allen J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

67

E.D.

153

SHEET

2

LINE

153

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

1900

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Johnston*  
*Clayton*

*N.C.*  
*Clayton, N.C.*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barbour, Annie E.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>L. Stewart</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>Wade E.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>Logan H.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-22571



Barbey, Allen M. VOL. 60 E.D. 101  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. Aug 1859 40 North Car  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Simpson Lucy Jane Jap.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbey, Annie	w	Sept	1873	26	North Car	-
— Loda	g	Feb	1867	33	North Car	-
— Joseph	S	Sept	1895	4	North Car	-
— Gabriel	S	Sept	1896	3	North Car	-

*Barber, Aliza*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *57*

L.D. *85*

SHEET *12*

LINE *18*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1872*  
(YEAR)

*25*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rockingham*  
(COUNTY)

*Simpsonville Twp*  
(IN C. U.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Rebecca</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1848</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>Carolina</i>	

Barber, Alonzo

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 66 E.D. 130  
SHEET 3 LINE 48

13 Mar. 1876 24 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wake (COUNTY) Marks Creek Twp.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Griffis, Walter	L	Apr.	1876	24	North Carolina	

*Barbour, Alonzo*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *57*

E.D. *03*

SHEET *9*

LINE *1*

*Feb 1871*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*29*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Johnston*  
(CITY)

*Cleveland Twp.*  
(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barbour Mattie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Mark C</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Mabel A</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Robert H</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>5 1/2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied from Ditts* A-18  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



*Barbour, Alvin*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *37* E.D. *55*

SHEET *4* LINE *96*

*W* *Mar* *1891* *9* *+ North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Johnston* *Cleveland Sup.*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Johnson, Alfred*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Nephew*

REMARKS

*+ Supplied from Ditto*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 27-12570



Barbour, Alvin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E. D. 515

SHEET 5

LINE 2

W

1837

1837

66

North Carolina  
Cleveland  
C. O.

Johnston  
C. O.

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour, Joseph C.	H	Nov	1877	52	North Carolina	
" Julia M.	W	Oct	1877	22	" "	
" George W.	W	July	1871	28	" "	
Hobbs, John C.	Bo	Dec	1867	32	" "	
Harper, Addie A.	St	Dec	1874	25	" "	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ copy filed in bottom  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11571

*Burford, Ambrose*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *11* E.D. *26*  
SHEET *18* LINE *58*

*W* *May* *1878* *22* *N.C.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Bladen* *South Mills Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *2 night, Augustus M.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Bladen*

REMARKS

NORTH CAROLINA

2876  
Carroll, Anna H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E. D. 55

SHEET 16

LINE 12

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Carroll, John H.

H

14

1880

2

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from Ditts

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-12671

NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, Anderson

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

42

E.D.

46

SHEET

24

LINE

31

13

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

33

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

once married

Married

(M. C. D.)

North Carolina

(CITY)

S. Alexander

(STREET)

708

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mattie	W	Jan	1867	33	South Carolina	
- Maggie	D	May	1885	15	South Carolina	
- John	S	Jan	1894	13	South Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

*Barber, Andrew J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *65* E.D. *142*

SHEET *17* LINE *51*

*B* *June* *1870* *29* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Union* *Sandy Ridge Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Cellace</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>- Margaret R</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>- Willie H</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>" "</i>	
<i>- James A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>" "</i>	

NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, Andrew J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57

E.D. 26

SHEET 5

LINE 52

W

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)Mintworth Twp  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mary J.	W	Oct	1869	30	North Carolina	
Willie W.	S	May	1895	5	North Carolina	
Onnie R.	S	June	1892	2	North Carolina	
Girta W.	D	Feb	1899	1	North Carolina	
Stone, George W.	La	July	1823	16	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-23071

Barber, Andy

42

46

26

12

13 July 1972

67

SHEET 24

Wm. B. Harding

March 23, 1934

44-2616

*Ch. J. Smith*

160426Z NOV

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 88

[illegible]

64-1-33274

1006

Barber, Anna

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 112

E. D. 41

SHEET 33

LINE 7

(FATHER)

(MOTHER)

(BORN)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Married

Jan 1880 33 North Carolina  
Charlotte

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mary	2	Nov	1883	10	North Carolina	
Barber, Edna	2	Sept	1885	14	North Carolina	
Barber, Jennie	2	May	1888	12	North Carolina	

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11575



Bubber, Annie

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5 E.D. 11

SHEET 8 LINE 67

B. Oct 1874 21 North Carolina

Beaufort Washington

Washington South Third 131 1/2

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Recha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11370

266

Barker, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 49

P. 68

SHEET 4

LINE 46

W June 1883 17 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange Chapel Hill Imp

(COUNTY)

(S. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harkman J B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12000

2676

NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, Annie

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL.

7

E. D.

14

SHEET

13

LINE

99

W

May

1866

34

North Carolina

Wade

Whites Creek stop

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

NUMERATED WITH

Vause, Pinkney  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Barber, Annie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

42

E.D.

48

SHEET

21

LINE

51

13

Jan

1862

38

South Carolina

(MOTHER)

(MOTHER)

(MOTHER)

(MOTHER)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Charleston

Charleston

(COUNTY)

(COUNTY)

(COUNTY)

Summerville

Summerville Row

420

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mary	W	Aug	1881	18	South Carolina	
Barber, Ada	D	June	1888	11	South Carolina	
Barber, John	S	Aug	1891	8	South Carolina	
Barber, John	S	Oct	1895	4	South Carolina	
Barber, Willie	S	July	1897	5	South Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-16075

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 19 E.D. 31

SHEET 3 LINE 61

*Bradford Anne B.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

*W*

(COLOR)

*May 1881*

(MONTH)

*19*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lincoln*

(COUNTY)

*Rockfish Twp.*

(TOWNSHIP)

~~*Lincoln*~~

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hall, Clara M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-1170

*Barber, Annie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *35* E. D. *59*

SHEET *9* LINE *58*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Aug*

(MONTH)

*1870*

(YEAR)

*79*

(AGE)

*M.C.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hyde*

(CITY)

*Lake Landing Inf*

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Midyette John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11200

5416

Brafford, Arch  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 14 E.D. 6

SHEET 23 LINE 18

52 Feb. 1836 64 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Chatham Centre Trop.  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Home of the Blind and Infirm.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-41490

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brafford, Archie W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *19*

E.D. *24*

SHEET *6*

LINE *83*

*W* — *July* *1866* *33*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Granulaland*  
(COUNTY)

*Cross Creek Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*Fayetteville*  
(CITY)

*Hillaboro*  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brafford Addie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Mary B.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Jeanadel</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	





546  
Barker, Artie Belle

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E.D. 43

SHEET 10 LINE 19

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11076

*Barber, Asby*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *35* E.D. *60*

SHEET *6* LINE *25*

*13*

(COLOR)

*March 1847*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*53*

(AGE)

*N.C.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lake*

(TOWN)

*Lake Landing*

(C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Sarah J.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>Barber, Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>Barber, G. Willy</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>Barber, Lucinda</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>Barber, Julia</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-SEE 2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-11876



Barber, Ashley  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 37 E.D. 64  
SHEET 29 LINE 46

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) White (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barber (COUNTY) North Carolina (CITY) Street (STREET) House No. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber, Sarah J.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Barber</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Barber</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>McKinnon J.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Mr. L.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

10, 11, 12

A-18



Barbour, Ashley J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.D. 05

SHEET 7

LINE 23

21 Mar 1862 38  
(AGE)

Johnston  
(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
Cleveland Twp.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour, Lucy J.	W	Aug	1855	44	North Carolina	
" Christopher C	S	July	1883	16	"	
" Lynn C	S	July	1885	14	"	
" David H	S	Oct	1886	13	"	
" Lucy C	D	Feb	1891	11	"	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Supplied from index

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-58571

Sarban, Elizabeth VOL. 37 E.D. 58  
(NAME OF FAMILY)  
 + SHEET 12 LINE 65  
24 June 1871 29 North Carolina  
(VOLUME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
York Cleveland Twp  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sarban, Ellen	H	Aug	1872	27	+ <u>North Carolina</u>	
" Edgar	L	Nov	1895	4	"	
" Pearl	D	Sept	1897	2	"	

TWO LENSES INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

only  
100  
1000

+ Supplied from Ditto  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070



NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 57 E.D. 23  
SHEET 7 LINE 57

W. - Nov 1885 24 Virginia  
Rockingham Leaksville Prop  
— — — — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shelton, James A  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Barbery, Austin

VOL 70 P.O. 103  
SHEET 10 LINE 2

B Feby 1862 38 North Carolina

Wayne  
Holdshere

Holdshere  
Shocumb Street

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbery Jane	W	Oct	1871	28	North Carolina	
Wesley	S	Nov	1882	17	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4 unrelated

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

B

**Sonindex**  
*quick as a flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,582	1,485,643
1,207,220	1,485,644
1,283,819	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

Barber, B. George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8 E.D. 133

SHEET 3 LINE 89

W May 1877 23 England na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Buncombe Asheville  
(COUNTY) (B. G. D.)

Asheville South Main 705  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Freeman Luc E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Barber, B. James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 P. 93

SHEET 18 LINE 71

W Mar 1872 28 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pitt Greenville W. C. D.  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

1     
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14570

Barber, B. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 40

E.D. 69

SHEET 16

LINE 27

W (COLOR)

Sec (RACE)

1847 (YEAR)

52 (AGE)

A.C. (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Martin (COUNTY)

Jamesville Ky (CITY)

(H.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, E. Meline	M	Apr	1855	75	A.C.	
" Ella	F	May	1880	20	"	
" Royt	S	Jan	1882	18	"	
" Hilmer	S	Apr	1887	16	"	
" Eltonzo	S	May	1885	15	"	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
see #2

Supplied from Ella A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14803



5616  
Barber, Bart

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

38

E. D.

56

SHEET

4

LINE

60

B

Mar

1870

30

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jones

(COUNTY)

Twp #1- White Oak

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Emma	W	June	1875	25	North Carolina	
Barber, Cyrus	S	June	1893	7	North Carolina	
Barber, Julia	Si	June	1876	24	North Carolina	



5016  
 Barber, Batie Y.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE NORTH CAROLINA  
 VOL. 16 E.D. 51  
 SHEET 1 LINE 7  
 W Jan 1863 36 North Carolina  
 (CLOTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Cleveland (COUNTY) Twp 4 - Kings Int  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mary L	W	Feb	1864	35	South Carolina	
— Anna	D	Aug	1886	13	North Carolina	
— Mitchell M	D	May	1887	12	North Carolina	
— Oa	S	June	1889	10	North Carolina	
— John C	S	Oct	1891	8	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871

Barber, Batie S

STATE *North Carolina*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>George C</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Annie M</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Abie L</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>3 1/2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# *2 see #1*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Barber, Bauldy.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37. E.D. 46

SHEET 20. LINE 5.

W. May 1870 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Banner, Prop.

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mammie	Wife	Jan.	1877	23	N. Carolina	
" " Claud	Son	Aug.	1894	5	N. Carolina	
" " Rosa E.	D.	Nov.	1896	3	N. Carolina	
" " Lula M.	D.	Apr.	1899	2	N. Carolina	
Wierse, Fizzie	Min. Law	Nov.	1827	72	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Barber, Ben E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 33

P.D. 37

SHEET 5

LINE 83

W. Feb 1856

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Blount

(COUNTY)

Black River

(TOWNSHIP)

Ind.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber Martha E.	W.	Jan	1862	38	North Carolina	
Charley H.	S.	Nov	1887	12	North Carolina	
Elmon E.	S.	Apr	1889	11	North Carolina	
Lunda B.	S.	Nov	1890	9	North Carolina	
Nola E.	S.	June	1894	5	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11871



6616  
Barber, Benjamin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 45 E.D. 68

SHEET 3 LINE 10

W June 1818 81 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Moore East Carthage  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY) (STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH

County Home.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32-11096

Barber, Benjamin B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

E.D. 86

SHEET 17

LINE 86

W.

Mar. 1863

37

N. Carolina

#2 Twp.

(CHILD)

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Honolulu

(CITY)

Town

Jackson

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Minnie	W.	Oct.	1876	23	N. Carolina	
— McKinley	B.	Aug.	1896	3	N. Carolina	

Barber, Benjamin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

43

E.C.

69

SHEET

5

LINE

41

Dr

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Moore

(CITY)

West Carthage, Pa.

(IN U.S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mary E.	Dr	Jun	1873	26	North Carolina	
- Annie M.	Dr	Nov	1892	7	North Carolina	
- William R.	S	Feb	1895	5	North Carolina	
- Lucy	S	Sept	1897	2	North Carolina	
- Baby (not named)	S	Jun	1900	7/12	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-18

11-1111





NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 30 E. D. 86

SHEET 18 LINE 12

Barnes, Ben  
(INDIVIDUAL)

3 May 1861 29 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin North Carolina  
(COUNTY) (STATE)

Richmond North 541  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True copy

ENUMERATED WITH Edmund Barnes

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS See other card

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-13870

270

NORTH CAROLINA

Barbour, Benoit O  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 37 E.D. 57

SHEET 2 LINE 7

22 41 1875 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Winston  
Four Lake  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

Ingram, Miss  
(B.C.D.)

(TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour, Lockett	W	Dec	1872	11	North Carolina	
Wheat, J.	S.	Oct	1875	1	North Carolina	

Brevard, Berry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

ED. 82

SHEET 1

LINE 88

C

Jun. 1840 60 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Durham

River Bend Tap.

(CITY)

(R.C.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brevard, Barbara	W	April	1862	42	North Carolina	
" Costner	S	Apr.	1881	19	North Carolina	
" Alfred	S	July	1882	17	North Carolina	
" Robert	S	Sept.	1889	10	North Carolina	
" Clarence	S	Apr.	1893	7	North Carolina	

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54671

11 Dec 22



Barber, Bertha R

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 57 E.D. 57

SHEET 5 LINE 46

21 Oct 1895 4 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Johnston Ingram's Fork  
(COUNTY) (LOCALITY)  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hickland, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Hand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-51170

NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, Bessie

(SHOW IDUAL)

STATE

7

E. D.

14

SHEET

14

LINE

2

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bladen

(COUNTY)

Whites Creek Twp

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vause, Pinkney

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

D. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

Barber, Betsy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 95 E.D. 60

SHEET 12 LINE 53

B. May 1867 33  
(M.C.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Hyde  
(CITY)

N.C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lake Landing Tex  
(CITY & SHIP)

(M.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Annie	D	Dec.	1881	18	N.C.	
Laura	D	Oct.	1883	16	N.C.	
Cora	D	June	1885	14	N.C.	
Betsy B.	D	Mar.	1889	11	N.C.	
Alora	D	April	1892	8	N.C.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11073





*Barber, Bettie A.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *57*

P. D. *72*

SHEET *17*

LINE *46*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1874*

(YEAR)

*26*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rockingham*

(COUNTY)

*Leaksville*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Murphy Maria*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*daughter*

REMARKS

*+ Given name undecipherable*

*W*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470



846

Barber, Wilson B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 73

E. D. 134

SHEET 16

LINE 18

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Barber, Mary

Wife

May 1872

N.C.

N.C.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

DL16

NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, Richard T

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 37

E. D. 54

SHEET 2

LINE 87

W Apr 1922 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Car

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clinton

(COUNTY)

Cleveland Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
John C. Barber	H	Jan	1894	27	North Car	
Mary	W	Apr	1894	27	North Car	
Joe	S	Mar	1922	1	North Car	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Not Legitimate

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

1006  
Barber, George  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 B  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 (COLOR) W (BIRTH) Mar 1822 (AGE) 78 (BIRTHPLACE) North Carolina (CITIZENSHIP) U.S.  
Johnston (CITY) Lawrenceville (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 STATE NORTH CAROLINA  
 VOL. 37 E.D. 64  
 SHEET 22 LINE 29

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber, Harriet</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1846</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>Anna</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>Ellen</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>Joseph</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>Walter</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>U.S.</u>



Bairon Bright  
(RESIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 57

E.D. 53

SHEET 3

LINE 62

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

McC

(BIRTHPLACE)

Johnston

(COUNTY)

Clayton

(M. C. S.)

Clayton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hilliard, James W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170



666  
Barbour, Dutton C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 37

R.D. 57

SHEET 8

LINE 30

W. May 1878 52 with Carolina  
Johnston (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Ingram, N.C. (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour, John A	S	Dec	1882	17	with Carolina	
" Elliot C	S	Aug	1886	13	with Carolina	
" Willis M	S	July	1889	10	with Carolina	
" Polly	Si	April	1875	55	with Carolina	
More, Ruby C	N	April	1878	22	with Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-46

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15071

B616

Barber, Buels

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

30

E. D.

49

SHEET

14

LINE

6

21 Feb 1897 3 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Guilford

(COUNTY)

Gulmer Twp

(W. C. D.)

Elm

(STREET)

46

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Short Pleasant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Apparently daughter of Barber, Guy

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-15070

*Barber, Rudal M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

E.D. 4-0

*Mar 1855*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Greenville*  
(TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Mar 1855</i>	<i>Head</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Mar 1855</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Mar 1855</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Mar 1855</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Mar 1855</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS, INTER-  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#15449*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

10-1000



Barker, C. Mabel

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29 E.D. 104

SHEET 1 LINE 95

W. Sept. 1889 10

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Oxfordville

(COUNTY)

Oxford Twp

(IN C.P.)

Oxford

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Oxford Orphan Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Inmate

REMARKS

~~Relationship "supplied"~~  
from dash.

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-14470

507

Barber Caldwell

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 118

SHEET 2 LINE 46

13

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Brun

(COUNTY)

Steele, Tex

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walton, Emanuel B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10—5000



Barber

Callie

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E.D. 54

SHEET 7

LINE 4

B

(COLOR)

Jan 1884 16

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnston

(COUNTY)

Cleveland Twp.

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
William's Son	S	May	1885	15	North Carolina	
Mc Lee & Robt.	S	Jan	1882	12	North Carolina	
Anna's daughter	M	Apr.	1864	36	North Carolina	
Gill, Eugene	S	Jan	1881	19	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

as enumerated

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



NORTH CAROLINA

Buchanan Calvin B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 27

E.D. 55

SHEET 15

LINE 91

24  
(AGE)

Mar 1857  
(BIRTH DATE)

42  
(AGE)

42  
(AGE)

Florida Caroline  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnston  
(NAME)

Elevation  
(B.C.D.)

Jury  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Buchanan, Calvin B.	24	Sept	1857	40	Florida	
" David T.	S	Mar	1880	19	"	
" Bellie A.	D	Dec	1881	18	"	
" Mary J.	S	Oct	1885	14	"	
" Joseph B.	S	Oct	1887	12	"	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*unpublished*

+ Supplied from ditto A-1a  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21571

47 me #2



Barber, Camillia

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 E.D. 83

SHEET 22 LINE 25

17 June 1878

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Swainboro

(COUNTY)

Swainboro Swp

(W. C. D.)

Swainboro

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ketchum, Willie C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sis in Law

REMARKS

~~See also Barber, Camillia~~

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470

2616  
Barber, Carl

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 E.D. 59

SHEET 12 LINE 94

W  
(COLOR)

June 1897  
(MONTH) (YEAR)  
Lake  
(CITY)

42  
(AGE)

MC  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Lake Landing  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(M. C. P.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Victorene	W	Dec	1863	36	MC	
— Mary	D	June	1884	15	MC	
— Sarah E	D	Aug	1890	9	MC	
— Sam H	S	Jan	1896	4	MC	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12871

Barber, Carrie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71 E.D. 162

SHEET 2 LINE 34

June 1869 31 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
White (COUNTY) Wilmington (IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Carrie</u>	<u>Head</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1869</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>N. C.</u>	
<u>Edgar</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>N. C.</u>	
<u>John</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>N. C.</u>	
<u>Edgar</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>N. C.</u>	
<u>John</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>N. C.</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12571



Barbour, Carrie A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 33

E.C. 35

SHEET 10

LINE 29

W

(COLOR)

Sept 1870

(MONTH)

29

(YEAR)

North Carolina

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harnett

(COUNTY)

Aversanboro

(TOWNSHIP)

Ind.

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Union

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour, Flora M.	W.	Feb.	1874	26	North Carolina	
- Randall E.	S.	July	1891	8	North Carolina	
- Florence I.	D.	Jan	1893	7	North Carolina	
- Roe	S.	Oct	1894	5	North Carolina	
- Claude A.	S.	Aug.	1896	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1/see 2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11691

## TEST

Barbara Cane A

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

221

A-14

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

13-1571



Barbara Case

1999年12月14日

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 NO. 41

SHEET 22 LINE 64



(4) 2000年12月31日以前, 已发生但未作账务处理的, 应予以补记。

hus

**Abstract**

1883

人 類 學 系

16

100

Fuller

100

Mecklenburg

610-23 99 77

Charlotte Twp

14. C. D. 14

10732646-10

1544

(87) 1572

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

ENUMERATED WITH

White William B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S Daughter -

REMARKS:

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

As

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1965 O 571-155

12-1-2007

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Barbour, Cassie*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *57*

E.D. *52*

SHEET *1*

LINE *94*

*May 1898*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bladen  
Clayton*

(COUNTY)

*Clayton*

(IN S.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barbour, Lared</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>192</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Barbour, Cassie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 17

E. D. 53

SHEET 4

LINE 76

*W. Jan 1835*  
*Johnston*

*65 North Carolina*  
*Cleveland Sup*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

*Living alone*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied from file*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

13-51872

Barber, Catharine

vol. 37

E. D.                     

SHEET

LINE 91

1961 1961 1961 1961

Quick Cal

大正十一年七月

100

(477)

(馬年聯會成立) 刊

• 000000 000000

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

Bailey, Cattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 23

P. 26

SHEET 18

LINE 19

B Jan 1893

(MOSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Durham

(CITY)

Durham Twp.

(O. C. D.)

(TOWN)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bailey, Mat

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-1480

*Barber, Cecil*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *27* E.D. *64*

SHEET *31* LINE *87*

*W* *Jan* *1890* *20* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Johnston* *Smithfield Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (T.O.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Wilson, S. S.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Grand daughter in law*

REMARKS

Barker, Charlie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

P. 67

SHEET 20

LINE 37

B Jan 1853 47 North Carolina  
Johnston (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Smithfield Ind. (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barker, Maryella	W	June	1861	38	North Carolina	
Annette	D	Nov	1876	23	North Carolina	
Narcissa	D	Sept	1878	21	North Carolina	
Charles Jr	S	Nov	1880	19	North Carolina	
Edward	S	Jan	1883	17	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12442





*646*  
**Borber, Charles**  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **58** E.D. **116**

SHEET **33** LINE **13**

**13** **May** **1864** **36** **North Carolina**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Horran** **Salisbury** **Twp**  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Salisbury** **NR**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See also*  
**Barber, Charles**

A-18



Barbour, Charles E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37 E.D. 32

SHEET 9 LINE 67

W May 1877 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Johnston

SHEET 1 LINE 1  
North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE)  
Clayton Sup. (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (M. C. P.)

(617)

15700000

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour Luthenia	M	Oct	1881	19	North Carolina	

5676  
Barber Charles H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E. D. 83

SHEET 4

LINE 36

W Aug 1879 20 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Siegismund Belvidere Ind  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber Ida E	W	Sept	1879	20	N. Carolina	
John L	Bo	NA	NA	18	Belvidere	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Barbour, Charles L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

P. 60

SHEET 4

LINE 1

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Johnston

(COUNTY)

Cleveland, Tex

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour, Cather A	W	Jan	1866	30	North Carolina	
" Alonza A	L	June	1890	9	" "	
" Benjett	ad	Nov	1893	6	" "	
" Bertha	H	Nov	1893	6	" "	
" William C	L	June	1897	2	" "	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#207#2

Supplied from Section 1a  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51873



Richard R. Chan. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.D. 55

SHEET 6

LINE 48

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1855  
(YEAR)

45  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Johnston  
(COUNTY)

Cleveland Twp.  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M.C.D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Richard R. Chan. J.</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1804</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>" James E.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>"</u>	
<u>" Lelia</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>" Emma</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>"</u>	
<u>Stanley Mollie R.</u>	<u>S.S.</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>"</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from Detroit

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

#1 in #2

**\*OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

522251

A-14

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



*Barber, Charles*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *42* E.D. *125*

SHEET *10* LINE *20*

*B. W. 259 46 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (RACE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Nelson*  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
*Nelson* (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Frederick Barber</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>James B.</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>John B.</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Robert B.</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Franklin George Mary B.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS—TWIX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H. 11*  
*H. 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-22071

*Barber, Charles*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Conington, Ella D.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Charles</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Wm. Carroll</i>	<i>Bro.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>Bro.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Harriet</i>	<i>Sister</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14071

Barber, Charlie R. NORTH CAROLINA

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 66

E.D. 135

SHEET 3

LINE 58

w Apr 1867 33 North Carolina

(MARR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wake

(COUNTY)

Panther Branch Twp.

(IN C.R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	EMIGR- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Octavia L	w	June	1876	23	North Carolina	
- Charlie	S	Aug	1894	5	North Carolina	
- John	S	Feb	1895	5	North Carolina	
- Othello	S	Apr	1897	3	North Carolina	
- Bessie	S	Feb	1898	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-54876

Barber, Charlie B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 40

E.D. 60

SHEET 10

LINE 21

W

June

1853

46

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

by Banks  
Broad note

Manning, Fred. W.

(DECEASED)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber Nancy H	W	Oct	1857	42	North Carolina	
Jennie	S	Aug	1880	19	North Carolina	
Mannie	S	Jan	1883	17	North Carolina	
Will	S	Feb	1885	15	North Carolina	
Vera	S	Sept	1887	12	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11074

#1 cut #2



*Barbey, Clarence*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *47* E. D. *63*

SHEET *4* LINE *8*

*W* *NR* *82* *18* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Wm. Hanover* *Harnett Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Hullace, James C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-41609

Barber, Claude  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 67 E.D. 146

SHEET 4 LINE 69

W. Feb. 1857 43 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wake Raleigh 1 imp.  
Raleigh Fayetteville 612  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mamie	W.	N.R.	N.R.	40	Virginia	
—, Katie	D.	N.R.	N.R.	12	Virginia	
—, Claude Jr.	S.	N.R.	N.R.	8	North Carolina	
—, Harry	S.	Jan.	N.R.	1	North Carolina	
Rand, James	N.	N.R.	N.R.	20	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-50876





Barber, Clayton

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 9 E.D. 11

SHEET 1 LINE 49

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11270

Barber, Lora A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 57

R.D. 80

SHEET 3

LINE 11

W Mar 1861 39

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Rockingham

(TOWN)

North Carolina  
Reidsville Twp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Leartie M	D	Mar	1883	17	North Carolina	
— Ever P	D	Feb	1885	15	North Carolina	
— William A	S	Dec	1892	7	North Carolina	
— Clara W	D	Dec	1894	5	North Carolina	
— Mary S	D	Feb	1896	4	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see 2

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



*R R R*  
*Barber, Cora C*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *33* E.D. *43*

SHEET *X* *12* LINE *2171*

*10* *May 19* *1897* *13* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Linn* *Kills Creek*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bullock, Richard*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

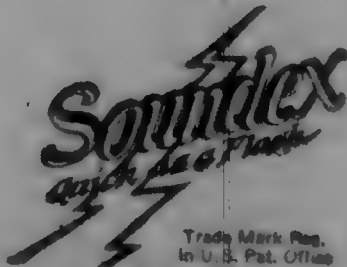
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11270

D



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roumington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 16,682	1,435,668
1,307,220	1,435,664
1,383,319	1,431,744

Printed in U.S.A.

Barbour, Ball L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E. D. 33

SHEET 2

LINE 78

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sept 1861 38  
Johnston  
COUNTY

N. C.  
Clayton  
IN C. D.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour, Anna L.	W	Feb	1865	10	N. C.	
Ruby L.	D	Mar	1888	12	N. C.	
Clara M.	D	Mar	1888	12	N. C.	
William H.	D	Oct	1892	10	N. C.	
Lewia	D	Jan	1892	8	N. C.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#, suit 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



2000  
Borber, Dallas C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E.D. 54

SHEET 1

LINE 81

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

North Car

(BIRTHPLACE)

Johnston

(COUNTY)

Cleveland Twp

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Borber, Laura	li	Jan	1881	19	North Car	
Minnie	li	May	1888	12	North Car	
Lelia	li	Mar	1895	10	North Car	
Willard	li	Apr	1892	8	North Car	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-31571



Barber, Dan  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57

E.D. 28

SHEET 2

LINE 48

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham  
COUNTY

(COUNTY)

New Bethel Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber, Nancy</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>And B</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Barber, Willie</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Mary</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Willie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

ALW H2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-12873





*Barber, Daniel*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *37* S. O. *54*

SHEET *11* LINE *62*

*Apr 1836* *64* *North car.*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Johnston* *Cleveland Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Lou</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>North car.</i>	
<i>Lucette</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>North car.</i>	
<i>Wesley, Viola</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>North car.</i>	



Barber, Darnell

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 S. O. 83

SHEET 3 LINE 91

N NR 1875 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILIZATION)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

Beaver Dam Twp

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McDonald, James C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boatman

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(4-1111)

# NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, Nancy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

18

22

23

SHEET

2.

LINE

37

9544242 第 4 卷

1. *Mathematics*

1997

... ..

11110927

1618

(578407)

10205

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber Mary	w	Jan	1850	53	North Carolina	
John	S	May	1875	25	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-38

4. 某公司去年生产了 100 件产品，每件 100 元，总成本 10000 元。

12-14071

Barber, David  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47 E.O. 71

SHEET 8 LINE 54

4th Feb 1853 47 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
New Hanover Wilmington York  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
AK

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZED-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Lydia	W	June	1852	47	New York	
Grand	H	Apr	1880	20	New York	
Infant	H	Apr	1891	9	New York	



Barber, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

P.D.

1

SHEET

22

LINE

8

73

Nov.

1849

50

North Carolina

(NAME)

(MIDDLE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barber, David

Barber

(N.C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Bethe	W	Oct.	1870	29	North Carolina	
David M	S	Dec.	1887	12	North Carolina	
James	S	Oct.	1892	7	North Carolina	
William, John	L	Jan.	1835	65	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Barber, David*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *57*

E.D. *85*

SHEET *20*

LINE *28*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1875*  
(YEAR)

*25*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Roxborough*  
(COUNTY)

*Simpsonville Twp*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*County road convict camp*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Cowder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55400



**Barber, David**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL.

13

E.D.

91

SHEET

9

LINE

6

**B.**  
(COLOR)

**N.R.**  
(MOUNT)

**1865**  
(YEAR)

**35**  
(AGE)

**North Carolina**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Catawba**  
(MOUNT)

**Hickory**  
(CITY)

**Hickory Twp.**  
(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Barber, Emma</b>	<b>w</b>	<b>N. R.</b>	<b>1864</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>North Carolina</b>	
<b>Carrie</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N. R.</b>	<b>1884</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>North Carolina</b>	
<b>Thomas</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>N. R.</b>	<b>1885</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>North Carolina</b>	
<b>Rosa</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N. R.</b>	<b>1890</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>North Carolina</b>	
<b>William</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>N. R.</b>	<b>1893</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>North Carolina</b>	



Breward, David  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 34 E.D. 42

SHEET 7 LINE 27

24 Jan 1854 : 46  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Kendersonville Ind.  
(M. C. D.)

Lexington  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Breward, Ellen	24	July	1862	38	North Carolina	
Clara	D.	June	1877	22	North Carolina	
Charles	S.	Jan.	1880	20	North Carolina	
Wm.	S.	Oct	1881	18	North Carolina	
Lucy	D.	Nov.	1883	16	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11476

Brevar, David

STATE North Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brevar, Julius	S.	July	1885	14	North Carolina	
Joseph	S.	Jan	1899	11	North Carolina	
Henry	S.	Jan.	1890	10	North Carolina	
Martha	D.	Aug	1891	8	North Carolina	
Lula	D.	Jan	1893	7	North Carolina	
Ephraim	S.	Jan.	1896	4	North Carolina	
Katie	S.	Oct.	1897	3	North Carolina	
John	S.	Jan.	1900	5	North Carolina	

Barber, David C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58 E.D. 103

SHEET 5 LINE 72

W Jan 1856 44 NC-  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rowan Cleveland Twp.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Cora	W	Oct	1859	40	NC	✓
Effie	D	Nov	1893	16	NC	✓
Sallie	D	Sept	1885	14	NC	✓
Fizzie	D	Jan	1890	10	NC	✓
Robert	S	Mar	1894	6	NC	✓



Barber, David C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 58

E.D. 118

SHEET 2

LINE 30

B

(COLOR)

Dec 1840

MONTH

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rowan

COUNTY

Little Top

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Margaret W	W	Feb	1855	45	North Carolina	
Dora B	D	Mar	1883	17	North Carolina	
Estella V	D	Jan	1885	15	North Carolina	
Lina R	D	Jan	1889	11	North Carolina	
Elin R	D	Aug	1890	9	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 dec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



Barbour, David L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E.D. 35

SHEET 8

LINE 77

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wilmington

(COUNTY)

E. Convention Ave

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barley, William B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Wilmington, N.C.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-25890

A-2

18616  
Barber, David M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1

ED 4

SHEET 9

LINE 24

W. Sept. 1854 45 North Carolina

Clarence  
(CITY)

Morton Twp.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Victoria E.	W	Mar.	1853	47	North Carolina	
Joseph F.	S	July	1878	21	North Carolina	
Lacy	S	Apr.	1886	20	North Carolina	
Joseph H.	F	July	1871	78	North Carolina	

Barbour, David P.  
(HOUSEHOLD)

VOL. 57

P. 57

SHEET 4

LINE 2

Aug 1870  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

29 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Johnston  
(NAME)

Ingram  
(NAME)

(RESIDENCE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	LISTED SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barbour, Mary J.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Fannie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Mona</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Lactay</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1/2</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

Barber, David R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 3

SHEET 12

LINE 67

W

Mar. 1850

50

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alamance

Boon Station Twp.

3

Eton College

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Sarah R.	W	July	1865	44	North Carolina	
Fred H.	S	Aug.	1879	19	North Carolina	
Artie E.	S	Jan.	1882	18	North Carolina	
William C.	S	Feb.	1889	16	North Carolina	
Lois	S	Sept.	1886	13	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11073



Barlow, David H.  
INMAG OF FAMILY:

VOL. 27

**10.52**

SHEET 1

JUNE 27



Recd: 1864  
(MONTH) (YEAR)



*Miss Condon*

*John A. Z...*

*Baylan*

10171

4870457

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carlson, Lena L.	W	June	1868	31	north Carolina	
Carlotta	W	July	1890	7	north Carolina	
Mildred	W	June	1894	5	north Carolina	

1967 - 1971 INDEX  
[REDACTED]  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-100

第 4 章 数据库系统概论

11-12879



5676  
Barber, David L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 57 E.D. 80  
SHEET 3 LINE 17

24 Jan 1876 24 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Rockingham Reidsville Twp  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barber, Cora A  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Barber, Davis S  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 11 E.D. 23

N Feb 1871 29 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Caldwell John River  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Sarah A	W	June	1876	24	North Carolina	
Barber, Willie H.	S	Feb	1896	4	North Carolina	
Barber, Clara	S	May	1898	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-55071

*Barber, Delby*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *49* S.D. *79*

SHEET *4* LINE *75*

*B.* *Jan* *1893* *7* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Crawlow* *Jacksonville* *Twp*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Dennis, Raynor*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter-in-law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-5570

*Barber, Ella*  
(SURNAMES)

VOL.

*27*

E. D.

*89*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*19*

*Nov 1882*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*North Carolina*  
(STATE)

*Randolph*  
(COUNTY)

*Liberty*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*Liberty*  
(CITY)

(P. O. NO.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Atcheson, Minnie J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15770

*Barbours, Vella*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *37*

E. D. *55*

SHEET *4*

LINE *13*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Aug*  
(MONTH)

*1881*  
(YEAR)

*18*  
(AGE)

*+ North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Johnston*  
(COUNTY)

*Cleveland Gap*  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Harper, William N.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

*Supplied from Sister*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11070

Barber, Delno  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5 E.D. 87

SHEET 5 LINE 49

W MAY 1871 29 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Transylvania Parkville Imp  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Winfath man  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH White, Esther P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11580

A-3

*Barber, Dock*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *44* E.D. *28*  
 SHEET *3* LINE *36*

*12 Jan 1878 22 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*moncton* *Troy* *Troy*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Curtis, Robert</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Leak, Henry</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, Dora

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

38

E.D.

58

SHEET

15

LINE

28

B.

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jones

(COUNTY)

Trenton Twp #3

(U. S. P.)

Trenton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Asker Caswell

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11570



*Barber, Duget F*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. *38* E.D. *57*

SHEET *20* LINE *79*

*W* *Jan* *1847* *53* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Jones* *Collierville Twp #7*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Nancy J</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>—, Miza E</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>—, Schmitta b</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>—, Bertha</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Smith, Alexander</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 see 2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1272



Barber, Eddie

(FEDERAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8 Z.D. 130

SHEET 5 LINE 73

W. Aug. 1893 6 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bruncombe Asheville Township  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cable, Catherine  
Anderson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

8616

Barbara Edgar W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E.D. 52

SHEET 1

LINE 41

N May 1869 31

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(DATE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnston

(CITY)

Rayton J. P. [unclear]

(CITY)

(CITY)

Farmer

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbara J. [unclear] <sup>ou</sup>	W	May	1872	28	North Carolina	
Glenn	L	June	1891	9	North Carolina	
Minnie	+	July	1896	3	North Carolina	
Alma M	+	April	1911	12	North Carolina	
James M	Bo	June	1878	21	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 #2

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



Barber, Edmon B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

E. D. 6

SHEET 5

LINE 39

W Jan 1862 35  
(BIRTH OR)  
Cherokee  
(MONTH)  
(YEAR)  
(AGE)  
(COUNTY)

Tennessee  
Holla Turp  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(IN C D I)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Louisa A.	W	Feb	1865	32	North Carolina	
Ada L	D	Oct	1884	10	North Carolina	
Eva M	D	Apr	1893	7	North Carolina	
Willie L.	D	Mar	1894	6	North Carolina	
Ira M	S	July	1899	12	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

Butler, Edna

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 51

E.D. 42

SHEET 4

LINE 71

7

Mar 1885

15

N. Carolina

(DOES)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Perryman

(COUNTY)

Belvidere Twp

(M. C. D.)

(TOWNSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Layden, Thomas L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12879

5676  
Barber, Edward

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 14

E.D. P

SHEET 4

LINE 23

4 NOV 1870 24 North Carolina  
Marham (GULF TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mary C.	W	June	1878	21	North Carolina	
Shelton, O.	S	Sept	1875	7	North Carolina	
Ward, L.	D	Apr	1876	7	North Carolina	
Ward, J.	A	Dec	1894	12	North Carolina	

1901 CENSUS, INTER-  
DEPARTMENTAL OFFICE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-44874



Barber, Edward H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58

E.D. 110

SHEET 8

LINE 45

74

(AGE)

56

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ulla

(IN C.O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Barker Karpis  
(HEAD OF GANG)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 I.D. 66

SHEET 20 LINE 26

W	Apr	1880	20	North Carolina	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITY/TOWNSHIP)
Johnston				Smithfield Twp.	
(COUNTY)				(TOWNSHIP)	

65444

(楊中修撰書了)

(10-10-10) 10-10-10

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	DEATH
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Melissa <sup>a</sup>	W	Mar	1911	19	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

[illegible]

11-14471

Barker, Emma

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 67 S.D. 140

SHEET 6 LINE 76

W.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wake

(COUNTY)

Raleigh

(IN. & D.)

Raleigh

(CITY)

Hillsboro

(TOWNSHIP)

720

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barker, Emma E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

H. Barker

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12890

Barber, Eli

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 43

S.D. 63

SHEET 2

LINE 83

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11170

Barker Elizabeth  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

S.D. 119

SHEET 33

LINE 58

W  
(COLOR)

25  
(MONTH)

1830  
(YEAR)

72  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Wake  
(COUNTY)

Waresaw Twp  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>W. Barker</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>1830</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>John</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Lucy</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1853</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Married</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12573

Baker, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 24

E.D. 3

SHEET 10

LINE 16

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.C.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson

(COUNTY)

Hendersonville

(B. C. D.)

Hendersonville

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, Arthur S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11870

Barbra<sup>R</sup> Elizabeth A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E. D. 57

SHEET 12 LINE 57

101 1842 57 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Johnston Lenoir  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lee, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

*B. R. Bivard, C. L. C.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *27* E.D. *84*

SHEET *9* LINE *56*

*B* *June* *1878* *21* *N. Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Wilson* *Sancti Spiritus*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

*Wilson* *Sancti Spiritus*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Thimbleby, Andy*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Cousin*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-12840



Barber, Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

49

E.D.

81

SHEET

5

LINE

42

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cnolaw

(COUNTY)

Richlands Trwp

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Scott, James N

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-12890

*Devasd, Allen*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

*43*

E.D.

*67*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*16*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*2* *Oct* *1874* *25* *North Carolina*  
*Wilmington* *Wilmington*

(COUNTY)

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Brown Andrew*  
*Uncle in Law*

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15870

Barbary, Ellen L

STATE

VOL.

15

E.D.

29

SHEET

5

LINE

22

W

Aug

1881

18

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

W.C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chowan

(COUNTY)

Middle Top

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Medwin, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5895

Barber, Allen W  
(INTERVIEWER)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E. D. 57

SHEET 3

LINE 45

W  
(COLOR)

24  
(MONTH)

1875  
(YEAR)

25  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnston  
(COUNTY)

Ingram's Gap  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stickland, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-1670



Barlow, Emily A.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL 37

E.D. 45

SHEET 15

LINE 22

21  
(LOCAL QNR)

(NR)  
(MARRIAGE)

(NR)  
(YEAR)

42  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson  
(COUNTY)

Cleveland  
(CITY)

(U.S. DISTRICT)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barlow, Willie A.	S	July	1879	20	North Carolina	
" Parrot L.	S	Oct.	1881	18	"	
" Minnie C.	Da	NR	NR	12	"	
" Glennie C.	S	NR	NR	10	"	
" Frances	S	NR	NR	7	"	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12242

Barlow

Supplied from Dicto A-10  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-41001



Barber, Emma  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STANDARD FORM NO. 1

VOL. 99 S. D. 48

SHEET 7 LINE 9

13 Jan 1861 39 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY OR TOWN)  
McClendon Charlotte 219  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITY OR TOWN
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Leader, Edward S.</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Georgia</u>	
<u>Maude S.</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Georgia</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-16871



Brevard Emma

(NAME OF FAMILY)

DATE

VOL.

39

L.D.

10.5

SHEET

19

LINE

25

B

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Catawba Springs Tap

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

	NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
			MONTH	YEAR			
Brevard	Amanda	D	Apr	1877	22	N. Carolina	
—	Joe	S	Jan	1885	15	N. Carolina	
—	Reggie	S	NR	1888	11	N. Carolina	
—	Eugene	S	NR	1885	15	N. Carolina	
—	Thomas	S	Jan	1894	6	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-45086

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

9

E. D.

11

SHEET

11

LINE

3-0

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

Barber, Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 R.D. 84

SHEET 17 LINE 73

W Mor 1877 23 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MOR) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (TOWNSHIP)  
Crane White Oak Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Morris, Elsie J  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-1900

*Barber Emma*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *40* E.D. *137*

SHEET *9* LINE *33*

*B* *Nov* *1867* *32* *North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*White*

(COUNTY)

*Dalrymple*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

*Roanoke*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Joseph</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1831</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Barber, John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1840</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Barber, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Barrow, John</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1844</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Trakon, Lillie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12000



Barber, Ernest  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E.D. 58

SHEET 1 LINE 52

W Mar 1893 7 North car  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Johnston Elevation Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-21870

Barker, Essie K  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 57

E.D. 72

SHEET 17

LINE 48

W

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham Leaksville Twp.  
(COUNTY) (C. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Murphy, W. A. +

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

+ Given name undecipherable

A. W.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—11890

*Barbara Esson*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E.D. 57

SHEET 8

LINE ~~57~~ 39

*John*  
(NAME)

*1860*  
(YEAR)

*40*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*John*  
(NAME)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barbara Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Effie H</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	



Barbour, Esther A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 57

E.D. 5555

W July 1854

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

45

North Carolina

SHEET 13

LINE 19

Johnston

(CITY)

Cleveland, Twp.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour, John	H	July	1814	25	North Carolina	
Barbour, Maria	W	Nov	1890	9		

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ Supplied from Dittos.

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-31893

Barber, Esther B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51

E.D. 89

SHEET 6

LINE 13

1853

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

46 North Carolina  
Parkville

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wigwam

(COUNTY)

Wigwam

(CITY)

Main

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mary L	D	Oct	1876	22	North Carolina	
Wigwam M	D	June	1881	18	North Carolina	
David H	D	Feb	1889	11	North Carolina	
Charles B	D	Oct	1885	13	North Carolina	
Martha J	D	Dec	1890	9	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1900-13571

#1266 2



## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 32 E.D. 40

SHEET 24 LINE 88

Barker, Carrie

(INDIVIDUAL)

13

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilkes

(COUNTY)

Hildan, Ind.

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Douglas  
Reid, Douglas  
Carrie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1170

Barber, Eva

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 40 E.D. 74

SHEET 5 LINE 100

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

*Barbours, Eveline*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*48*

E. D. *72*

SHEET

*16*

LINE *97*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Apr. 1872*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*28*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Northampton*

(COUNTY)

*Beaneville Twp*

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Martin, James*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21570

*Barber, Everett*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *70* E.D. *98*  
 SHEET *23* LINE *45*

*Jan* *1840* *60* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*W. C. Barber* *Everett*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (CENSUS NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>William</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Maude</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Emma</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Lucy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Barber Ezekiel E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 F.D. 46

SHEET 2 LINE 78

N. Jany 1844 55

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Wearline  
Banner Twp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

J. Benson

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mary F.	N. Jany	18	44	55	Wearline	
- Clement P.	Son	18	71	24	Wearline	



F



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Bosington Road Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

No: 15,582	1,435,608
1,207,220	1,435,644
1,283,519	1,461,744

Printed in U. S. A.

NORTH CAROLINA

Bravard 77  
(INITIALS)

VOL. 27, E.D. 19.2  
SHEET 11, LINE 48

B Mar 1878 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Both Brothers  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gaston  
(COUNTY)  
Gastonia  
(CITY)

Gastonia N.C.  
(B. C. S.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walker, Thomas H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 20 E.D. 43

SHEET 10 LINE 20

3616  
Baker, Harry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W. Sept 1889 10 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson Wendersonville, S.C.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Wendersonville Iron North Main  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, Arthur

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14800



*Barber, Fannie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *68* E.D. *118*

SHEET *1* LINE *45*

*11* *Apr* *1895* *25* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Lenoir* *Stewart Creek*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lynette John E*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21870

B. 416

# NORTH CAROLINA

Harley, Fannie

VOL. 371 ED. 54

SHEET 11 LINE 22

和为贵

1832

63

Wm H. Canham

(解: 用平法伊凡德多)

(CONTINUED)

COUNTY)

*Chlorophyll*

(70) C. D.

10176

《高下相度而平》

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

◎ 金 山 佛 子 寺 藏 板 刷 印 經 書 目 錄 卷 之 一

11-11671

*Barber, Fillece*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *28* E.D. *42*

SHEET *10* LINE *72*

*B* *Oct* *1867* *32* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTH PLACE)  
*Sevier* *Fallingbrook* *Wup*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber Will</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>John W.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>James B.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Vessa</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Maryett H.</i>		<i>June</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 Sec #2.*

A-1a

STATE

Barber, Tillie

END OF PART I—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Peter J. Cress	Lt. S.	Feb	1898	2	N. Carolina	
		Mar	1899	1	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1 b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14074



Barber, Floyd  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 50 E.D. 87

SHEET 7 LINE 50

B NR 1881 18 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Pamlico No 3 Twp.  
(COUNTY) (H. C. O.)

Baytown  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hooker, Wallace E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NR.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33—12070

**CONCLUSIONS**

VOL. 54 L.D. 43

SHEET 13 LINE 18

56. Nov. 1883 16  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

South Carolina (BIRTHPLACE)

(COUNTY)

*Veronica millwrightii*  
(M. G. D.)

out will be available

1011 N. 1st St.  
(STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, Arthur S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Neck

REMARKS

Barber, Francis

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E.D. 46

SHEET 23 LINE 23

13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1889 10 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond Charlotte Twp #1  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

Charlotte 2nd 404  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crawford, Galvan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2510  
Bevard, Frank

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 43 E. D. 67

SHEET 9 LINE 17

B W 1897 2<sup>nd</sup> North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
McAllister Top 14 Greenville  
(COUNTY) (T. C. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Brown and  
Cousin

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11750

Barber, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 51

E.D. 82

SHEET 5

LINE 14

1

May 1895

5

N. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWN)

Belvidere

Belvidere Twp

(COUNTY)

(D. C. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Towler, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adm. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-13070

Barber, Frank

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 71

E.D. 162

SHEET 1

LINE 30

23 May 1848 52

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilkeboro

Wilkeboro

(B. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Frank	✓	May	1848	52	N. C.	
Barber, Annie	✓	May	1882	14	N. C.	
Barber, Susan	✓	May	1880	14	N. C.	
Barber, George	✓	May	1881	10	N. C.	
Barber, Mary	✓	May	1883	6	N. C.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

16-10071



Barber, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

40

E.D.

19

SHEET

16

LINE

34

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ supplied from 1880

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

11-11071



*Barber, Frank*

(INITIALS)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL *34* E.D. *43*

SHEET *10* LINE *17*

*W* *Sept* *1881* *1P*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*South Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Henderson*

(COUNTY)

*Hendersonville*

(M. C. D.)

*Hendersonville town*

(CITY)

*North Main*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Baker, Arthur S.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Nephew*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-45870

Barber, Frank R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 31 E. D. 67

SHEET 4 LINE 5

W. Jan 1854 46 North Carolina  
Windsford (COUNTY) Oak Ridge (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mary C.	W.	Sept	1871	21	North Carolina	
Jordan, C. Henry	oc	Jan	1871	13	North Carolina	

*Barber, Frank J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *49* E.D. *84*

SHEET *16* LINE *86*

*W. J. B. 1838 62 North Carolina*  
(BORN) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*White Oak Pk.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BORN		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Laura</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Washburn, Viola</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

*Barbour Franklin*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

*42*

E.D.

*47*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*69*

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*W. Sept. 1858*

*Virginia*

*Wilmington*

*Sept. 4 1858*

*Charlotte*

*West 3rd*

*155*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Franklin</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Wm. B. Barbour</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>James</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-10073

BL16

Barber, Fred R.  
(NAME OF VESSEL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

5

F.D.

8

SHEET

5

LINE

1

2 May 1851  
(DATE)  
(MONTH)  
(YEAR)

1851

49

North Carolina

Oregon Oct

(PLACE)

(PLACE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

EMIGRATED

Barber, Lillie C.  
Lillie C.  
Freda

W

Jan 1862

38

North Carolina

S

Mar 1885

15

North Carolina

S

Sept 1891

8

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-55071

*Barber, L. H. J.*  
OWNER OF FAMILY

[illegible]

VOL. 321

SHEET 32 LINE 46

NAME <i>Johnston</i>	AGE <i>49</i>	DATE <i>1950</i>	LINE <i>49</i>
COLOR <i>Johnston</i>	MONTH <i>Johnston</i>	YEAR <i>1950</i>	AGE <i>49</i>
CITY <i>Johnston</i>	COUNTY <i>Johnston</i>	STATE <i>Johnston</i>	CITY <i>Johnston</i>
STREET <i>Johnston</i>	STREET <i>Johnston</i>	STREET <i>Johnston</i>	STREET <i>Johnston</i>

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Walter M. Smith	H	Aug	1862	27	North Carolina	
Ellie	D	Apr	1883	7	North Carolina	
Haller L.	S	Oct	1887	13	North Carolina	
Walter L.	S	Apr	1890	10	North Carolina	
Lena	S	May	1890	10	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1000000

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11021



*Barber, Boston*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *37*

E.D. *63*

SHEET *6*

LINE *26*

*M* *Aug* *1889* *11* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Johnston* *Salmon Falls*  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Anderson, R. Griffith, William*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Relative*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870





*Carlson, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.D. 55

SHEET 15

LINE 84

24  
(AGE)

*May* 1843  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

57 *Franklin*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Johnston*  
(CITY)

*Elevation*  
(STREET)

*Rep.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Carlson, George</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1843</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>Franklin</i>	
<i>" Willis B.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Ida C.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Lewis B.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" John B.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H, all #2*

*Supplied from 1880*  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-33873

STATE South Carolina

10-14-57 OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 2251

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11471

NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

30

E. D.

49

SHEET

14

LINE

4

W

(COLOR)

MK

(MONTH)

MK

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Guilford

(COUNTY)

Gilmer Twp

(M. C. D.)

Elm

(STREET)

46

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Short Pleasant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14890

A-2

Barber George

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 109

SHEET 3 LINE 17

B

Jan'y 1864 36

North Carolina

Rowan

Morgan Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Elly	W	apr	1871	29	North Carolina	



3616

Barber George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL

60

E. D.

100

SHEET

13

LINE

80

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(AGE)

W. C. D.

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Matthew	S.	May	1878	22	N. Carolina	
Jim	S.	Oct	1879	20	N. Carolina	
Frank	S.	Dec	1880	9	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Barber, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

56

E.D.

170

SHEET

12

LINE

89

B.

June

1840

60

North Carolina

(COLOR)

Roberson

(MOUNT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Maxton N.C.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mary	W.	May	1865	35	North Carolina	
Truton, Lou	L.	June	1878	21	North Carolina	
Fletcher	S.	Feb.	1897	3	North Carolina	
Barber, George						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11271



1866  
Barber, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

63

E. D.

114

SHEET

1

LINE

75

3

(CHILD)

Mar

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Linn

(COUNTY)

Pilot

Trux

(M. C. O.)

Pilot Mountain

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Coninger, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1470

6616  
Barber, George E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

57

E.D.

81

SHEET

1

LINE

32

W

Mich

1872

28

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(METH)

(YR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham

Ridoville Twp

Ridoville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Nettie E.	W	Sept	1872	27	North Carolina	
— Audrey	D	May	1894	6	North Carolina	
— Raymon	S	Dec	1897	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871

Brufford George J.  
(NAME OF HEAD)

VOL 45

E.D. 79

SHEET 14

LINE 19

24 Aug 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sumner

(CITY)

Top 10 Mineral Springs

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brufford Annie J.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Lilla H.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Ida J.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-55871

5676

R

Barbour, Geo. L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E.D. 50

SHEET 1 LINE 12

h. Aug 1876 at North car

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnston

(COUNTY)

Elevation view

(H.C. NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barbour, Tom M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11870

Barber, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31 S.D. 64

SHEET 8 LINE 35

W Sep 1836 43 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sumford Washington Twp  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber, Mary C</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>James M</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>John A</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1852</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>John W</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1854</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Joseph W</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sep</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

WIDOW LENDER, INTER-  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE

1000 2

A-10  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
11-10071



B K

NORTH CAROLINA

Barlow, George L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 32

E.O. 11

SHEET 11

LINE 41

N

Jan 1872

27

North Carolina

Johnston

Clematis Trp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barlow, Louisa	W	May	1877	23	North Carolina	
" Offie L.	D	Aug	1899	22	"	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSonly  
sub

+ Supplied from Dith.

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11401

Barber, George M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49 E.D. 84

SHEET 11 LINE 56

W Mar 1840 60 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
W White Oak Twp  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber, Sarah F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1859</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>— Nora</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>— William A</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>— Chester</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>— Georgie L</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
1 Dec 2

A-1a





Barber, George P  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 16 E.D. 51

SHEET 2 LINE 65

March 1866 34 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cleveland Twp 4 - Kings Mt  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Maggie	W	Sept	1872	27	North Carolina	
— Marye	D	March	1896	4	North Carolina	
— John P	S	Aug	1899	10	North Carolina	

Barber, George R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57

E.D. 86

SHEET 5

LINE 48

W.  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1868  
(YEAR)

32  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Westworth Top  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Cynthia J.	m	Feb	1834	66	North Carolina	
Cynthia C.	si	May	1863	36	North Carolina	
<sup>N</sup> Henrietta	si	July	1871	28	North Carolina	

Barber, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73

E.D. 134

SHEET 6

LINE 72

11 Mar 1858 42

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barber

Buck Shoal w/

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Elmyrie W.	W	Apr	1855	45	North Carolina	
James G.	S	Nov	1883	16	North Carolina	
Martha E.	W	Jan	1886	14	North Carolina	
Elizabeth	S	Sept	1887	12	North Carolina	
Thomas G.	S	June	1889	10	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 rec #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10075



Barker, Geo. T.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 51 E.D. 83

SHEET 17 LINE 28

1883 17 N. Carolina  
(DOB) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Wilmington Hertford Hwy  
(COUNTY) (CITYSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A2  
13-12000

246

NORTH CAROLINA

Brufford George W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17 E.D. 3

SHEET 21 LINE 85

W July 1873 26  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Crahan Bear Creek Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hunsley, Isaac H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Barber, Grace  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 36 E.D. 93

SHEET 1 LINE 92

W. May 1889 11 North Carolina -  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sedell Fallstown Imp  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (B. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH (Presbyterian) Orpha Rome  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Child

REMARKS



Barber, Grace M.

INDIVIDUAL

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 73 E.D. 133

SHEET 13 LINE 1

W Dec 1824 75 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT)

Madison Brownville S.W.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10175

*Baker, Brady*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *63* R.D. *118*

SHEET *1* LINE *46*

*2* (COLOR) *June* (MONTH) *1875* (YEAR) *4* (AGE) *North Carolina* (BIRTHPLACE)

*Swain* (COUNTY) *Stewart Creek Twp* (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Lynch, John C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *son*

REMARKS *Apparently son of lodger*

*Barber, Harry*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. *65* S.D. *143*  
SHEET *11* LINE *62*

*B* *Sept* *1882* *17* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Union* *Sandy Ridge Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Fischer, Joseph H*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Neighbor*

REMARKS

*Barbora, Harriet*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *37*

E.D. *55*

SHEET *13*

LINE *56*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Johnston*  
(LOCALITY)

*Edwardsville, Mo.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barbora, Sarah</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mo. Co.</i>	
<i>Barbora, L.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Barbora, M.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Barbora, E.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Barbora, R.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Edwardsville, Mo.*  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11871



Barber, Harriet E

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

37

E.D.

46

SHEET

121

LINE

721

(COLOR)

70

(MONTH)

Feb.

(YEAR)

1840

(AGE)

60

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Johnston

(IN C.B.)

Banner

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Lucia	D	Nov	1869	31	N. Carolina	
Benton	Son	Mar	1871	29	N. Carolina	
Mallie	S	Aug	1875	24	N. Carolina	

1900 (FINAL) INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-55071

Barbour, Harriet

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.D. 52

SHEET 17

LINE 79

11

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clayton, Tex.

(U.S.C.)

(NATIONALITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITY- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour, Ida H.	D.	May	1884	16	North Carolina	
John A.	S.	May	1888	12	North Carolina	
Marble	S.	Feb.	1891	9	North Carolina	
Belle H.	D.	Apr.	1895	6	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

Barber, Hartfield  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE DEPT. C-100-200000

VOL. 62 NO. 62

SHEET 1 LINE 32

B	May	1859	41	North Carolina
(COLOR)	(DATE)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)
new	Hamover			Wilmingtn Twp
	(COUNTY)			(TOWNSHIP)
Wilmingtn				Shoote Alley
(CITY)				(STREET)
				919
				(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Jack	Bo	Jan	1853	45	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12574



*Barber, Harvey*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *58* S.D. *118*

SHEET *4* LINE *47*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*W*  
(MARRIAGE)

*1885*  
(YEAR)

*15*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rowan*  
(COUNTY)

*Steele Twp.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*McConnaughey, Fies*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Nephew*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11190

Barber, Hattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

21

E. D.

25

SHEET

12

LINE

29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

2 May 1885 15 North Carolina

(CITY)

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11896

NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, Hawkins

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.D. 538

SHEET 12

LINE 65

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

North Car

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cleveland Twp

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Eliza	D	Jan	1850	20	North Car	
Russell	D	May	1856	12	North Car	
Clarence	J	Jan	1888	12	North Car	
Carson	J	Apr	1890	1	North Car	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Undecipherable

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

NORTH CAROLINA

Barbie Hayward

VOL. 60

E. D. 100

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 10

LINE 7

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

North Clinton Twp.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Landon

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbie	W.	June	1850	49	N. Carolina	
— Alice	D	Dec	1881	18	N. Carolina	
— Mary A.	D	Dec	1883	16	N. Carolina	
Isford, Matthew	Bo	Mar	1889	11	N. Carolina	

NORTH CAROLINA

BE/6  
Edward Haywood  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 27 E.D. 81  
SHEET 18 LINE 55

1881 19 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hatteras Prince Edward Co. Va.  
(COUNTY) (N. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Enumerated with  
Relationship to above  
none

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11870

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 27. F.D. 84

SHEET 9 LINE 57

Bivard Haywood

(INDIVIDUAL)

B Mar. 1898 2 N Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Canton South Point Twp

(COUNTY)

(T. C. S.)

Canton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Himberly, Andy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11570

<sup>646</sup>  
Barber, Haywood  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINE

VOL. 37

E. D. 54

SHEET 7

LINE 32

B May 1836 64  
(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Car

Johnston  
(COUNTY)

Cleveland Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Hester	W	Jan	1847	53	North Car	
- Meddican	D	Jan	1844	36	North Car	
- Martha	D	Jan	1875	25	North Car	

*Barber Henderson*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *49* S. D. *68*

SHEET *16* LINE *55*

*13* *June* *1876* *24* *North*  
(COVER) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Car* *Chapel Hill*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (IN C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber</i>	<i>James H.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
	<i>Walter L.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
	<i>Anna L.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
	<i>W. Ida L.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
<i>Walter</i>	<i>Thomas A.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
	<i>W. Boarder</i>					

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



Barber, Henrietta  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 10 E.D. 17

SHEET 4 LINE 34

13 July 1881 18 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Cabarrus Poplar Tent - Trip 2  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

(CITY) (DISTRICT) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Molly or Holbely, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

✓

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-23870

Barber, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

18

(1900)

Feb 1875

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

STATE

VOL.

58

E.D.

119

SHEET

3

LINE

14

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Unity Pm p

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Maggie	W	Dec	1877	22	North Carolina	
" Hattie	D	April	1896	4	North Carolina	
" Anna	D	July	1898	1	North Carolina	
" Infant	D	May	1900	1/12	North Carolina	

Barber, Henry  
(SUFFIX)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 51 E.D. 84

SHEET 10 LINE 68

A Dec. 1892 7 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Free Union Bethel Gap  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (IN. C. O.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mansfield, Harvey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11292

Barber, Henry

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E.D. 69

SHEET 26 LINE 17

W July 1848

51 North Carolina

Johnson

Smithfield N.C.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Henry	W	Dec	1848	53	North Carolina	
Richard H	S	Sept	1881	18	North Carolina	
Joseph H	S	Mar	1883	16	North Carolina	
William H	S	Oct	1885	14	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-55875







2616

Barber, Henry H

(INDEX OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

1

E.D.

13

SHEET

33

LINE

67

11 Aug 1862 37

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(COUNTRY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington

Twp 12 Burlington

Burlington

Molehead

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Fannie D	W	Apr	1856	44	North Carolina	
- William	L	Aug	1896	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11073





Barber, Ezekiel

ROUTE CARDIANA

VOL 35

E.D. 60

SHEET 5

LINE 76

B.

Oct

1833

66

N.C.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hyde

Lake Landing

(CITY)

(STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mardecia	W	Oct	1857	49	N.C.	
Barber, William H.	S	Oct	1884	15	N.C.	
Barber, Ezekiel	S	Jan	1886	14	N.C.	

Barber, Mideon C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33

E.D. 37

SHEET 3

LINE 57

2 July 1855 45 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Freemont

(COUNTY)

Black River Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Emma B.	W.	Jan.	1866	34	North Carolina	
Josephus	S.	Aug.	1883	16	North Carolina	
Barber M.	S.	May	1886	14	North Carolina	
Edith C.	D.	June	1888	11	North Carolina	
Edgar H.	S.	Sept.	1891	8	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#18w2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Barber Hildre

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E.D. 34

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 6

LINE 56

B

(TAYLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Johnston

(COUNTY)

Cleveland Gap

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living

None

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51871

Barber, Hiram

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

45

E.D.

68

SHEET

3

LINE

21

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

69

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Moore

(CITY)

East Carthage Dist. Sup #1

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Barber, Barbara M.  
Lodfrey, Ellen

Wife  
Daughter

NR  
Jan

1840  
1871

60  
29

North Carolina  
North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

BW6

*Boiler, Horace*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E.D. 54

SHEET 2

LINE 49

*W* *May* *1867*  
(YEAR)

*33*  
(AGE)

*North Car*  
*Cleveland Twp*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Johnston*  
(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Boiler, Emma</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
<i>Leon</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
<i>Christine</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
<i>Linder</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
<i>Cela</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>North Car</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11971

B12

Barker, Hugh

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E.D. 43

SHEET 10 LINE 21

(COLOR) 341 (RACE) 1892 (AGE) 8 (BIRTHPLACE) South Carolina (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Greenville (B. C. D.) Newberry

(CITY) Newberry (STREET) North Main (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, Arthur J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11875



Barber, Hulda

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

38

E.D.

58

SHEET

11

LINE

17

13

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

80

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jones

(COUNTY)

Newton Disp #3

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Anna	H	Oct	1864	35	North Carolina	
Alice	H. D.	Oct	1882	17	North Carolina	
Beatrice	H. D.	Jan	1889	11	North Carolina	
Essie	H. D.	Feb	1891	9	North Carolina	
Blossie	H. D.	Feb	1893	7	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

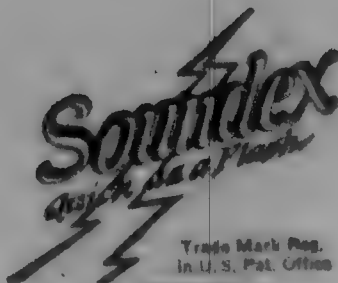
*Barber, Hulda*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE *North Carolina*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Ethel</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Maud</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Waisy</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 15,592	1,432,643
1,307,220	1,432,644
1,323,319	1,431,764

Printed in U. S. A.

**BUL**  
Barker, Ida E  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**  
 VOL. 71  
 E.D. No 2

SHEET 19  
 LINE 4

July 1869 21 North Carolina  
 (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Richmond  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Ida E Barker</u>	<u>at</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1869</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Richmond</u>	<u>NC</u>
<u>Florida</u>	<u>at</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Richmond</u>	<u>NC</u>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**A-18**  
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-151571

*Barber, Ida M.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*10*

E.D.

*23*

SHEET

*21*

LINE

*66*

(CHILD)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(LIST)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14870

*Barber, I. C.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. *30* E.D. *49*

SHEET *14* LINE *7*

*W. Sep 1895* *4* *North Carolina*  
(ENROLL) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Guilford* *Gilmer*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870



2614  
Barber, J. H. W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29 E.D. 104

SHEET 1 LINE 94

W. N. 1887 12 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(DATE BORN)

Granville

(COUNTY)

Oxford Gap

(H. C. D.)

Oxford

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Oxford Orphan Asylum.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* + Inmate.

REMARKS

\* + Relationship "supplied" from desk;

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14870



*Bailin, R. A.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

P. D. 55

SHEET 17

LINE 1

*W. Apr 1866*

*34*

*North Carolina*

*Jackson*

*Cleveland*

*Twp*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION (SHIP)	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Charles Linn</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" William S.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Linn</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Robert H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	

1900 CENSUS, 1910  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied from Ditto*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

B 616

Barlow, John R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 97

E. D. 55

SHEET 7

LINE 92

24

(COLOR)

Green

(BIRTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Marion, Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnston

(COUNTY)

Elevation, N.C.

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barlow, Marshall

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

List plain supplies from Hills

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-31870

*Barber, Iron.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VDL *35* - E.D. *59*

SHEET *9* LINE *57*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Aug*

(MONTH)

*1887*

(YEAR)

*12*

(AGE)

*N.C.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Hyde*

(CLERGY)

*Lake Landing Ind.*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Midyette, John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Nephew*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-14870



Brevard Isaac

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

39 E.D. 109

SHEET

20 LINE 22

B.

(COLOR)

Wm

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Denton Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brevard Sarah W.	Wife	June	1840	54	North Carolina	
Joe	Son	July	1887	12	North Carolina	

*Barber, Isaac*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *43* E.D. *59*

SHEET *9* LINE *99*

*B* *May* *1873* *27* *South Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Mecklenburg*

(COUNTY)

*Mallard Creek Twp.*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Nancy</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Barber, Fittie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>- Eliser</i>	<i>Da</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>- Esay</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See also*

*Barber, Isaac*

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-16571



Barker, J. A.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 45

E.D. 68

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 11

LINE 90

20

June 1872

27

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Moore

East Carolina

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barker, Margaret	W	U.S.	1872	27	North Carolina	
- Elizabeth	D	Mar	1893	7	North Carolina	
- William	S	Apr	1895	5	North Carolina	
- Willie	D	Mar	1898	2	North Carolina	



Barber, J. A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 27 E.D. 91

SHEET 20 LINE 91

W. J. A. 1860 39 South Carolina  
Gaston  
Gastonia  
Gastonia  
Maine  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Belle	W	Oct	1860	39	South Carolina	
Bessie	W	Sept	1883	16	South Carolina	
Connie	D	May	1888	12	North Carolina	
Alto	S	Feb	1891	9	South Carolina	

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 43 E.D. 51

SHEET 8 LINE 11

*Barber, J.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*B.*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1878*

(YEAR)

*22*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Mecklenburg*

(COUNTY)

*Crab Orchard*

(W. C. O.)

(POST OFFICE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Emma</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Nancy</i>	<i>Li</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Barber, J. Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58 E.D. 115

SHEET 13 LINE 26

W Dec 1848 51 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rowan Salisbury 9wp  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (S.T.D.)  
Ennis  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Minnie M	W	May	1855	45	North Carolina	
" Wily	D	Dec	1880	19	North Carolina	
Walker, Bessie	D	Dec	1876	23	North Carolina	
" Robert H	S L	Aug	1866	33	North Carolina	
Brown, Telba T	M L	Jan	1827	73	North Carolina	

Barber, J. Parrot

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 77

E.D. 46.

SHEET 6

LINE 76

W

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

7 Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Laurinston

(COUNTY)

Banner, George

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Laurinston, Banner, H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 57

P.O. 22

SHEET 17

LINE 50

8616  
Barber, Jack

(SUFFIX)

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

+ Given name undecipherable

H.W.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-55870

*Barber Jackson*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

37

E.D.

46

SHEET

22

LINE

41

*B*

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*June 1875 24*  
*Jackson*  
(CITY)

*Wearline*  
*Summer Swamp*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Penny</i>	<i>Sister</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Wearline</i>	
<i>Barber, Peter</i>	<i>Sister</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Wearline</i>	
<i>Jackson, Hilary</i>	<i>Son</i>		<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Wearline</i>	

*Breward Jackson*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 189

E.D. 109

SHEET 7

LINE 11

*B. Un*

1824

76

*North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lincoln*

*Fronton Twp*

(1891)

(1897)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Breward, Ann</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Un</i>	<i>1842</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>- Cherie</i>	<i>S D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>- Foster, Walter</i>	<i>Wd</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Breward, Bebie</i>	<i>S D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>- Samma</i>	<i>S D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*d. 1002*





*Barbour, Jackson*

VOL. 37

E.D. 51

SHEET 7

LINE 51

*June 1840 59*  
*Johnston*

*\* North Carolina*  
*Elevation Exp.*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barbour, Smith A</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1835</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Holmes, Eliza</i>	<i>dc</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>"</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*\* Supplied from ditto*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

Breward, Jacob

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 27

E.D. 76

SHEET 30

LINE 62

3

April

1850

50

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Danville

Crowder's Mountain

Swamp

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(LIST)

(STRAT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Breward, Rebecca J	W	May	1856	44	North Carolina	
— Hilland J	S	Jan	1884	16	North Carolina	
— Samuel U	S	April	1895	15	North Carolina	
— Chas a	D	May	1888	12	North Carolina	
— Basha	S	Sept	1890	9	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

1 & see #2



Barber, Jacob K

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

9

E.D.

11

SHEET

11

LINE

1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Martha J	W	June	1844	56	North Carolina	
William	S	Oct	1878	21	North Carolina	
Linking S	S	Jan	1885	14	North Carolina	
Branch, Mary E	M L	Mar	1830	70	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571

Barber, Jake  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E.D. 48

SHEET 15 LINE 79

B. Dec 1867-32  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Charlotte  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber, Sarah</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Marion</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>South Carolina</u>	
<u>Lavina</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Church</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Samuel</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12571

Barber, Jeremiah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 E.D. 60

SHEET 13 LINE 13

(COLOR) W. (MONTH) Nov. (YEAR) 1850 (AGE) 49 (BIRTHPLACE) N.C.  
(CITY) Wyle (COUNTY) Lake Landing Twp (CITIZENSHIP)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber, Hannah</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>N.C.</u>	
<u>Eliza A.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>N.C.</u>	
<u>Emily</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>N.C.</u>	
<u>Arthur</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>N.C.</u>	
<u>Nathaniel</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>N.C.</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 su #2.

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571





5676  
 Bartow, James C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E.D. 57

SHEET 3

LINE 51

June 1870  
(MONTH) (YEAR)  
 John C.  
(SPOUSE)

1870  
(YEAR)

29  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Ingram's Fork  
(P.O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bartow, James C.	H	Nov	1881	18	North Carolina	
Edams, Louise	Da	Apr	1884	16	North Carolina	

6616  
Barber, James

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 11 E.D. 26

SHEET 20 LINE 12

3 Jan. 1865 35 M.C.

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Simsen South Mills N.C.

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Alice	W	June	1879	20	N.C.	
— Anna	W	May	1890	13	N.C.	
— Clayton	S	July	1894	6	N.C.	

Barber, James

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1

E.D. 3

SHEET 4

LINE 61

W. June 1872

28 North Carolina

Flamance

Doon Station

Top 3

Elon College

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Gore	W.	Mar	1876	23	North Carolina	
Ira	D.	Feb	1895	5	North Carolina	
Rosa	D.	Feb	1896	4	North Carolina	
Salie	D.	Sep	1898	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11001

*Barber, James*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1 E.D. 3

SHEET 4 LINE 66

*W. Apr. 1862 38*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wampanoec*  
(MARRIAGE)  
*Wampanoec*  
(MARRIAGE)  
*Wampanoec*  
(MARRIAGE)

*Boon Station. Turp 3*  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(C. S. S.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Martha</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>- Silas</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>- Hemen</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>- Elisabeth</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1830</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

2076  
Barber, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 37 E.D. 48  
SHEET 16 LINE ~~44~~ 46

W May 1876 24 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Johnston Beulah Township  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Watkins, Leroy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-Law

REMARKS

*Barker James*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *70* E.D. *103*

SHEET *12* LINE *44*

*3* *Mar* *1839* *61*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wayne*

(COUNTY)

*Wadeboro*

(CITY)

*Redstone Exp*  
*Charles*

(B.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>James Lusk W</i>		<i>Oct</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Annell S</i>		<i>Oct</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16 22075

Barber, James

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 50 F.D. 87

SHEET 6 LINE 4

B N.R. 1870 30

North Carolina  
no 37 wjp

Carmelico

Duyord

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Menerva	W	Apr.	1877	23	North Carolina	
James A.	D	Sept.	1897	2	North Carolina	
Hilla	D	July	1899	1 1/2	North Carolina	
Weston, Mary E.	N.R.	N.R.	1884	16	North Carolina	
Barber, Waver	C.	N.R.	1882	18	North Carolina	

Barker James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE North Carolina

VOL. 63 S.D. 116

SHEET 2 LINE 105

21 36 1893 53 North Carolina

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wm. B. B. Thaler 1890

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barker James</u>	<u>Head</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>Thaler</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>Charles</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>Thaler</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>U.S.</u>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11873



NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

61

E.D.

96

SHEET

15

LINE

4

(CITY)

W. Feb 1870

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(CITY)

Leland

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson's Gap

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Flora	W	Feb	1874	26	South Carolina	
Lawrence	S	June	1873	6	North Carolina	
Lora	D	Sept	1896	3	North Carolina	
Benjamin	W	June	1844	56	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31071

*Barber, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 7 S.D. 14

SHEET 4 LINE 28

W Feb 1857 43 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bladen White Creek Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Martha J</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mich</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Largie</i>	<i>Da</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Wella</i>	<i>Da</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Baby</i>	<i>Da</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Fernandine, Jane</i>	<i>Da</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

*Barber James*  
NAME OF FAMILY

VOL. *55* E.D. *89*

SHEET *14* LINE *77*

*B* *Oct* *1864* *35*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Richmond*  
(COUNTY)

*South Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Rockingham*  
(TOWNSHIP)  
*Swamp*  
(RIVER)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Elizabeth</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Martha</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>James</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Cora</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*11/12/02*

A-10



AR R  
*Barbour James A*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL *37* E.D. *55*

SHEET *1* LINE *11*

*W* *Sept* *1869* *30* *North car*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Johnston* *Cleveland Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Barbour Rom* *Sam M*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

*Barbour, James P*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 87

E.D. 55

SHEET 5

LINE 8

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1865*  
(YEAR)

*35*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Johnston*  
(COUNTY)

*Elevation Sup*  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barbour, Nancy</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" Fanny H</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>" William C</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>" Edie A</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>" George W</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 120442*

*\* Supplied from Bittoen*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Barbour, James P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

(INFO OF BIRTH - CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2247

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-411074

Barber, Jas. C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 66 E.D. 154

SHEET 5 LINE 26

W Jan 1854 45 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Wake Raleigh Twp  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Hospital  
Patient

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870



Barber, James C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 65 E.D. 143

SHEET 16 LINE 24

B 000 1867 32 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
2 Union Sandy Ridge Turp  
(COUNTY) (T.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Millie	W.	May	1877	23	South Carolina	
Walter C.	S.	Oct	1895	4	South Carolina	
Augustine H.	S.	July	1897	2	" "	
Millie	D.	July	1899	NR	" "	
Walter C.	B.	April	1887	13	South Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Taken from ditto

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-11071



Barber, James F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINE

VOL. 57

E.D. 72

SHEET 17

LINE 45

21

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Leaksville Twp.

(E. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Murphy Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-Law.

REMARKS

+ Given name undecipherable. H.W.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-12570



Barber, James X  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

E.D. 40

SHEET 14

LINE 16

B  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1860  
(YEAR)

39  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Dare  
(COUNTY)

Wago Head Trwp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Martha A	W	Oct	1865	34	North Carolina	
— Mahala A	D	Dec	1880	19	North Carolina	
— Solit W	S	Mar	1889	11	North Carolina	
— Edith E	D	Sept	1891	8	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

51-11871

Barber, James M

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 16 E.D. 51

SHEET 2 LINE 72

W July 1859 40 South Carolina  
 (CITY) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Cleveland Turf 4 - Kings Mt  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Sarah A	W	Dec	1865	34	South Carolina	
- Walter	S	Aug	1885	14	South Carolina	
- Robert L	S	Jan	1887	13	South Carolina	
- John T	S	Sept	1888	11	South Carolina	
- James M	S	Aug	1890	9	South Carolina	

Barber, James M.

STATE North Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James M.	S	Nov	1892	7	North Carolina	
William M.	S	Dec	1894	5	North Carolina	
Edward L.	S	Jan	1897	3	North Carolina	
George C.	S	Nov	1898	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 sec # 1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Barbour, James R

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

F.D. 52

SHEET 15

LINE 34

W

July

1862

37

North Carolina

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnston

(COUNTY)

Clayton

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour, Cornelia H	W	Nov	1872	27	North Carolina	
Barbour, L	W	Mar	1871	9	North Carolina	
James M	W	Dec	1873	7	North Carolina	
Albert C	W	April	1875	6	North Carolina	
Charlie H	W	July	1878	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-54871



Barbour, James T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

P. O. 53

SHEET 9

LINE 58

W June 1870 29

North Carolina

Johnston  
(COUNTY)

Clayton Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour, Pattie	W	Oct	1877	22	North Carolina	
- Lena	D	Oct	1893	6	North Carolina	
- Lela	D	Oct	1893	4	North Carolina	
- Joseph	S	Jan	1899	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

Barbour, James W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

P.O. 55

SHEET 19

LINE 36

W. Oct 1876  
(MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

John W.  
(MARRIAGE)

Cleveland, Ohio  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>William, Ella W.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>North Car</u>	
<u>Heggie W.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>"</u>	
<u>James H.</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>"</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ Supplied from Ditto

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-56891

Barbour, James W.

VOL. 53

E. D. 61

SHEET 7

LINE 57

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour, Catherine W.	W.	May	1846	39	North Carolina	
— Sarah A.	W.	Oct	1817	22	North Carolina	
— Archie M.	W.	Oct	1850	19	North Carolina	
— Fannie L.	W.	Aug	1855	17	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12071

*Barber, James W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

E.D. 56

SHEET 7

LINE 93

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1866*  
(YEAR)

*33*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rockingham*  
(COUNTY)

*Centenorth Twp*  
(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Emily J.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Maggie M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Alma</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Melvin J.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>King, Minnie L.</i>	<i>S.D.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 Lett 2*

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-15091





*Barber, Jane*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *55* E.D. *83*

SHEET *10* LINE *69*

*W* *Aug* *1824* *74* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
*Richmond* *Beaver Dam Twp*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Currie, Hecker*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-21870

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 57

E.D. 28

SHEET 3

LINE 61

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1831

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Archibald

(COUNTY)

New Bethel Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wren, John H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

mother in law

REMARKS

apparently mother in law

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



Barber, Jeremiah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 70 L.D. 107

SHEET 4 LINE 53

(COLOR) B (MONTH) Sept. (YEAR) 1874 (AGE) 25 (BIRTHPLACE) North Carolina (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Wayne (CITY) Nahunta (STREET) Twp (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber, Mittie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u></u>
<u>Holland, Thomas</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Feb'y</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u></u>

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.P. 109

SHEET 12 LINE 4

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Margan Timp  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
(STATE)

Borber, Jerry M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

### HEAD OF FAMILY

13 Mar 1872 28  
COLORADO MONTH YEAR LOCAL

## COLONY

MONITOR

1999

1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 26

Adrian  
COUNTY

COUNTY

107

1. 爲了使讀者了解本報的出版宗旨，特刊此聲明。

1000000 000000

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Borber Mary	W	Dec	1879	20	North Carolina	
Pickler, Kizzie	M. L	Nov	1834	65	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2-2-

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

See also Barber, Jerry M.

Barber, Jerry M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

ED.

**SHEET**



LINE



(CASE)

(CONT'D)

(VEAS)

(AGE)

Health: April

[illegible]

COUNTY:

(577)

(STRY)

—

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ad 2.

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1471

See also Barber, J. M.

Braddon, Jessy R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43

E.D. 56

SHEET 16

LINE 13

W Dec 1855  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

44  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

McCombburg  
(CITY)

Top 6 Clear Creek  
(IN C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Braddon, Jeremiah</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>— H. Benjamin</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>— J. Edward</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>— Clemmie E</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>— Leda E</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W 1 all W 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

19-13571



Barber, Joe H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

57

E.D.

73

SHEET

7

LINE

58

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Lockville Trp

(D. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shelton, James A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33870

Barbed Johan

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

61

E.D.

40

SHEET

12

LINE

92

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

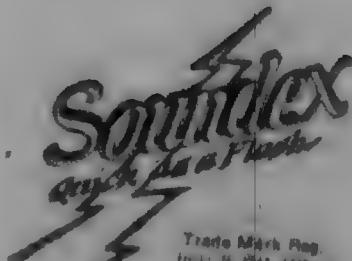
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-54890

John



Trade Mark Reg.  
U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 10,883

1,807,220

1,808,819

1,425,648

1,425,646

1,421,744

Printed in U.S.A.



Barber, John

INDIAN CENSUS

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 119

SHEET 1 LINE 43

13

100K 1852 42

North Carolina

Woman

Unity Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, John	w	April	1860	40	North Carolina	
" Maudie	w	Dec	1897	2	North Carolina	
" Eddie	w	Jan	1899	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-16075



# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

60

E.D.

101

SHEET

6

LINE

1

AGE

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Barbey, Eliza J.	W	Jan	1840	60	North Car	
Minnie	D	July	1879	21	North Car	
Sally	D	Oct	1893	6	North Car	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33571

*Barbara Jones*  
(NAME IN FULL)

*B*

*44*  
(HOUSE NO.)

*Apr 1874*  
(BIRTH DATE)

*24*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Winston*  
(CITY)

*Winston*  
(CITY)

(U. S. C.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Lillian</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Winston</i>	
<i>Archie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Winston</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>3 1/2</i>	<i>Winston</i>	

*Barber, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. *8* E.D. *173*

SHEET *4* LINE *58*

*24 Apr 1852 48 North Carolina*  
*Unionville Averett Creek Twp*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber Mary E</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Walter H</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Louise L</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Walter J</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Lora L</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 see 2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12295



# NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

VOL. 20 E. B. 70

SHEET 5 LINE 91

W Feb 1879 16 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wake Jerusalem Pkwy  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH: Pauline, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE: Servant

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

2010  
Barber, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 10 E.D. 21

SHEET 6 LINE 25

W NR NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

63  
(AGE)

North Carolina

Cabarrus  
(COUNTY)

Truf 10 Bethel Church  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber Ella</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	



Barber John

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 115

SHEET 72 LINE 85

W 1874 26 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Pouan  
(COUNTRY)

Salisbury Twp  
(B. C. D.)

Salisbury  
(CITY)

Ernie  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kamsay Julia M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see also  
Barber

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11070

Barber, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 106

SHEET 10 LINE 45

B Feb 1835 65 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nowan Gold Hill Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber, Lily</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>aug</u>	<u>1835</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Pearson, Helen</u>	<u>Da</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

13616

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 61 E.D. 125

SHEET 7 LINE 38

Bradford John  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
W. July 1897 2 N Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harris (COUNTY) Harris (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

B616

Burford, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

20

E.D.

35

SHEET

16

LINE

74

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Currituck

(COUNTY)

Moyock Exp

(H. C. E.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burford, Nancy	W	Dec	1878	21	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8614

Barber, Jno

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

37

E. D.

54

SHEET

11

LINE

61

N.R.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

North car.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnston

(CITY)

Cleveland, Ind.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Johnston

Cleveland, Ind.

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71.

E.D. 162

SHEET 2

LINE 77

B

July

1860

39

North Carolina

(SICILY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Belknap

(COUNTRY)

Belknap's ship

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Jane L.	W	Feb	1864	36	NC	
Barber, Catha	S	Feb	1889	10	NC	
John H.	S	Feb	1891	8	NC	
William	S	Feb	1892	7	NC	
Joseph H.	S	Mar	1894	6	NC	

TWO CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Barber, John

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Milton	S	Feb	1898	2	KC	
Lura L	ad	Sept	1899	1	KC	
Bessie	S.S.	Mar	1883	17	KC	
James E	S.S.	Apr	1885	15	KC	
Fannie	S.S.	Jan	1889	11	KC	

#2 see #1

Barber, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 31 E.D. 66

SHEET 10 LINE 9

B. 27 1861 39 North Carolina  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Linford Morehead Sup  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber, Mary</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Maximela</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	



Barber, Jno.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 50 E.D. 77

SHEET 25 LINE 54

B April 1831 19  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Pasquotank  
(COUNTY)

Elizabeth Twp.  
(B. C. D.)

Elizabeth City  
(CITY)

Yost  
(STREET)

18  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mc Murren, Warren

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son (Step)

REMARKS

X Supplied from ditto.

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11509

5676

*Barber, John*  
(PERSONAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *49* S.D. *12*

SHEET *25* LINE *100*

*W* *July* *1885* *14* *North Carolina*  
(HOUSE NO.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (CITY OR PLACE) (CITY OR PLACE)

*Enslon* *Stump Sound* *Isip*  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Ward, Richard W*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *husband*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11896

Barber, John

VOL 58 E.D. 103

SHEET 8 LINE 67

W

Feb 1854 46

NC

Howan

Cleveland Twp.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Cornelia	W	apr	1857	43	NC	✓
Addie	D	apr	1884	16	NC	✓
William	S	Sept	1886	13	NC	✓
Robert	S	May	1888	11	NC	✓
Clyde	S	Feb	1891	9	NC	✓

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-10871

# Barber, John

STATE *North Carolina*

(HEAD OF FAMILY CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Arthur	S	apr	1899	1	NC	✓
Eugene	S	Feb	1896	4	NC	✓
Thomas	S	July	1898	2	NC	✓
Minnie	SD	apr	1879	21	NC	✓
Ivey	SW	Oct	1880	19	NC	✓
Hilds, John	Bo	apr	1879	21	NC	✓

*Barber, John*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *North Carolina*

VOL. *42* S.D. *97*

SHEET *4* LINE *72*

*B* *Apr* *1862*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*37* *South Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wickhamburg*

(COUNTY)

*Charlotte*

(CITY)

*Chapel Hill*

(CITY)

*2*

(STREET)

*410*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, John</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Wickhamburg</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Wickhamburg</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Wickhamburg</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13071

Borber John A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

49

E.D.

83

SHEET

3

LINE

78

21

Aug

1849

52

North Carolina

Transboro Twp

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Transboro

Transboro Twp

(B. C. D.)

(NAME)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Borber, Margaret	W.	Apr	1856	44	North Carolina	
Edison	S	Oct	1879	20	North Carolina	
Herbert	S	Feb	1882	18	North Carolina	
Maggie	D	Sept	1883	16	North Carolina	
Albert	S	Oct	1890	9	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1

see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12773



Barber, John. A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 10 E.D. 22

SHEET 3 LINE 9

W. Jan 1850  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

50 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Curran  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Suppl Baptist Church  
(CHURCH)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mina J	W	Apr	1848	52	North Carolina	
— Madison K	S	Feb	1879	21	North Carolina	
— Sarah Ann	D	Jan	1881	19	North Carolina	
— Mary, G.	D	Aug	1885	14	North Carolina	
— Marthy, E.	D	Aug	1885	14	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071





NORTH CAROLINA

Bartley John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 60

E.D. 100

13  
(COLDR)Feb 1877  
(MONTH) (YEAR)23  
(AGE)

SHEET 10

LINE 12

Lenoir  
(COUNTY)

(AGE)

N. Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

North Clinton Twp  
(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bartley John A.	W.	Nov.	1876	23	N. Carolina	
Willie	S.	Aug	1898	2	N. Carolina	
Charlie	D	Mar	1900	3	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11371

NORTH CAROLINA

Brevard, John B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16 E.D. 56

SHEET 14 LINE 90

H Aug. 1850 49 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cleveland

No. 6 Shelby

(COUNTY)

(IN C.O.)

Shelby

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brevard, Eugene	H	May	1861	39	north carolina	
— Susan	D	Apr	1879	21	north carolina	
— John	Son	Apr	1885	5	north carolina	
— Maggie	D	Jan	1887	13	north carolina	
— George	Son	Jan	1890	9	north carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

#1, see #2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21571

Brevard, John B

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12571

#2 see #1

*Barbour, Jno. C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *37*

E.D. *56*

SHEET *1*

LINE *23*

*W* *Oct* *1872* *27*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*John C.*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*North Car.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Cleveland Twp.*  
(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barbour, Louisa W.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>North Car.</i>	
<i>" James O.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Car.</i>	
<i>" W. J.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Car.</i>	
<i>" John J.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>North Car.</i>	
<i>1. Sarah</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>North Car.</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

NORTH CAROLINA

Barbours, John C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.D. 52

SHEET 17

LINE 15

M. 1858 42 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Johnston Clayton Supp. (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbours, Nellie	M	Apr.	1861	39	North Carolina	
Rea	S	June	1884	15	North Carolina	
Loa	D	July	1886	13	North Carolina	
Lillie	D	Sept.	1888	11	North Carolina	
Rea	D	Dec.	1892	7	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1911-12074

Barbour John C

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bessie	D	Mar.	1894	6	North Carolina	
Hubert	S	Feb	1896	4	North Carolina	
Effie	D	Apr	1899	1	North Carolina	
Godwin, Jasper	Bo	June	1877	22	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-56871

B616

Barber, John D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL

12

E.D.

23

SHEET

23

LINE

59

W. May 1866 40 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Carteret  
(COUNTY)Morehead Twp 2  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hoofman, Isaac

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
[DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE]  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870





Barber, John D.

(NATIONAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 51 E. D. 83

SHEET 4 LINE 38

Ac 24-28 18-24-28 18-24-28  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington Belvidere Sigs  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barber, Charles H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22470

Barber, John D.

(HOUSE NO.)

VOL. 14

E.D. 8

SHEET 4

LINE 8

W Apr 1864 36 North Carolina

(SEX)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chatham

Gulf Breeze

(U.S.)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Anna	W	Sept	1863	36	North Carolina	
Leiza C	D	Dec	1886	13	North Carolina	
Mattie H	D	June	1888	11	North Carolina	
Fandula	D	Aug	1891	8	North Carolina	
Arthur D	S	May	1873	7	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W 142 #2

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-58073



*1064*  
*Carberry John H.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *37*

E.D. *56*

SHEET *2*

LINE *91*

*W* *Oct* *1895* *14* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Johnston* *North Carolina*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Wm. H. Gell & Henry*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870





BEED  
*Brofford, John E*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL *14* E. D. *8*

SHEET *4* LINE *53*

*11* *Dec* *1867* *32*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Cathlam*  
(COUNTY)

*North Carolina*  
*Suff. Top*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITY OR TOWNSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brofford, Mary E</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Albert</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Eva</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Anna</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>James N</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	



Barber, John E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 17 E.D. 32

SHEET 5 LINE 42

W. Oct 1862 37 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Columbus Chadbourne Twp.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Chadbourne  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Foster, Chas W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E.D. 58

SHEET 1 LINE 58

Barker, Jno. F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

W May 1885

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

North car

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnston

(COUNTY)

Elevation Top

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

Anderson

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stephenson, Leonard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11770

*Barber John H*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 92 E.D. 67

SHEET 3 LINE 79

*M Nov 1868 31 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Johnston Wilson Millsburg*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barbara Ella</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Mildred</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Milton</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

10-11872

0676  
Barbour, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
 VOL. 37 E.D. 61

SHEET 15 LINE 13

N. July 1870 29 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (DATE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Polkville W. Casan Free Prop.  
(COUNTY) (STREET) (C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barbour, Amanda</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1865</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Janson</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Conley</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Clarence</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Ellie A</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	



0616  
*Barber, John, J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *35* E.D. *44*

SHEET *3* LINE *86*

*W* *Feb* *1846* *54* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lincoln* *Kinston, Tark*  
COUNTY (IN C.D.)  
*Kinston* *Heritage Street*  
(CITY) (STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Ada</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Harold</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

# NORTH CAROLINA

Booker, John L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 57

E.D. 86

SHEET 3

LINE 92

W  
(COLOR)

Wm  
(MOTHER)

1895  
(YEAR)

4  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Wentworth Trp  
(R. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gunning, William P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

BC16

Barbour, John P

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E. D. 55

SHEET 8

LINE 76

21

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Winston

(COUNTY)

Education Ave.

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Charles, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

Imperial from sister

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21000



*Barber, John L*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *46* E.D. *60*

SHEET *11* LINE *92*

*W* *Jan* *1856* *44*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Spring Hope*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Manning's Lumber*  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Debbie L</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— — — — — Ora</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— — — — — Annie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— — — — — George W</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Sister, Susan F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>and 2 Boarders</i>						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

Barber, John R.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 37

E.D. 67

SHEET 3

LINE 24

W. May 1845 55 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (COUNTY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 John R. Barber William Barber Jr.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, John	H	June	1842	57	North Carolina	
Lavinia	S	Dec	1871	22	North Carolina	
Margaret	D	May	1882	18	North Carolina	
A. L. Barber	D	July	1883	16	North Carolina	

Barker, John S.

VOL. 31 E.D. 64  
SHEET 9 LINE 72

W. May 1888 52 North Carolina  
Shuford North Carolina  
In C. O.

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barker, Mary C.	W.	July	1873	54	North Carolina	
Mary Ann D.		July	1867	20	North Carolina	
Charles E.		Sept	1877	22	North Carolina	
Martha G.		July	1880	19	North Carolina	
William E.		July	1883	16	North Carolina	

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF THE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

A-16  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12921

1011 2

Barber, John S.

STATE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	EMIGR- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carrie A. S.		Nov	1856	13	Calif.	
Henry E. S.		Aug	1855	12	Calif.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-5091

2001

*Barber, John T.*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*98*

E.D.

*44*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*100*

*W.*

*April 1876*

YEARS

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

*Winston-Salem*  
*Queer*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Barber, Anne*

*D.*

*April*

*1900*

*1/2*

*North Carolina*

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
PREPARED BY THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18 E.D. 53

SHEET 1 LINE 28

Barber, John T.

(INDIVIDUAL)

15 Jan 1872 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crane

(COUNTY)

Light House

(W. C. D.)

Wilmington

(CITY)

For Capt. May

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brumet, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11070

Barber, John T

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 43

E.D. 55

SHEET 7

LINE 73

B Aug 1872 27 North Carolina  
Mackleburg Providence Tex 15

(EDUC)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(IN C.O.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mary	W	May	1874	26	North Carolina	
William L	S	Dec	1890	9	North Carolina	
Robert	S	Nov	1892	7	North Carolina	
James	S	May	1895	5	North Carolina	
Fredie	S	Apr	1897	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Barber, John J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5

E.D. 8

SHEET 2

LINE 59

14  
(MONTH)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1889  
(YEAR)

51  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

W. C.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Camden  
(CITY)

Frederick St. Richmond Va  
(STREET)

10  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber Mary C</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1853</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Barber L</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Wiley E</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Mattie M</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Arthur H</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1/2</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPART. OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

7, Dec 2





# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E.D. 61

SHEET 4

LINE 40

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Barber Johnson E

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

61

E.D.

85

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

15

LINE

34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nov 1855

44 North Carolina

Laurel Hill Twp

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber Myrick J	W	Apr	1860	40	North Carolina	
Sammie	D	Dec	1888	11	North Carolina	
Katie	D	June	1883	16	North Carolina	
Laurence	S	Feb	1886	14	North Carolina	
May	D	Nov	1890	9	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11371

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Barber Jonas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *67* E.D. *146*

SHEET *7* LINE *69*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

<i>Barber</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>White</i>
<i>William</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>White</i>
<i>James</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>White</i>

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Barber Joseph

STATE

VOL.

7

R.D.

14

SHEET

13

LINE

100

75

Oct

1886

13

North Carolina

Bladen

Whites Creek Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

NUMERATED WITH

Wause, Pinkney

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2

11-11079

Barber Joseph

STATE

VOL.

66

E.D.

136

SHEET

1

LINE

74

July 1897

2

North Carolina

Wake

Raleigh

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crawford, William S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-11870

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E.D. 54

SHEET 9 LINE 57

Barber, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR) B (MONTH) Jan (YEAR) 1898 (AGE) 2 with car  
 (COUNTY) Johnston (BIRTHPLACE) Cleveland Twp (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barber, Jas O

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42

E.D. 41

SHEET 27

LINE 54

Brewer, Joseph

INDIVIDUAL

W. Mary 1880

(COLOR)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

20 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Charlotte

(CITY)

Charlotte

(N. C. D.)

Charlotte

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5560



NORTH CAROLINA

Barham, Joseph R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

E. D. 55

SHEET 11

LINE 9

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Johannesburg

(COUNTY)

Cleveland Tap

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barham, Julia A.	W	Sept	1867	32	North Carolina	
" Joseph R.	S	Jan	1880	10	"	
" Charlotte	D	Sept	1871	8	"	
" Thomas H.	S	Sept	1895	4	"	
" L. C. W.	D	Sept	1898	1	"	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

only 1000



Supplied from Ditto

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071

Barber, Joseph H

VOL

E.D.

111

SHEET

LINE

13

W

(COLOR)

June 1855

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rowan

(COUNTY)

Providence Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber, Sarah E</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1853</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>James L</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Thomas D</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Eugene D</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Carie E</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1

see

#2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071



2614  
Barber, Joseph J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 45

E.D. 82

SHEET 14

LINE 91

W  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1850  
(YEAR)

50  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Moore  
(CITY)

Box 13 Sanford  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Dorene	W	June	1856	43	North Carolina	
Hamby, S.	S	July	1875	24	North Carolina	
Margaret	D	Sept	1877	21	North Carolina	
Lillie M.	D	Sept	1880	19	North Carolina	
Leslie C.	S	Dec	1882	17	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-10075



8676

Barker Joseph L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINAVOL. 37 F. D. 64SHEET 21 LINE 40

24 July 1861 38 North Carolina  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Southwestern Southwestern  
(CITY) (CITY) (U. S. D.)

(CITY)(CITY)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barker Ellen</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Laura</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Laura</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Barker</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

WIND LINDSEY INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11071

*Barber, Joe S.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *53* E. D. *93*  
 SHEET *12* LINE *40*

*Nov* *1856* *1853*  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Ill* *~* *No. 1000*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (CITY)

*Ill* *~* *Ill*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Mary E.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Ill</i>	<i>A</i>
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Ill</i>	<i>A</i>
<i>William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Ill</i>	<i>A</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Ill</i>	<i>A</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

566  
 Barbour Joe H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 67 E.D. 1421  
 SHEET 6 LINE 90  
 11 July 1843 56 North Carolina (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Black Raleigh N.C. (COLOR) (CITY)  
 112 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour, Mary	Wife	July	1853	22	Virginia	
Barbour, Anne	Daughter	May	1872	24	Virginia	
Barbour, James	Son	Oct	1879	30	Virginia	



*Barbours, Joseph A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 37

E.D. 42

SHEET 5

LINE 79

*W* *Aug* *1844* *55*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Johnston*  
(COUNTY)

*North Carol*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Bentonville*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Tup*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barbours, Caroline</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1839</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Ethel W</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-45873

Barber, Josephine

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

57

E.D.

114

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Kroan

(CITY)

SHEET

28

LINE

9

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Salisbury Twp

(IN C. D.)

(CIVILIZATION)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIZATION
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Frank	B	Apr	1886	4	North Carolina	
Lizzie	Si	May	1888	12	North Carolina	
Willie	B	May	1890	10	North Carolina	
Samuel	B	Dec	1890	9	North Carolina	
Mattie	Si	April	1893	7	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

rev # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-18671

WEAP OF OFFENSE—CONTINUED

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2  
#1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-11b

12-1122



Barker, Julia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 51

E.D. 84

SHEET 2

LINE 19

W Sept 1896  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

3 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Ferguson  
(COUNTY)

Bethel Trp  
(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY) Stoney

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Joseph M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Y Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—12870

Barber, Julia

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

28

E.D.

58

SHEET

12

LINE

97

B

Feb

1850

50

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jones

(COUNTY)

Trenton

(IN C. D.)

Sheet 3

Trenton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Tom	S.	Jan	1873	27	North Carolina	
Leaac	S.	May	1880	20	North Carolina	
Munroff, Caesar	Uncle	May	1840	60	North Carolina	

Barber, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 45

E.O. 23

SHEET 3

LINE 64

24  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1886  
(YEAR)

13  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

May  
(COUNTY)

Pocket 1005  
(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Poe, Newton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

His son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11290

Barbour, Jr. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

37

EOL



SHEET

14

LINE

75-

W  
(COL)

1878

22  
(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

+C57BL/6J mice were used.

Johnston  
COUNTY.

(BIRTHPLACE) Elevation, Iowa (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(M. C. O.)

{C}YV

15TH EFT

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour, Jane	W	Apr	1880	20	North Carolina	
" Linnie	D	Feb	1899	1	" "	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from *USA*  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-34673



Barber, Luanah

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E.D. 32

SHEET 9 LINE 99

W Jan 1875 24

North Carolina  
Clayton Twp

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnston

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

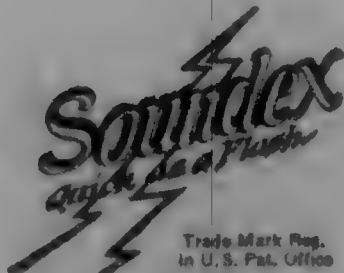
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber Luanah	W	July	1877	22	North Carolina	
- Gertrude	D	Dec	1899	5	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

K



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,583	1,422,063
1,207,220	1,436,064
1,263,519	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

0616

NORTH CAROLINA

*Barber, Kate B.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *57*

E.D. *86*

SHEET *3*

LINE *90*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*MAY*  
(MONTH)

*1871*  
(YEAR)

*28*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Buckingham*  
(COUNTY)

*Wentworth Twp*  
(P. O. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lunn, William P*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

2016

Carbour, Kimmons

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 37

E. D. 152

SHEET 8

LINE 56

11  
(CHILD)May  
(MONTH)1898  
(YEAR)02  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pilot  
(COUNTY)Education  
(IN. C. H.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carbour, Amelia	W	Nov	1851	37	North Carolina	
Woolf, A.	S	Aug	1862	17	"	
Andrews	S	Nov	1865	14	"	
Martha A.	S	June	1869	11	"	

THIS GENERAL INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from State

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

15-1007

Barbour, Kinchen A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E. D. 37

SHEET 1

LINE 79

W  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1899  
(YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnston  
(CITY)

Impressment  
(OCCUPATION)

Johnston  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour, Kinchen C.	H	April	1862	38	North Carolina	
Wiley E.	S	May	1880	19	North Carolina	
Wiley E.	S	Sept	1888	11	North Carolina	
Wiley E.	S	June	1893	6	North Carolina	
Wiley E.	S	Sept	1892	7	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. 211-2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-22071



Barber Lacey

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1

E.D. 3

SHEET 12

LINE 85

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Oct. 1880 20

North Carolina

Boon Station Twp. 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Elon Cottage

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cummings Margaret

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-1901

*Barbour, Tacparian*  
(NAME OR FAMILY)

VOL *27*

E.D. *17*

SHEET *12*

LINE *58*

*M.*  
(ENCL.)

*July*  
(MONTH)

*1876*  
(YEAR)

*27*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Charlotte*  
(CITY)

*Wigwam Key*  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barbour Mary S.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Little L.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Barber, Lafayette

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28 E.D. 5-7

SHEET 20 LINE 91

W Nov 1877 22 North Carolina

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/PLACE) (CITY/STATE)

Jones Pollocksville Twp #2

(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baum, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11000

8416  
Barbour, Larkin E.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E.D. 05

SHEET 3

LINE 47

M. June 1874  
Wilson  
Wilson

25 North Carolina  
Cleveland

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Calvin M. M.	W.	June	1874	25	North Carolina	
Calvin L. M.	S.	Dec	1877	22	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from data  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-21075

Barber, Laura

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 63 E.D. 107

SHEET 9 LINE 26

24 May 1879

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Elkin

(COUNTY)

Elkin Township

(B. C. D.)

Elkin

(CITY)

Sherry Ave

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Keir, William F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11590

5676

Barber, Laura J

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 51 E. D. 87

SHEET 6 LINE 76

W. W. 1880 19 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 W. W. (COUNTY)  
 W. W. (CITY)  
 W. W. (STREET)  
 W. W. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH: Bouge, Margaret A  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE: Alice

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11200

*Erward Lawson*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL

*49* E.D. *63*

SHEET

*14* LINE *87*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1861*  
(YEAR)

*39*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Mecklenburg*  
(COUNTY)

*Long Creek Twp #11*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Erward Emma</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>John A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Jaynes C</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Shepard Lottie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Willie</i>	<i>GS</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

Barber, Lee  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

13

PAGE

41

SHEET

2

LINE

72

3

(COLOR)

NK

(MARRIAGE)

1937

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Catawba

(COUNTY)

Hickory Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

Hickory

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Fannie	w	N.R.	1855	45	South Carolina	
Mary	D	May	1876	27	South Carolina	
Oddie	D	Jan	1892	18	South Carolina	
James	S	Apr	1893	17	South Carolina	
William	S	N.R.	1897	13	South Carolina	



Barber Lee P

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

10

E.D.

22

SHEET

5

LINE

96

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cabarrus

(COUNTY)

First 11 Baptist Church

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilder, Steven

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



Barber, Lena

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49

E.D. 79

SHEET 4

LINE 74

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Onslow

(COUNTY)

Jacksonville Twp

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dennis, Raynor

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11200

Barbara Leone B  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E.D. 57

SHEET 3 LINE 47

May 24 1897 3 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Johnston Ingram's Gap  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thickland, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

*Barber, Lennie J*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *MAINE*

VOL. *54* E. D. *89*

SHEET *5* LINE *108*

*W. Jan 1884 16 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Winnema Parkville Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)

*Winnfall Main*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Knowles, Robert L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister in Law*

REMARKS

# NORTH CAROLINA

866 0 R

*Barlow, Lewis R.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.D. 55

SHEET 7

LINE 72

*W. Nov. 1862 37*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*N.R.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*NR*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Jackson*  
(COUNTY)

*Climatone*  
(R.C.D.)

*Twp.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barlow, Lewis R.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>" Joseph R.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>" Lewis R.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>NR</i>

Barber, Lillian

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

37

E.D.

46

SHEET

1

LINE

42

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Johnston

(CITY)

Banner, Luf.

(O. C. D.)

Benson

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall, Daniel J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Apparently illeg. Daughter

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Barker Lily*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *21*

E.D. *162*

SHEET *10*

LINE *93*

*13* *Mar* *1875* *12* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Delaware* *Wickabow Gap*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

*Cowles*  
ENUMERATED WITH *Charles William* *14*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS

6616

Barber, Link

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 27

P. 27

SHEET 14

LINE 40

3

Nov

1881

19

South Carolina

(MILITARY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Haston

(COUNTY)

Dallas Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

Harden's factory

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Humberg, Samuel J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8616

Barber, Littleton J

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL. 1

E. D. 9

SHEET 3

LINE 5

N Sept 1875 24 North Carolina

(ENCL)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alamance

(COUNTY)

Thompson Twp 9

(IN C. D.)

Simpsonville

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crawford, Alice R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11079





*Barber, Annie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *37* S. D. *64*

SHEET *6* LINE *66*

*11* *Apr* *1882* *20* *North Carolina*  
(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Johnston* *Smithfield*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Smithfield*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Stephen J. H.*  
*Barber*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

2676  
 Barber, Lonnie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
 STATE

VOL. 14 E. D. 13

SHEET 10 LINE 72

24 34 1923 20 North Carolina  
 (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Nathan (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Nancy	Wife	May	1885	5	North Carolina	
Wiegman	Daughter	July	1919	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



Barber, Lattie E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29 E.D. 104

SHEET 1 LINE 96

W. Dec. 1890

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Graham

(COUNTY)

Oxford Twp

(B. C. D.)

Oxford

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Oxford Orphan Asylum  
+ Inmate

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

~~His name and relationship "supplied"~~

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15490

1900  
*Barbara Louise*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E.D. 53

SHEET 14

LINE 25

*B* Jan 1944 56  
(NAME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Johnston*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*N.C.*  
*Clayton Twp*  
(BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(U.S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Living alone*

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Barber, Louis*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *25*

E.D. *26*

SHEET *1*

LINE *3*

(C.O.D.)

*July 1845*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Forayth*

*Lewisville Twp*

(I.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

MONTH

YEAR

*Barber, Martha*

*W*

*May 1850*

*50*

*North Carolina*





Barber, Louis S  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 62 E.D. 102  
SHEET 16 LINE 56

W Apr 1861 39 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Stoker Yadkin Twp.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber, Phoebe M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1865</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Samuel P</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Pearly S</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>William H</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Jimie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2



8626

Barber, Larissa R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

49

E.O.

79

SHEET

17

LINE

16

W

not

1840

59

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Charlotte

Jack so nalle sop

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mike Jr	S.	Jan	1878	22	North Carolina	
Barber, Cary D.	DE.	June	1878	21	North Carolina	
Barber, Luradia	D.	Oct	1880	19	North Carolina	
Barber, Virginia D.	D.	June	1884	15	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Barber, Louise

(PERSONAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E. D. 43

SHEET 17 LINE 31

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Specklenburg

(COUNTY)

Charlotte Twp

(CITIZENSHIP)

Charlotte

(CITY)

12th

(STREET)

604  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crawford, Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Barber, Louiza

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

53

E.D.

93

SHEET

11

LINE

54

(COLOR)

X

May

1865

(YEAR)

27

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Greenville

(TERRITORY)

Dup

(M. C. D.)

(LIVY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Barber, William	S	May	1885	15	N. Carolina
Queen E.	D	Oct	1886	13	N. Carolina
Joseph M.	S	Aug	1888	11	N. Carolina
William C.	S	Nov	1890	9	N. Carolina
Jasper T.	S	Nov	1892	7	N. Carolina

1900 (ENCL'S INCL)  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15572



Berward Loy

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

43

E.D.

67

SHEET

9

LINE

1818

B Feb 1896 4 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mecklenburg Soc 14 Pineville

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown Andrew  
Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS, PART 1  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-51070

*Boibury, Lucius B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 60

E. D. 102

SHEET 1

LINE 51

*20 Jan*

*1869*

*31*

*North Car*

*Hampson*

*Piney Grove Twp*

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Boibury Mary</i>	<i>Wf</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>North Car</i>	<i>Y</i>
<i>— — — — —</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Car</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Byrd, Susan</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>North Car</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Gibson</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>North Car</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Percy</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Car</i>	<i>—</i>

U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-4071



Barber, Lucy

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 116

SHEET 30 LINE 79

18 NR NR 40 North Carolina  
(HOUSE NO.) (COUNTY) (TOWN) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Salisbury Salisbury 1420  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber, William</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Box, Mack</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Hinson, Scott</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>un</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

Bradford Lutz

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 19 E.D. 31

SHEET 3 LINE 60

N. C. 1871 23 North Carolina

Rockfish Rockfish

Rockfish

ENUMERATED WITH Walter Lutz

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-5480

Barber, Lula m.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 57

E.D. 86

SHEET 3

LINE 91

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Westworth Camp

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gunn, William P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12880

*Barbey, Lull P*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 60 E.D. 103

SHEET 16 LINE 95

*20 Sept 1862 37 N. Carolina*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)  
*Hampson* (CITY)  
*Clinton* (CITY)  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barbey, Eliza J.</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>James M.</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	

Barber, Lulla L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 57

E. D. 73

SHEET 12

LINE 56

41 May 1854

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

46

Virginia

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Lebanon

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Lucine	Da.	Sept.	1880	19	Virginia	
— Annie P.	Da.	March	1882	18	Virginia	

3616

Barber, Lumar

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

66

E.D.

136

SHEET

1

LINE

73

June 1975 24

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wake

(COUNTY)

Raleigh Twp.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

NUMERATED WITH

Crawford, William S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1970 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11870

Barber, Luther

INDIVIDUAL

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

33

E. D.

23

SHEET

18

LINE

22

W Feb 10 1881 19 North Carolina  
482 nett Hills Creek & Dup

ENUMERATED WITH

Bullock, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son in law

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

*Barber, Luther A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *43* E.D. *68*

SHEET *1* LINE *40*

*W* *June* *1867* *32* *North Carolina*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Maconburg* *Crab Orchard St.* *1868*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber Laura J</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Grady S</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Mary J</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Ernie M</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Grady S</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
*See 2*





5476

Barber Luther C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8 E.D. 141

SHEET 23 LINE 4

4 Jan 1887 13 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lincoln Asheville  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Asheville Rollins

ENUMERATED WITH Kencer, John T.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Barber, Luther M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E. D. 55

SHEET 1 LINE 51

W. July 1889 10  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cleveland Twp.  
(S. C. D.)

Itasca  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stephenson, Anderson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

*Barber, Lethus*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *38*

E.D. *41*

SHEET *1*

LINE *23*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Mary A.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Mary C</i>	<i>dc</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>dc</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Sarah</i>	<i>dc</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Albert</i>	<i>dc</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# #*  
*see 2*

*See also Barber*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-58993

STATE ALABAMA

Barbara Luther

### THE 1990 PARTY PROGRAM

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2nd

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1157

Barber, Lydia

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 37

E.D. 57

SHEET 5

LINE 53

(COLOR)

Mar

1856

44

North car.

Johnston

Cleveland Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Alfred	S	Mar	1882	18	North car.	
Edgar	S	Apr	1884	16	North car.	
Calvin	S	May	1892	8	North car.	
Roscoe	S	Jan	1894	6	North car.	
Eva	S	Jul	1896	4	North car.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

## NORTH CAROLINA

Barbour, Lynn B.

VOL.

37

E.D. 1515

SHEET

1

LINE

29.

(GIVEN)

(MIDDLE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Cal.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnston

(COUNTY)

Education Sup

(M. C. D.)

(DATE)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour, Mary E.	Wife	May	1862	35	North Car.	
William E.	Son	Jan	1882	13	North Car.	
James E.	Son	Aug	1889	10	North Car.	
Edna E.	Daughter	July	1892	7	North Car.	
William E.	Son	Oct	1893	5	North Car.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4, 11112

A-18

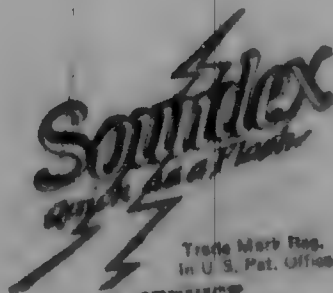
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071





M



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 14,544

1,307,330

1,343,319

1,405,643

1,453,684

1,461,744

Printed in U. S. A.

*Barber, Mackcager W.*

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

*NORTH CAROLINA*

*21*

E.D.

LINE

*28*

*95*

*W*

*Aug*

*1835*

*64*

*Virginia*

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Davidson*

*Rome Twp*

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

*Living Alone*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11671

0616  
Barbary, Maggie  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 2 8 E.D. 30

SHEET 18 LINE 84

(B) Jan 1876 27 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Durham Durham Imp  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (IND. C. D.)  
Durham McNair 518  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIES- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fuller, James</u>	<u>(B)</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

Barber Maggie  
(PERSONAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 E.D. 58

SHEET 10 LINE 81

B Apr 1886 14 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hyde Fairfield Twp  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mackey, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

Barber, Maggie J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 10

L.D. 33

SHEET 31

LINE 89

3

Feb

1883

17

South Carolina

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(SECTION)

Alamogordo

W. H. Temp. Concord

(N. C. D.)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boha Lemmon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Student

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-12870

BARBER, MAGONDER  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.O. 30

SHEET 9 LINE 99

W. DEC. 1881 18 NORTH CAROLINA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

DURHAM  
(COUNTY)

DURHAM Twp.  
(R. C. D.)

DURHAM  
(CITY)

WILLARD  
(STREET)

603  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

BARBEE, BRACHER

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

BOARDER

REMARKS

SEE ALSO BARBEE, MAGONDER  
"TRUE COPY"

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11370

B66

NORTH CAROLINA

Berkman, Major  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37E.D. 57SHEET 1LINE 5

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11379

Barber Major

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 50 E.D. 87

SHEET 7 LINE 5

B

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

No 3 1 wp

(H.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Samuel

(COUNTY)

Wayboro

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Barber, Amy

W

Apr. 1882 18 North Carolina



Barber, Major

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 E.D. 60

SHEET 16 LINE 7

13 Apr. 1855 45  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Hyde  
(COUNTY)

N.C.  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Lake Landing Trp  
(U. S. C. D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Annie	W	Mar	1863	37	N. C.	
— Garland	S	Apr	1880	20	N. C.	
— Harrell	S	Dec	1884	15	N. C.	
— Henry M	S	Mar	1887	13	N. C.	
— Adair E.	S	Aug	1892	7	N. C.	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Free

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



8676

Barber, Malfus P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

E.D.

8

SHEET

4

LINE 16

u

July

1865

31

North Carolina

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chatham

(COUNTY)

Gulf Stream

(O. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Malfus P.	u	July	1873	26	North Carolina	
Lucile B.	D	Dec	1890	4	North Carolina	
—, Et Mice	S	Jan	1898	2	North Carolina	

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 115SHEET 27 LINE 74Barber, Malinda

INDIVIDUAL

B un

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ronan

(COUNTY)

Salisbury Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

Salisbury

(CITY)

Ennis

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Quinn, M Clifton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12806





*Barbara's Marshall*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

P.O. 55

SHEET 7

LINE 85

26

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

+ North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Johnston*

(COUNTY)

*Elevation Twp*

(M. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barbara Marshall</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>+ North Carolina</i>	
<i>" Gerlie C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Larkson H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Julian B.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" James C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*copy*  
*file*  
*at*



+ Supplied from *Ditto*

11-11891

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued**

JOHN C. MURPHY, INTER-  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1  
~~body left~~  
~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

\* Supplied from Datto

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

THE



Barber, Margaret  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 117

SHEET 9 LINE 45

U.S. APR 1826 74 North Carolina  
Gowan Scotch Irish Traps  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Eaton, Laura A	D	SEP	1850	49	North Carolina	
Rollie M	S D	JUNE	1884	15	North Carolina	
Anna B	S D	AUG	1885	14	North Carolina	
Julian V	S D	JULY	1888	11	North Carolina	

*Barbour, Margaret*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL *57* E.D. *53*

SHEET *18* LINE *25*

*W* *Jan* *1875* *25* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Johnston* *Cleveland Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH *Johnson, Edwin D*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*  
REMARKS *+ Supplied from Datto*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E. D. 103

SHEET 12 LINE 63

Barber, Margaret

(INDIVIDUAL)

M. Aug 1845 54

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

N. C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rowan

(COUNTY)

Cleveland, Ind.

(B. C. D.)

Cleveland

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, Jane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51890

A-2

*Barbours Marion J*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL 37

E.D. 47

SHEET 5

LINE 82

(1)

*Mar.*

*1873*

*27*

*North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Johnston*

(COUNTY)

*Bentonville Turp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(POST)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Barbours, Loney C*

*Wife*

*Oct*

*1880*

*17*

*North Carolina*

*Howard C*

*Son*

*Apr.*

*1900*

*12*

*North Carolina*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1587

Barber, Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

58

E.D.

114

SHEET

38

LINE

6

(COLOR)

13

(BIRTH)

Red

(YEAR)

1851

(AGE)

49

(BIRTHPLACE)

North Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Pinan

(U. S. D.)

Salisbury Twp

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stokes, Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-1170

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71 E.D. 153

SHEET 8 LINE 68

Barber, Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11400

Barber, Martha

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E.D. 48

SHEET 16 LINE 25

13 Dec 1838 61

(COUNT)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Spotsylvania

(COUNTY)

Charlotte

(HOUSE NO.)

Charlotte

(CITY)

West 2nd

(STREET)

411

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber, Mattie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>South Carolina</u>	
<u>Ida</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>South Carolina</u>	
<u>Frank</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Edna</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

Barber, Martha G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53 E.D. 93

SHEET 5 LINE 83

W. 201 1854 45 No. Carolina  
Felt Greenville S.C.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Hankerson, (NR)	Bo	July	1873	26	No. Carolina	
Mattie E.	W-	Oct	1881	18	No. Carolina	



Barber Mary

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 71

E.D. 162

SHEET 2

LINE 40

3

Nov 1849

51

North Carolina

(HOUSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

Richmond

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber Richard	Wife	Jan	1870	23	N.C.	
Richard	Wife	Jan	1883	17	N.C.	
James	Wife	Mar	1885	15	N.C.	
W. A. G. G.	Wife	Mar	1890	10	N.C.	
W. A. G. G.	Wife	Mar	1873	27	N.C.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11071



Barber, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

58

E. D.

105

SHEET

9

LINE

30

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rowan

(COUNTY)

Gold Hill Twp

(T. C. D.)

Gold Hill

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH \*

Harris, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-12870

Barber, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

54

E. D. 86

SHEET

5

LINE

54

26 May 1874

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Randolph

(COUNTY)

Franklinville Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cagle, Sarah  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS, INDIVIDUAL  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

Barber, Mary.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 57 E.D. 72.

SHEET 17 LINE 49

26 May 1900

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Leaksville Twp.

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Murphy, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

+ Given name undecipherable

M.

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11700

Barker, Mary.  
(PERSONAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 49 E.D. 68

SHEET 14 LINE 97

B May 1842 60 Franklin Franklin  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Orange Chapel Hill  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

- - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Chas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Maier

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41 E.D. 72

SHEET 15 LINE 25

Barber, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

B Aug 1865 34 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rockingham Waconechee Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lykes, Rue

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13896

Barber, Mary A

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71 T.D. 150

SHEET 3 LINE 63

W June 1863 36 North Carolina  
W Wilkes North Wilkesboro 94  
North Wilkesboro

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Waid J	S	Apr	1893	7	North Carolina	
Hayes, Joe U	B	Oct	1871	28	North Carolina	
Roberts, Mollie B	Bo	Mar	1875	25	North Carolina	



Barber, Mary A

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 16 E.D. 52

SHEET 8 LINE 28

W Aug 1831 68 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cleveland Twp 4 - Kings Mt  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870

# NORTH CAROLINA

Booker, Mary E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52

P. O. 84

SHEET 9

LINE 25

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Ruffin Drop  
(R. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

French, Zaccariah F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

mother in law

REMARKS

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 9 E.D. 146SHEET 1 LINE 58Barber Mary E  
(INDIVIDUAL)W Dec 1878 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)N. C.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester Morganston  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)Worcester  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Spouse

REMARKS

Religion - Baptist1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11479

Barber, Mary E  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL. 47 E.D. 71

SHEET 6 LINE 26

W Ape 1851 49 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)  
New Hanover Wilmington Twp  
Wilmington (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Chestnut 609

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, David D	S	July	1877	22	North Carolina	
Mary A	D	June	1880	19	North Carolina	
John C	S	Aug	1883	16	North Carolina	
Willie M	D	Oct	1878	23	North Carolina	

Barber, Mary E

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

14

E. D.

8

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

5

LINE

83

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

Nov 1838 61 Chatham

North Carolina Gulf

(CITY)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Barber, Cornelius J.  
John T

Jan 1877 23 North Carolina  
Dec 1880 20 North Carolina

1900 CENSUS (NORTH CAROLINA)  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1691

*Barber, Mary C*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE *Mass*

VOL. *37*

E. D. *64*

SHEET *32*

LINE *3*

*W. Aug 1844*  
(MOTHER) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*55 North Carolina*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Johnston*  
(COUNTY)

*Smithfield, Ind.*  
(CITY) (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Living alone*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-30071

Barber Farm

1990-1991

**Abstract**

W.

vol. 44

22



SHEET

LINE

16

18

(ASDA)

MONTHS

4784

(五) 在路旁

TRITHOPLACA

(517421) (M2012)

COMITY

(附、C、D)

454

(第1册)

WORK NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

BOARD OF THE COMMISSION

A2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11570

Bradford, Mary J.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71 E.D. 104

SHEET 1 LINE 49

W May 1837 62 North Carolina  
Wayne Cranthams Swp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bradford, Tillie	W	Aug	1866	33	North Carolina	
Zilphia	W	Aug	1868	31	North Carolina	
- Josiah	H. Son	Dec	1889	10	North Carolina	
- Bessie	H. daughter	Dec	1892	8	North Carolina	
- Mary E.	H. daughter	June	1892	7	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, sec 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-14871





Barber, Mary J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(11) Nov

1863

36

North Carolina

Chatham

Gulf

Sw

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 14

E. D.

7

SHEET

3

LINE

93

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Berlie	D	Dec	1887	12	North Carolina	
Hessie	D	June	1892	7	North Carolina	
Alma	D	Mar	1898	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11671

*Barber, Mary M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *58* E.D. *103*

SHEET *5* LINE *78*

*W* *June* *1846* *54* *NC*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Rowan* *Cleveland Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Edmund A.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Minnie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Mary R.</i>	<i>DD</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Graham J.</i>	<i>GrS</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Eddie S.</i>	<i>GrS</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>✓</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



*Barber, Maud*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *39* E.D. *39*

SHEET *2* LINE *22*

*W.* *Apr.* *1891* *10* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Penderson* *Edinville Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Freeman, Spencer*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11070

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 36 E.D. 95

SHEET 1 LINE 93

Barber, Maudie

(INDIVIDUAL)

W. Oct. 1890

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

redick

(COUNTY)

Halltown Sup

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Presbyterian Episcopal Church

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pupil

REMARKS

8616

Baker, Mary M

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

24 Mar 1884

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Swain

(COUNTY)

Shelville

(U. S. S.)

Swain

(CITY)

Rollins

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mary John T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11075

Barber, Memosi

(PERSONAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

58

S.D.

119

SHEET

3

LINE

42

13

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rowan

(COUNTY)

Unity Twp

(IN. C. NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Elliott, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hand

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
[DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE]  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170



8616

Barber, Meritt

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

B

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E. D. 64

SHEET 22

LINE 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Julia	H	Jan	1878	22	North Carolina	
Barber, Julia	D	Aug	1897	2	North Carolina	
Barber, Julia	S	Jan	1900	4	North Carolina	

1000 CENTRAL INDEX  
 (CONTINUED) OF COMMERCIAL  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

*Barber, Merta M.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *11* E.D. *23*

SHEET *9* LINE *78*

*M* *May* *1891* *9* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Endwell* *Johna River City*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Endweth Elvash M.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Cousin*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
(NAME) (AGE) (SEX) (COLOR)  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

8616

Barber, Milas W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 58 E.D. 116

SHEET 22 LINE 21

W NR NR in North Carolina

(M.O.B.)

(M.O.B.)

(M.O.B.)

(M.O.B.)

(M.O.B.)

(M.O.B.)

Salisbury

Salisbury East

(M.O.B.)

(M.O.B.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, (NR)	W	Nov	1854	45	North Carolina	
Everhart, Amanda	Se	May	1857	43	North Carolina	
Birley, Callie	Do	NR	NR		in North Carolina	
Mittie	Do	NR	NR		in North Carolina	

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-28071

Barber, Miles H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

E.D. 8

SHEET 4

LINE 39

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Linda C	W	Jan	1945	55	North Carolina	
Barber, David J	S	Nov	1920	21	North Carolina	
Barber, L	S	June	1924	10	North Carolina	
Barber, G	S	July	1920	13	North Carolina	

THIS CARD IS NOT TO BE REPRODUCED  
WITHOUT THE PERMISSION OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-44973

2016  
 Barber, Milton R  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 47 E.D. 74

SHEET 12 LINE 14

Age 34 Birth 27 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Spouse Ann over Wilmington N.C.  
 (SPOUSE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 131  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Annie W	W	May	1876	24	North Carolina	
Barber, Fred R	S	Oct	1899	7	North Carolina	
				12		

B16R

P

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

S. D. 25

SHEET 6

LINE 47

11 Sept 1871 8 North Carolina  
 (MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

John Plummer  
 (COUNTY) (C. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

James John S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

apparently niece of Barber and Helen

James John S. mother in law

WHO CENSUS TAKEN  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

birthplace  
 supplied  
 from bills

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51070

*Barker, Mollie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *37* E.D. *54*

SHEET *11* LINE *80*

*W* *Apr* *1886* *22* *North Car*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Johnston* *Cleveland Twp*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14000

864

Barber, Mollie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

56

E.D.

116

SHEET

29

LINE

93

(YEAR)

Jan

1865

(AGE)

35

(BIRTHPLACE)

North Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

Salisbury

(CITY)

Woman

North Lee

(STREET)

(IN C.D.)

Salisbury

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Barber, Nora

D

Dec

1883

16

North Carolina

Carrie

D

Jan

1889

11

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51671



*246*  
*Brewer Moses*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 82 E. D. 87

SHEET 11 LINE 17

*B* *April 1876* *23* *South Carolina*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Chickadee* *Chickadee* *#1*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Chickadee* *322*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brewer</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Gene</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	

B616

Barber, Nancy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 7

E.D. 18

SHEET 18

LINE 53

(COLOR) W (MONTH) Nov (YEAR) 1859 to South Carolina (CITIZENSHIP)  
Richmond (COUNTY) Richmond (IN C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Nancy	Wife	Dec	1857	22	North Carolina	
Anna	Daughter	Aug	1881	12	North Carolina	
Emilia	Daughter	Nov	1881	8	North Carolina	
Anna	Daughter	May	1893	6	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, Nancy W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

E.D. 46

SHEET 4

LINE 65-

(COLOR)

A

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, John	1 <sup>st</sup> S. Son	June	1886	4	Carolina	
William	2 <sup>nd</sup> S. Son	Dec.	1888	11	Carolina	
Edgar	3 <sup>rd</sup> S. Son	Nov	1892	5	Carolina	
Walter	4 <sup>th</sup> S. Son	Feb	1894	1	Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Barber, Nannie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *43*

E.D. *63*

SHEET *5*

LINE *97*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1874*

(YEAR)

*26*

(AGE)

*South Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Mecklenburg*

(COUNTY)

*Long Creek No. 11 Trwp*

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Heath, Tilman*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Barber, Nannie B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

57

E. D.

72

SHEET

17

LINE

51

W. Jan. 1880 20 Virginia

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Leaksville Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Murphy Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

+ Given name undecipherable

N.Y.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1080

*Barber, Narcisa*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *22* E.D. *109*

SHEET *24* LINE *36*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1850*

(YEAR)

*50*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Duplin*

(COUNTY)

*Faison Dup.*

(M. C. D.)

*Faison*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Armstrong, Paul*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



6616

Barber, Nathan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E.D. 54

SHEET 8

LINE 32

SB

Mar

1856

47

North Car

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(EDUCATION)

Johnston

(CITY)

Cleveland

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mary O	wife	July	1851	49	North Car	
Rebecca	d	Jan	1882	18	North Car	
Annie	d	May	1890	10	North Car	
Mary	d	Aug	1889	11	North Car	





*Brofford, Nathan*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 14 E.D. 8

SHEET 4 LINE 46

11 Oct 1814 85  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Chatham  
(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Suff. 1st  
(IN C D)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brofford, Hannah</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1832</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Mary J</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

Barber, Needham  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.D. 54

SHEET 7

LINE 36

3

May

1867

33

North Car

Johnston  
(CITY)

Cleveland  
(CITY)

Cup  
(CITY)

(GIVEN)

(INTEREST)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Barber, Marjorie W

June 1871 26 North Car

THIS CARD IS  
PROPERTY OF THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1909

*Barthelme Nelson*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *37* E.D. *64*

SHEET *14* LINE *25*

*W* (COLOR) *July* (MONTH) *1853* (YEAR) *44* (AGE) *North Carolina* (BIRTHPLACE) *Union* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Union* (COUNTY) *Union* (TOWNSHIP) *Union* (P.O.)

(CITY) (TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barthelme Nelson</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>James A.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Robert G.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Margaret</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

THIS CARD IS THE PROPERTY OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-50096

Barber, Neill

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 7 E. D. 6

SHEET 9 LINE 93

W. Leby 1877 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILIZATION)

Bladen

(COUNTY)

Calley Sup

(R. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hair, John W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Family

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 20-11600

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 57 E.D. 84

SHEET 16 LINE 56

Boober, Nettie

(INDIVIDUAL)

W Dec 1890 18

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Buffin, J. W.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, John L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 20-10000

NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, Nettie C.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27 E.D. 43

SHEET 11 LINE 37

June 1877 22 North Carolina  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Fayette (COUNTY)  
Fayette (CITY) (STREET) 520 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Charles A. Barber	son	June	1877	22	North Carolina	

B676  
Barber, Nicie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

May 1846  
(DATE)  
(YEAR)  
(MONTH)  
(DAY)

54 N. Carolina  
Greenville Twp  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITY)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, B. James	Bo	Mar	1872	28	N. Carolina	
Nora	S	May	1877	28	N. Carolina	



Barber, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL

30

E.D.

49

SHEET

14

LINE

5

11 Feb 1878

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Guilford

(COUNTY)

Gilmer Truss

(S. C. S.)

Elm

(STREET)

76

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Short, Pleasant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

Apparently wife of Barber, George

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11070

*Barth Harris*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *49* S.D. *84*

SHEET *N* LINE *10*

*B* Oct *1845* *65*

*North Carolina*

*Civil Law*

*White Oak Sup*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barth</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Louise</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Anthony</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Martha</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Daley</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-12

*Barker, Morris*

STATE

*North Carolina*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
- <i>Samuel</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
- <i>Rena</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Josephine</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

*pt 2 next!*

0

**Soundex**  
*quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,583

1,207,220

1,233,319

1,435,663

1,435,664

1,441,744

Printed in U. S. A.

Barber, O. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 14 E.D. 7

SHEET 1 LINE 85

(10) Mar 1864 36  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Chatham  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

North Carolina  
Self  
(BIRTHPLACE) (IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, L Annie	W	Apr	1866	34	North Carolina	
Birtie	D	Sep	1890	9	North Carolina	
Bearcie	S	Feb	1894	6	North Carolina	

Barber, Ola

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

30

E.D.

49

SHEET

14

LINE

8

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Aug 1897 3 North Carolina

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Guilford Gilmer Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

Elm

46

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Short, Pleasant  
Borden

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11870

Barber, Ophelia B

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

42

E.D.

41

SHEET

27

LINE

62

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mecklenburg

(COUNTY)

Charlotte Twp. #1

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White, William B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15870

A-3

Barber, Orren D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 14

E.D. 8

SHEET 4

LINE 1

June 1874 25 North Carolina  
Kasham Gulf Sup.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Martha A.	W	Apr	1879	21	North Carolina	
Lottie E.	D	May	1898	2	North Carolina	
Womack	S	Apr	1899	1	North Carolina	
Emily	M	June	1831	69	North Carolina	
Luana Orren E. B. L.		Jan	1812	28	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
Luana / Boarder

A-18



## NORTH CAROLINA

Barbour, Quess I  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23 E.D. 31

SHEET 15 LINE 58

H Dec 1861 38  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Durham  
(COUNTY)Durham Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)Durham  
(CITY)Ramscur  
(STREET)614  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour, Mammie	H	June	1872	27	Virginia	
— Luther	S.	Sep	1892	7	North Carolina	
— Inez	D.	Oct	1894	5	North Carolina	
— Frank	S.	Dec	1895	4	North Carolina	
— Infant	S.	Apr	1900	1/2	North Carolina	

Barbour, Oscar H

UR

(INDUSTRIAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 67

E.D. 147

SHEET 8

LINE 61

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wake

(COUNTY)

St Mary's

(P.O. NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hutcherson, Joseph T

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

564  
*Barber Park*

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *60*

E.D. *98*

SHEET *7*

LINE *59*

W

*Feb.*

*1872*

*27*

*North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Pearson*

*Mingo Top*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH  
MONTH YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Barber, Laura*  
*William, Henry*

*W.*  
*W.*

*April 1880*  
*Aug. 1880*

*20*  
*70*

*North Carolina*  
*North Carolina*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ad 8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

2610

<sup>R R</sup> Barber, <sup>R R</sup> Parker  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E.D. 64

SHEET 30 LINE 88

W May 1817 25 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Johnston Smithfield Top  
(SUFFIX) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, G. B.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

2676  
Baiber, Patie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 27

E.D. 79

SHEET 28

LINE 64

13

June

1847

52

South Carolina

Durham

Durham

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Baiber, Martha M.	W	Aug.	1864	35	South Carolina	
Blight	D	Mar.	1886	14	North Carolina	
Jones	S	Jan.	1888	12	North Carolina	
Brownie	S	Feb.	1891	9	North Carolina	
Mattie	D	July	1892	7	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS, INDIC 4  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-13003

1000  
Baker, Patey  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E.D. 64

SHEET 24 LINE 100

W. W. 1849 30 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (SETTLER OR NOT)  
Gibson (COUNTY) Smithfield (N. C. D.)

(1870) (1900) (1920)  
ENUMERATED WITH Thompson, A. T.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-10000

Barber, Penelope  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

6

P.D.

19

SHEET

4

LINE

30

Mar 1840 60 North Carolina

(CHILD)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Richard C	S	July	1812	21	North Carolina	
Barber, Jane	W	Nov	1817	22	North Carolina	
Barber, Frank J	S	Feb	1846	14	North Carolina	
Barber, Maggie	D	Apr	1810	30	North Carolina	
Barber, Thomas	B	Feb	1853	50	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See # 2

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-10071





Barber, Perion M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 37 P.O. 46

SHEET 6 LINE 54

W. Perion 1847 53 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

W. Perion Wanner Wanner  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber, Julia</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>N. Carolina</u>	
<u>Charles L</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>N. Carolina</u>	
<u>John E</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>N. Carolina</u>	
<u>William</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>N. Carolina</u>	
<u>David L</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>N. Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS # 1000 # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11071



Barber Persillia N

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 69 E.D. 95

SHEET 8 LINE 50

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1827

(YEAR)

73

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Plymouth Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clifton, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11190

B616

Barber, Peter F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 4 E. D. 3

SHEET 6 LINE 43

21 11 1877 33 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Alamance 3rd 3rd Station  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)Eaton College Trilinger Ave 105  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

B R R

Barlow, Pity C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 97E.D. 55SHEET 11LINE 9521

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1817

(YEAR)

82

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnston

(COUNTY)

Clennette Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stephenson, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Stephenson, John

REMARKS

Birthplace supplied from letter.1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

*Barber, Fles*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 119

SHEET 10 LINE 44

*W. Jan 1852 25 North Carolina*  
COLOR: White MONTH: Jan YEAR: 1852 AGE: 25 BIRTHPLACE: North Carolina CITIZENSHIP: U.S.  
COUNTY: Curry CITY: Curry STREET: Curry HOUSE NO: Curry

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Martha</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" Claude</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" William</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" Alice</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" Mary</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#120th*

A-10



BLNR  
Barbour, Pollic A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E. D. 56

SHEET 4

LINE 12

21

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington

(COUNTY)

Cleveland

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

R R  
Harper, William N

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-15870



5616  
Barker, Polly

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53 E.D. 95

SHEET 5 LINE 7

3 August 1894 11 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

id  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12870

5676

NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, Porter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27 E.D. 79

SHEET 28 LINE 75

B Jan 1880 19 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Harris Gastonia N.C.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Minnie	W	Dec	1880	19	N.C.	
, Linwood	S	May	1888	2	N.C.	
, Porter	S	May	1902	12	N.C.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

Barber, Russ  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE 49 VOL. 84  
SHEET 11 LINE 91

11 1841 59 North Carolina  
(1840) (1841) (1842) (1843) (1844) (1845) (1846) (1847) (1848) (1849) (1850)  
Crowder White Oak Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mattocks, Molly A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12890

A-3

Barber, (W<sup>s</sup>) R

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 37

P. 57

SHEET 11

LINE 87

W<sup>s</sup> - Feb 1832 63

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Johnston

(COUNTY)

North Car  
Cleveland Twp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(P. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mary	W	Feb	1877	63	North Car	
Geo. H	L	Apr	1872	28	North Car	
Mattie	H	Nov	1870	26	North Car	
Loula	H	Nov	1882	18	North Car	
Emma, Cincinnati	N	Dec	1892	3	North Car	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

pt 1 of 2

1-A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



NORTH CAROLINA

Brafford, Race

STATE  
VOL. 10 E. D. 18  
SHEET 19 LINE 39

W May 1877 23 North Carolina  
Cabrane Prof. 7 Reed Nirenheimer

ENUMERATED WITH Green, Burl. L.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2476

*Barber, Rachel*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL *32* E. D. *40*

SHEET *24* LINE *87*

*B* *Jan* *1881* *19* *North Carolina*  
(HOUSE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Tracy* *Weldon*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Reidy Douglas*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Cousin*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11070

Barber, Rachel

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 50 E.D. 77

SHEET 25 LINE 55

B

(COLOR)

ME

(MOUTH)

1832

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

\* North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pasquotank

(COUNTY)

Elizabeth City

(B. C. D.)

Elizabeth City

(CITY)

Yost

(STREET)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Murren, Warren

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

\* Supplied from ditto.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870



Barber, Rebecca

(NAME OF FAMILY)

WINTER CENSUS

VOL. 14

E.D. 8

SHEET 14

LINE 44

Dec 1835 64

(MARRIED)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Chatham

(COUNTY)

North Carolina

Gulf Town

(BIRTHPLACE)

(IN C. D.)

CITIZENSHIP

(LIST)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Barber, Margit Li Feb 1838 62 North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-54871

Barbours, Remus A

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E.D. 53

SHEET 10

LINE 42

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnston

(COUNTY)

Elevation Twp

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garrick, James C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

+ Supplied from Datto

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54870



6676  
**Barber, Richard W**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **71** E.D. **162**

SHEET **17** LINE **51**

**Age 23** **77** **North Carolina**  
(CITY) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Richmond** **Richmond**  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Barber, Richard W</b>	<b>H</b>	<b>Jan</b>	<b>1894</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>N.C.</b>	
<b>Barber, Mary E</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>Mar</b>	<b>1873</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>N.C.</b>	
<b>Barber, John</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Mar</b>	<b>1870</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>N.C.</b>	
<b>Barber, Mary</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>Mar</b>	<b>1841</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>N.C.</b>	

2016  
Barbours, Right A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 37 E.O. 35

SHEET 9 LINE 18

May 1944 56 North Carolina  
(MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cleveland, Miss.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbours, Martha A.	H.	Apr	1852	78	North Carolina	
Maloria	F.	Oct	1886	13	"	"
Ma. C.	F.	Dec	1891	8	"	"

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from 1900  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
31-54001

546

NORTH CAROLINA

Barber Pitts

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 58

E.D. 103

SHEET

1

LINE

101

12

Oct

1871

19

N.C.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barren

(COUNTY)

Cleveland

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barber, Pitts

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870

*Brafford, Rob. R.*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *19* E. D. *30*

SHEET *2* LINE *63*

*W* *June* *1897* *23* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Summerville* *Chickadee St.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brafford, Nora</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Brafford, Albert</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Brafford, Infant</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Barber, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 10 E.D. 14

SHEET 18 LINE 19

11 May 1866

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cabarrus

(COUNTY)

34 North Carolina Poplar Kent

(M.C.D.)

June 2

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Irene E.	H	Mar	1870	30	North Carolina	
- Wallace A.	S	Sept	1890	9	North Carolina	
- Gilbert L.	S	June	1882	8	North Carolina	
- Robber L.	S	Jan	1894	6	North Carolina	
- Lindsley L.	S	Apr	1897	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

#1 Sec 22

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571





Barber, Robert

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 63

P. D. 116

SHEET 10

LINE 43

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Robert	S	Sept	1875	24	NC	
Isaac	S	Oct	1870	20	" "	
John Jr	S	July	1871	18	" "	
Charles	S	July	1870	19	" "	
Thomas	S	Apr	1877	13	" "	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 supplied from ditto  
ditto shown  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871



# NORTH CAROLINA

*Barber, Robert*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *9* E.D. *10*

SHEET *10* LINE *35*

*SW Apr 1865 35*  
(CENSUS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Barber*  
(NAME)

*N. C.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(SEX)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Sarah</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>N. C.</i>	
<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>N. C.</i>	
<i>Laura</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>N. C.</i>	
<i>Edith</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>N. C.</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>N. C.</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1000 2*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11871

Barber, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

North Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

EDUCATION  
SCHOOL

John S. at Jan 1878 2 46

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2441

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14871

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48 E. D. 46

SHEET 22 LINE 46

B. April 1850 30

North Carolina

Charlotte Tarps

(CITIZENSHIP)

Charlotte

Seawidow

507  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Willie	D.	Aug	1850	47	North Carolina	
Wolfe, Carrie	Da.	Sept	1873	26	North Carolina	

*Barber, Robert*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. *45*

E. D. *81*

SHEET *L*

LINE *72*

*24*

(YEAR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1877*

(YEAR)

*23*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Granville*

(COUNTY)

*Tring 12*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Barber, Alice*

*24*

*May*

*1879*

*21*

*North Carolina*

*Granville*

*25*

*July*

*1879*

*12*

*North Carolina*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 11171

866

Barber, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 10

E.D.

21

SHEET 12

LINE

66

B

NR

NR

NR

North Carolina

CITY

CITY

CITY

CITY

BIRTHPLACE

CITY

Barber

Lupio

Bethel Church

(IN C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Muncie	W	NR	NR	30	North Carolina	
Eva, M	D	NR	NR	7	North Carolina	
Bost, Patey	MZ	NR	NR	65	North Carolina	
Beck, James	S H	NR	NR	24	North Carolina	

1000 C. F. 10000 INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also  
Barber, Robert

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071



Barber Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

37

E.D.

64

SHEET

31

LINE

86

(COLOR)

(COUNTRY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13570

*Barber, Robert*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL *16* E.D. *52*

SHEET *21* LINE *12*

*27* *Apr* *1853* *40* *South Carolina*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Cleveland* *Super Range Mt*  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Range Mt*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Sophronia</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1806</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Rhene</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Emma</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>George</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	

1000 CENSUS - INDEX  
(PARTIAL) OF CURRENT  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1913-12071

**CLASS OF FAMILIES**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Marion	Wife	July	1888	25	North Carolina	
William	Wife	April	1888	25	North Carolina	
John	Wife	May	1888	25	North Carolina	
John	Wife	May	1888	25	North Carolina	

A-11b

D616

Barbours Robert C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 27

E.D. 55

SHEET 8

LINE 19

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Cleveland Top

(S. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbours Linnia	W	Apr	1847	53	North Carolina	
" Elizabeth H.	D	Dec	1871	28	"	
" Maria L.	S	Sept	1873	26	"	
" Robert C.	Bo	Aug	1877	22	"	
" Nancy R.	d	Nov	1879	20	"	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

~~only dates~~  
#1 rec 42

+ Supplied from Ditto  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11571



B66

K

## NORTH CAROLINA

Barbara Robt C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37E.D. 55SHEET 8LINE 23

21  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1877  
(YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnston  
(COUNTY)

Clanton Twp.  
(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barbara Robt C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS Birthplace supplied from ditto

Barber, Robert F.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

49

E.D.

84

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

10

LINE

31

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Dec

(YEAR)

1854

(AGE)

46

(BIRTHPLACE)

North Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brooklaw

White Oak Inj

(COUNTY)

(M C D)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Barber, Lallie

W

Jan

1861

39

North Carolina

Andrews, S.

S

Apr

1883

17

North Carolina

Agness, J.

D

Aug

1888

15

North Carolina

Lallie K.

K

July

1890

10

North Carolina

Raymon, L.

L

Feb

1894

6

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Dec 12

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871





*Breward, Robert J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *42* E.D. *47*

SHEET *1* LINE *15*

*W. His 1878 51 To Florida*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Spec. Labing Charlotte Imp*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M.A.D.) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Charlotte South 310*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Robert J.</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Charles H.</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Robert J.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Paul, Mary</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	

Barber, Robt. J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 67

E.D. 155

SHEET 1

LINE 86

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1887  
(YEAR)

13  
(AGE)

N. Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wake  
(COUNTY)

Raleigh  
(B. C. D.)

Raleigh  
(CITY)

Cornwell Square  
(STREET)

N R  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pupil

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-54890

2076

Brafford, Robert, R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 10 E.O. 21

SHEET 12 LINE 18

IV NR NR 46 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Carmine Twp 10 Bethel Church  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brafford, Alice C.	W	NR	NR	40	North Carolina	
Brafford, John	S	11	1883	17	North Carolina	
Brafford, Mary	S	11	1884	12	North Carolina	
Brafford, William	S	11	1885	11	North Carolina	
Brafford, George	S	11	1886	10	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11871



5676  
Barber, Rodia

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E.D. 48

SHEET 16 LINE 43

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Johnston

(COUNTY)

Beulah Township

(T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Watkins, Penny

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-3170

Barbour, Rom. M.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E.D. 55

SHEET 1 LINE 9

W. Aug 1874 30

North Carolina  
Cleveland

Johnston

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour, Mary J.	W	May	1851	48	North Car	
"	Gather L. Bo	Sept	1864	30	North Car	
"	L. O. L. Bo	Aug	1876	53	North Car	
"	Fanny L. P.	Aug	1892	12	North Car	
"	Julius B.	Oct	1891	8	North Car	

1900 CENSUS, 1901  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12073

Barber, Rosa A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

10

S.D.

23

SHEET

20

LINE

28

13

NR  
MONTH

NR  
YEAR

19

North Carolina

Cabarrus

12 Top Concord

Concord

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Scotia Seminary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Student

REMARKS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20540  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-45670

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Barber, Rosa A*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *10*

E.D. *23*

SHEET *20*

LINE *38*

*B* *June* *1882* *17*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*South Carolina*

(ADDRESS)

(CITY)

*Cabarrus*

(COUNTY)

*522 Prop. Concord*

*Concord*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Scotia Seminary*  
*Student*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

100-11470-1  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470



866  
Barber, Race C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33 R.D. 40

SHEET 15 LINE 18

072 July 1896 40 March Carolina  
(CHILD) (BIRTH) (AGE) (PLACE) (RESIDENCE)  
Barber, Race C  
(NAME) (FATHER) (MOTHER) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Lillie	2	22	1886	4	North Carolina	
Lucy Kil	3	22	1896	4	North Carolina	

Parker, Ross F.

(INDUSTRIAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL 57

E.D. 72

SHEET 17

LINE 47

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1897  
(YEAR)

2  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bedford  
(COUNTY)

Lebanon Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Murphy, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

+ Given name undecipherable W.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-5270

Bradford, Roxana E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 17 E.D. 3

SHEET 21 LINE 86

11 Feb 1868 32  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY OR TOWN)

Richmond  
(COUNTY) (CITY OR TOWN)

8 7  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Winnifred H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21876



Barber, Rufus

(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

28

E.D.

103

SHEET

4

LINE

28

23

(COLOR)

Aug

1845-54

NC

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Korean

(CITY)

Cleveland

(IN C.D.)

Tap

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Cloe	W	apr	1844	56	NC	✓
Ada	D	May	1884	16	NC	✓
annie	D	apr	1899	1	NC	✓

8616

Barber, Rufus

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 67 E.D. 148

SHEET 3 LINE 34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Barber, Ma

W

Feb. 1871

North Carolina

Barber, Anna

D

June 1879

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21671

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Barbour, Rufus W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *37*

E.D. *55*

SHEET *8*

LINE *84*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Barbour, Rufus*

*1*

*10*

*10 1 19*

*North Carolina*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied from file*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Barber, Ruth

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 51

E. D. 84

SHEET 2

LINE 20

1. July 1898

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

1 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Allegiance

(COUNTY)

Bethel Gap

(N. C. T.)

(CITY)

Stepney

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

~~Stepney~~ Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

1 Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270



S

**Soundex**  
*as quick as a flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,542	1,435,863
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,208,219	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

Barber, S. S. (Rev)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 E.D. 62

SHEET 6 LINE 94

W

Dec

1828

71

+ North Car

Hyde

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Swan Quarter Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Dinah W	W	Oct	1844	55	North Car	
Brown, Lillie	Xi	July	1876	23	"	"
Taylor, Melissae	Bo	Sep	1882	17	"	"

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ Supplied from ditto

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871

5676  
Barber, Sallie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 38 E.D. 56

SHEET 4 LINE 93

B. Nov 1866 33 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jones Supt. White Oak  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Moore, Lenny Ann	D.	June	1882	18	North Carolina	
Moore, Luke	S. L.	Jan	1878	22	North Carolina	
Moore, Hermon	N.	Nov	1895	1	North Carolina	
Barber, Shepard	B.	Jan	1878	22	North Carolina	
Roberts, Lillie	Gr. Mother	Oct	1807	92	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-14673



2676

NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, Sallie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 14 E. D. 8

SHEET 7 LINE 89

21 Mar 1845

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

55 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chatham

(COUNTY)

Chatham

(M.C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

David, John A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Similar ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11870

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 40 E.D. 69

SHEET 10 LINE 22

Barber Sallie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W (COLOR) 1900 (BIRTH) 1900 (AGE) W.C. (BIRTHPLACE)  (CITIZENSHIP)

W.C. (COUNTY) W.C. (CITY) W.C. (STREET) W.C. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from title  
W.C. Sallie

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

Barber, Sallie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 62 E.D. 103

SHEET 4 LINE 8

W May 1820 80 North Carolina  
(SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Stokes Yadkin Twp.  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adkins, John W.  
Mother in law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12790

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22 E.D. 123

SHEET 12 LINE 61

Barber, Charlie

(INDIVIDUAL)

Feb 1865 35 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson Wilson

(COUNTY)

(U. S. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-4470



*Barber, Sallie A.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *11* E.D. *23*

SHEET *5* LINE *17*

*20*

(AGE)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1886*

(YEAR)

*13*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Caldwell*

(COUNTY)

*Poline River Twp*

(P. O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Letting, John L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

UNITED STATES INDEX  
EDUCATION OF CHILDREN  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

Barber, Samuel

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 43 E.D. 57

SHEET 2 LINE 40

13 Marc 1850

50 North Carolina

Mecklenburg

Crab Orchard Twp #7

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber Lella	W	Apr	1861	39	North Carolina	
Edna	D	Oct	1879	22	North Carolina	
Ruben	D	Nov	1882	17	North Carolina	
Lora	D	Apr	1888	12	North Carolina	
Brutus	D	May	1885	15	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-56871

Barber, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUE

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
William C.	S	June	1891	7	North Carolina	
Bertie	D	Feb	1893	7	North Carolina	
Samuel S.	S	Feb	1894	1	North Carolina	

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Barbour, Samuel J.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *37*

E.O. *35*

SHEET *3*

LINE *50*

*21* July *1872* *32*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Johnson*

(CITY)

*Cleveland Twp.*

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH			AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR				
<i>Barbour, Mary C.</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" Isabelle B.</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>"</i>	
<i>" Mary A.</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>"</i>	
<i>" Bertha B.</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>"</i>	
<i>Supper, Andrew</i>	<i>Se</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Johnston*

*Supplied from list A-10*  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-31874

# NORTH CAROLINA

8676  
Barber, Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67 E. D. 143

SHEET 2 LINE 24

10 104 15 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (NUMBER) (YEARS) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
104  
(COUNTY)  
104 104 104  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Samuel Barber</u>	<u>Head</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>104</u>
<u>Martha Barber</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>104</u>
<u>John Barber</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>104</u>
<u>Martha Barber</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>104</u>
<u>John Barber</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>104</u>
<u>Martha Barber</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>104</u>
<u>John Barber</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>104</u>
<u>Martha Barber</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>104</u>
<u>John Barber</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>104</u>
<u>Martha Barber</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>104</u>

1900 CENSUS INQUIRY  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

104  
2 104

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Barber, Andy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

71

E.D.

162

SHEET

1

LINE

49

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Annie	Wife	Oct	1845	54		
Barber, William	Son	Mar	1890	14		
Barber, John	Son	Oct	1896	10		
Barber, Mary	Daughter	July	1898	12		

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13471

446

Barber, Sandy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 45 E.D. 68

SHEET 3 LINE 8

W NR 1896 24 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Moore East Carthage W. C. D.  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stewart, Samuel D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Barber, Sandy B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53

E.D. 102

SHEET 20

LINE 98

N June 18 (M A) 47  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Hobbs  
(COUNTY)

7c  
Blue Springs Twp  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Lannie	H	aug	1863	36	7c	
Lillie	H	July	1878	21	7c	
Minnie	H	sep	1887	12	7c	
Mattie	H	aug	1892	7	7c	
John	S	mar	1896	4	7c	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12242

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571





*Prevaid, Sarah*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *27* E.D. *81*

SHEET *6* LINE *24*

*A* *Jan* *1850* *50 North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Boston* *Lower Broad St*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Walter Columbus*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670

5116

Barber, Sarah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 55 E.D. 83

SHEET 10 LINE 79

W NR 1840 60

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Beaverdam Lwp

(CITIZENSHIP)

(H.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Sarah	D	NR	1873	27	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Barber Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

55

E.D.

89

SHEET

15

LINE

24

W

(DATE)

April

1836

64

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

Rockingham Twp

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crawford, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11570

3616

Barker, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 51

E. D. 84

SHEET 4

LINE 22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

2676

Barber, Sarah E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 57

E.D. 84

SHEET 15

LINE 28

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Ruffin Ave

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, L. W.	D	Mar	1862	38	North Carolina	
Henrietta L.	D	Dec	1869	30	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

B416  
Barber Sarah O

NORTH CAROLINA

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

E.D. 21

SHEET 25

LINE 47

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C.B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Barber Sarah G

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

42

E.D.

41

SHEET

23

LINE

27

W April 1856 44

North Carolina

Mecklenburg

Charlotte Sub #1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mame	D	March	1881	19	North Carolina	
Alice	D	June	1885	14	North Carolina	
Fannie	D	June	1887	12	North Carolina	
Samuel	D	Dec	1890	9	North Carolina	
And 4 boarders						

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Barber Sarah G. 10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15073



8676

Barber, Seaton A.

INDIVIDUAL

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 30

E.D. 53

SHEET 12

LINE 31

11. June 1881 19 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cullman

(COUNTY)

Machado

(U. S. S.)

Cullman

(CITY)

South Lake

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

121

Cunningham, Lucy A.

ENUMERATED WITH

Cunningham, James A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11170

566  
Barth, Seth  
HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

P. D. 52

SHEET 11

LINE 14

1  
NAME

2  
AGE

3  
1861  
(YEAR)

4  
37  
(AGE)

5  
North Carolina  
(STATE)

6  
Clayton  
(BIRTHPLACE)

7  
CITIZENSHIP

8  
Johnston  
(COUNTY)

9  
Clayton  
(COUNTY)

10  
(MARRIAGE)

11  
(MARRIAGE)

12  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barth, Miranda	Wife	Sept	1858	71	North Carolina	
Barth, Jane	Daughter	Jan	1881	14	North Carolina	
Barth, Allen	Son	May	1888	12	North Carolina	
Barth, Arthur	Son	Nov	1884	10	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 39 E.D. 46

SHEET 23 LINE 12

Barber, Seth

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

1853 46

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Charlotte

(COUNTY)

Wilmington

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington

(D.C.B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Florence	Wife	Jan	1868	33	Wilmington	
Barber, M.	Daughter	Mar	1887	11	Wilmington	
Barber, J.	Son	Apr	1892	7	Wilmington	
Barber, L.	Son	Nov	1895	5	Wilmington	
Barber, C.	Son	Oct	1896	3	Wilmington	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1012#2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-14871



Barber, Seth S.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67

E.D. 144

SHEET 11

LINE 70

B  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1872  
(YEAR)

28  
(DAY)

North Carolina.  
Raleigh  
South  
(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

800

(HOUSE NO.)

Raleigh  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRIAGE
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mary	W	Feb	1858	42	North Carolina	
Carrie	ad d.	7	1883	17	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11891

*Brevard, Sid*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*  
 VOL. *27* E. R. *84*

SHEET *12* LINE *32*

*13* *Aug. 1865* *35* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lowell* *Lowell*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZED OR NAT.
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brevard, Fanna E.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Ellick, Bonnie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>White, Bettie L.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>— Catherine</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>— Robie L.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	

2616  
 Barber, <sup>WA</sup> Sidney 7  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E.D. 52

SHEET 16

LINE 62

2 Sept 1885  
 (MARRIAGE) (YEAR)

74 North Carolina  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Johnston  
 (COUNTY)

Dayton (supra fact)  
 (CITIZENSHIP) (W.C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Helen	W	Feb	1888	42	North Carolina	
Callie	d	July	1888	11	North Carolina	
Lennie	d	Sept	1890	9	North Carolina	
Arnie	d	Mar	1893	7	North Carolina	
Mamie	d	Nov	1896	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11/20/12

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15571

STATE California

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

61-2-457

A-1 b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11171



# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 109

SHEET 1 LINE 14

B Dec 1834 65 South Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Rowan Morgan Twp  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Tatum, Fannie	GD	Nov	1889	10	North Carolina	
Barber, Lee O	GS	Aug	1896	3	North Carolina	

Barber, Simon

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 63

E.D. 107

SHEET 8

LINE 43

W Jan 1867 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Curry

(COUNTY)

Elkin Twp

(C. D.)

Elkin

(CITY)

Trap Hill Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

<sup>1006</sup>  
Barker, Stephen A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 E. D. 79

SHEET 17 LINE 21

W Jan 1876 24 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Charlotte Jacksonville  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barker, Alice	W	(NR)	(NR)	(NR)	North Carolina	
Irene C	D.	Oct	1899	3/4	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Document*  
*offered*



*Barbee Suffy*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *61* C. D. *121*

SHEET *14* LINE *11*

*7th Oct- 1860*

*48 North Carolina*

*Barbee*

*Charlotte Suffy*

CITIZENSHIP:

CITY:

STREET:

HOUSE NO.:

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barbee Suffy</i>	<i>Head</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>citizen</i>
<i>Barbee Suffy</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>citizen</i>
<i>Barbee Suffy</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>citizen</i>
<i>Barbee Suffy</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>citizen</i>
<i>Barbee Suffy</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>citizen</i>

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

11-11871

*see also Barbee,*

*Suffy*



Brewer, Sumner

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E.D. 44  
SHEET 12 LINE 22

12 Nov 1874 24 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Crawling Charlotte City  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Charlotte North 305  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH John Raro, Maria

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Stephen

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11000

B616

Barber, Terry

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

5

E.D.

1

SHEET

22

LINE

7

73 Feb. 1808 92 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beaufort

(COUNTY)

Bath, N.C.

(B. C. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Armastead

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11870

A-3

*Barbey, Thad W.*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *22* S. D. *109*

SHEET *1* LINE *23*

*St* *Aug* *1865* *34*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Duplin*  
(COUNTY)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Trason Twp.*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barbey, Hettie M.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— Herman S.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— Cecil A.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	





Barber, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 45 E.D. 69

SHEET 3 LINE 87

21 July 1864 35 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Moore  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Jane	H	Feb	1873	27	North Carolina	
Johnnie	S	Jun	1891	8	North Carolina	
— Bertha	D	Jan	1893	7	North Carolina	
— Annie	D	Apr	1895	5	North Carolina	
— Thomas F.	S	Aug	1897	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

81- See #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11007



Barber, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 49

E.D. 80

SHEET 1A

LINE 85

11  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1826  
(YEAR)

74  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barber  
(SUFFIX)

William  
(M.C.N.)

(LOT)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Alvania	W	Feb	1833	67	North Carolina	
Doz, Carl	Y.S.	NR	1893	7	North Carolina	
Doz, Wm	Y.S.	NR	1895	5	North Carolina	
Doz, Edward	Se	NR	1888	12	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS, PART 1  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-53871

2676

Barber, Thomas

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL.

58

E.D.

112

SHEET

1

LINE

56

W

CITIZEN

May 1862 33

BIRTH

YEAR

AGE

North Carolina

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Hudson

CITY

Unity, Tenn

CITY

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Francis	W	Dec	1875	24	North Carolina	
" Annie	H	Sept	1886	13	North Carolina	
" Frank	S	Aug	1896	3	North Carolina	
" Infant	S	April	1900	1/2	North Carolina	
" Mary	A	Aug	1842	57	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 (1000 LINE) - 10000000  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
 see  
 #2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-24073



*Barber, Thomas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

9

E.D.

72 10

SHEET

5

LINE

38

*W. Jan. 1871 29 North Carolina*

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

*Barber*

*Barber*

*Barber*

(COUNTY)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Martin</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Anna</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 44 E. S. 46

SHEET 18 LINE 88

13 Jan 1842 38 North Carolina  
 Wickliffburg Charlotte Sup 7  
 Carolina Charlotte 506

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
William J. Lee	H	Sept	1855	33	North Carolina	
Frank	S	Dec	1850	19	North Carolina	
James	S	Apr	1885	15	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-24871





8616

Barker Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42

E.D. 46

SHEET 13

LINE 66

W  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1876  
(YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

South Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Winchester  
(COUNTY)

Wadsworth  
(B. C. D.)

Charlotte  
(CITY)

E. Hill  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Powell, Sallie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

6616  
Barber, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 25 E.D. 38

SHEET 7 LINE 14

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. & D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

477  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

*Bradford, Thomas B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *54* E.D. *92*

SHEET *15* LINE *6*

*Mar* *Apr* *1852* *45* *North Carolina*  
(MORSE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Wendell* *Kendrickman* *Tarboro*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Bradford, Sarah F.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1826</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Minnie F.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Lula E.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>James W.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Russell</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 - last #2*

*Bradford Thomas D.*

STATE *North Carolina*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIAN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Pentecost</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Broley M</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Mattie</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Stone Nicholas L.</i>	<i>S. L.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1817</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Smith, Thomas</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 1 E. D. 12

SHEET 4 LINE 83

*Barber, Thomas A*

(INDIVIDUAL)

11 *Sept* *1894* *5* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Marion* *Burlington Sept 12*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Thomas, Sarah &*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11870

8616

NORTH CAROLINA

NEW YORK

Barbour, Thomas D.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

37

E. D.

37

SHEET

12

LINE

176

1 Dec 1891 33

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Winston

(CITY)

Long Road St.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lee, Maria H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 17

E. D. 37

SHEET 8

LINE 80

B

May 1870

30

North Carolina

(HOUSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwells

Haccomaw Twp

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Lena	W	June	1871	28	North Carolina	
- Willie J	S	Aug	1891	9	North Carolina	
- Martha C	S	Oct	1892	7	North Carolina	
- Corina	Da	Mar	1895	5	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



5676  
Barber, Thomas H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 11 E.D. 73

SHEET 5 LINE 3

10 Feb 1832 68  
(MOS.) (DAY) (YEAR) (AGE)

Caldwell  
(COUNTY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Johns River Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Edna C.	W	Mar	1878	72	NORTH CAROLINA	
Barber, Anna E.	SD	May	1855	15	NORTH CAROLINA	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DETAIL SHEET  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

B616

Barber, Thomas J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

14

E.D.

8

SHEET

14

LINE

41

W.

Jan.

1869

31

North Carolina

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cathlamet

Cathlamet

(COUNTY)

(MARRIAGE)

(DATE)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Lelia J.	W.	Feb	1875	25	North Carolina	
Lena C.	D.	Sept	1877	7	North Carolina	
Sammy M.	S.	May	1877	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS, INTERVIEW  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

B R 1000  
Barbara Thomas R.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E.D. 55

SHEET 7 LINE 5

11 Dec 1867 42 + North Carolina  
 (MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (TWP.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbara Thomas R.	H	May	1828	42	North Carolina	
" Henry H.	S	May	1880	20	"	
" Anna C.	D	Oct	1884	15	"	
" Samuel C.	D	Dec	1887	12	"	
" Sophia F.	D	May	1890	10	"	

1000 - FAMILY INDEX  
 EMPLOYMENT OF CLERKS  
 BUREAU OF THE LANDS

~~only~~  
~~not over~~

+ Supplied from Datto A-18  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

11/11/12

STATE

West Virginia

Barlow, Thomas R.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Thomas R.	S	Dec	1891	2	W. Va.	
William H.	S	Aug	1895	4	"	
" Lillian S.	S	Apr	1898	2	"	
John W. Barlow	Le	Feb	1866	34	"	
Barlow Mary H.	Le	Aug	1841	18	"	

RECORDS SECTION  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2222  
copy of letter  
Barlow

+ Supplied from Data  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13076

8674  
Barber, Thomas W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E.D.

23

SHEET

LINE

6

W

Oct

1862

37

North Carolina

Calderwell

Johns River Twp

WIFE

INTEREST

NUMBER NO 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Barber, Ada W

W

Sept 1875

74

North Carolina

UNITED STATES INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8676  
Bradford, Shos W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 70 S.D. 101

SHEET 11 LINE 10

W Jan  
(MOTHER) (MONTH)  
Wayne  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

1856 44 North Carolina  
(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Soldsboro Sup  
(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bradford, Martha	W	Apr	1856	44	North Carolina	
- Jesse, W.	S	Jan	1881	19	North Carolina	
- Tranger, B.	S	May	1884	16	North Carolina	
- Malbie	D	Sept	1887	12	North Carolina	
- Vanaler C	S	Jan	1890	10	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Barber, Ticeen

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1

E. D. 3

SHEET 14

LINE 84

W. Dies 1852 47 North Carolina

Marionce

Boon Station Twp. 3

Elon College

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mary	W	Jan	1858	42	North Carolina	
Jane	D	Mar	1883	17	North Carolina	
Trisher	S	Sept	1884	15	North Carolina	
Rose	D	June	1886	13	North Carolina	
Lanty	S	June	1889	11	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11071





Barber, Linda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 S.D. 46

SHEET 14 LINE 75

Aug 1894 25 Spotsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Spotsylvania Charlottesville Ind  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Charlotte E. Cornwall 401  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shall, Linda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

Barbour, Johntha

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E. D. 155

SHEET 20

LINE 20

W. July 1835

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johna Tom

(COUNTY)

Cleveland Twp

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Barbour, Rufus

S

Aug 1881 19

North Car

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ Supplied from Ditto

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

NORTH CAROLINA

54480 010  
 Barber, <sup>40</sup> Long L.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E. D. 57

SHEET 4

LINE 53

22  
 (COLOR)

July  
 (MONTH)  
 Johnston  
 (TOWN)

1854  
 (YEAR)

45  
 (AGE)

North Carolina  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Superior, N.C.  
 (CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Caroline A. A. A.	H	NR.	1855	44	North Carolina	
Charles D.	S	Aug	1894	15	North Carolina	
Jessie B.	S	Aug	1888	11	North Carolina	
Effie C.	S	Aug	1890	9	North Carolina	
Haller H.	S	Sept	1892	7	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

41 me 62

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINT OFFICE

1-18

11-11871



B616

Barber, Eugene  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48

E. D. 72

SHEET 137

LINE 27

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

5

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Northampton

(COUNTY)

Occoneehee Twp

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lykes, Phoe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1270

0676  
Barber Vas A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E.D. 64

SHEET 10 LINE 1

11 (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE)  
Smithfield (CITY) Smithfield (TOWN) Ind. (CITIZENSHIP)  
Smithfield (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber, Hannah</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Barber, C.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Barber, M.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

BL16

NORTH CAROLINA

Barboar, Victor B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

37

E. D.

33

SHEET

1

LINE

53

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1175

A-3

13046  
Barber Victoria A.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 27 E.D. 72

SHEET 29 LINE 10

11 Mar 1867 33 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Accompan County Capeville IN C D  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber A. H. S.	R	Oct	1865	5	Virginia	
Bennie	S	July	1871	10	Virginia	
William W.	Sr	May	1870	30	Virginia	
Bennie	Da	Jan	1892	8	Virginia	
Conner E.	Sr	Oct	1894	6	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371



Barber, Virginia

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 70

E.D. 101

SHEET 21

LINE 77

May.  
W. May 1858 42 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wayne

(COUNTY)

Goldshore Lwp

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

J.O.O. F. Orphan. Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Seamstress

REMARKS

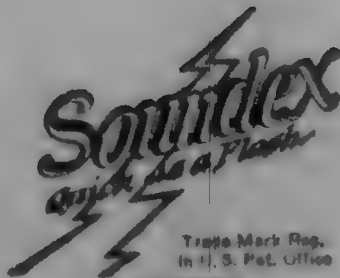
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

W



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,428,663
1,207,230	1,435,584
1,282,819	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

8616

NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, W. J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 57

E. D. 82

SHEET 17

LINE 96

W  
(COLOR)

NB  
(RACE)

1860  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

NC  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

Reidsville Twp  
(D. C. S.)

Reidsville  
(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Price, J. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

*Apr*  
*Bruffard, St James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *10* E.D. *22*

SHEET *7* LINE *47*

*21 Apr 1826* *14 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Calumet* *Surf Baptist Church*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Bruffard, Rachel</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 1833</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" Eddie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Barber, W. M.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38 E.D. 58

SHEET 1 LINE 1

18 Jan 1850 50 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jones Tranton Free #3  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Francis	W.	Sept	1860	39	North Carolina	
Albert	S.	June	1897	13	North Carolina	
Wm	S.	Feb	1889	11	North Carolina	
Augustus	S.	Aug	1891	8	North Carolina	
Minnie	il.	May	1894	6	North Carolina	



Barlow, W. C. C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E.O. 5455

SHEET 17

LINE 65

W

(COLOR)

Mc

(MIDDLE)

1891

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnston

(SURNAMES)

Cleveland

(B.C.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Langdon, Edward D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

\* Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Barber H. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

23

E.D.

27

SHEET

9

LINE

21

M

Apr

1855

45

North Ca

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Durham

Durham

Durham (Suburban)

(CITY)

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Eveline	H.	Feb	1869	31	North Ca	
— William	D.	June	1878	22	North Ca	
— Charles	S	Mar	1886	14	North Ca	
— John	S	Mar	1886	14	North Ca	
— Chanley	S	Apr	1888	12	North Ca	

1000 GENERAL INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12112

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31571





Barber, Walter

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

7

E. D.

14

SHEET

14

LINE

1

20

Sept

1869

10

North Carolina

(MONTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bladen

(COUNTY)

White Creek Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vause, Pinkney

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21400

B616

## NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, Wesley

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

7

L.D.

14

SHEET

14

LINE

3

15 Nov 1896 3 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Biden

(CITY)

Whites Creek Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wause, Pinkney

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

<sup>R</sup>  
Baiber, Wesley  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

13

E.D.

29

SHEET

9

LINE

23

13  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1897  
(YEAR)

50  
(AGE)

N.C.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chowan  
(COUNTY)

Middle top  
(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Baiber, Annie

Wife

June

1876

24

N.C.

Samuel

Son

May

1891

3

N.C.

8616  
 Barber, Westly M  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 14 E.D. 8

SHEET 10 LINE 3

111 Dec 1867 32  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Chatham  
(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
 Gulf Turp  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Maggie B	W	Sept	1874	25	North Carolina	
Farrer M	S	Jan	1893	7	North Carolina	
Jannie M	D	Nov	1897	2	North Carolina	
Radie	D	Aug	1899	$\frac{10}{12}$	North Carolina	

NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, Whit

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90

E.D. 523

SHEET 1

LINE 73

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Swilford

(COUNTY)

Wilmer Sup.

(H. C. D.)

Greensboro

(CITY)

Bessemer

(STREET)

1

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ray, Absolom C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12870

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 61 E.D. 124  
SHEET 10 LINE 10

Barber, Will  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Oct 1819 NR North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wayne Center Wayne  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Brevard, Will

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 39 E.D. 109

SHEET 23 LINE 30

13. Wm 1843 57

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

Franklin

Free

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brevard, Sarah W.	W.	Aug	1878	21	North Carolina	
Effie	S.	Mar	1885	15	North Carolina	
Rosabelle	S.	Jan	1885	15	North Carolina	
Robert	S.	Jan	1890	10	North Carolina	
George	S.	Feb	1892	8	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1222#2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-31871





# NORTH CAROLINA

*Barber, Will*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *12*

E. O. *23*

SHEET *15*

LINE *71*

*2*

(COLOR)

*man*

(MORT)

*1872*

(YEAR)

*28*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Wilmington*

(COUNTY)

*Principals Trust*

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wilmington, North Carolina*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Widow*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Barber, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E.D. 87

SHEET 9 LINE 19

B Jan. 1866

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

34 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dredell

(COUNTY)

Chambersburg, Pa.

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mammie B	W	Dec	1872	21	North Carolina	
" David H	L	May	1892	5	North Carolina	
" Richard O	L	Jan	1895	5	North Carolina	
" Mary J	L	Nov	1898	1	North Carolina	
Howard, Norman B L	B L	Jan	1887	13	North Carolina	

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11373

Barlow, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 21 E.D. 28

SHEET 11 LINE 71

W

(COLOR)

W.R.

(BIRTH)

1854

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Davidson

(COUNTY)

Boone Twp

(M. C. P.)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sharp, John A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-4470

*Barber, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *71*

S. O. *162*

SHEET *2*

LINE *42*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*March*  
*Richmond*

*North Carolina*  
*Richmond*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>James Marion</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>Margaret</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>Clara Beth</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*12 years*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31071

Barber, William

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 21

E.D. 87

SHEET 15

LINE 42

B. 20 1874  
O. 20 1874

22 North Carolina  
Caldwell Sup

CITIZENSHIP

WIFE

STREET

HOUSE NO

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living alone

1900 CENSUS, PART A  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071









Barbey Mune  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 12 LINE 56

77	1859	41	N. Carolina	
(NAME)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTH PLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W. J. R.			W. J. R.	

1511

(5744E7)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Frederick W. Lusk	N	Oct	1859	41	North Carolina	
Married David S.	S	June	1878	22	N. Carolina	

BOOK FENSEL, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10.

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

*Barber, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E.D. 51

SHEET 4 LINE 91

*2* (YEAR) *1877* (AGE) *27* (BIRTHPLACE) *North Carolina* (CITIZENSHIP) *U.S.*  
*Barber, William* (COUNTY) *Guernsey* (CITY) *Guernsey* (TOWNSHIP) *Guernsey* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>William Barber</i>	<i>Head</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>Wm. Barber</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>Barber, William</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>U.S.</i>

B616

Barber, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35

E.D. 59

SHEET 3

LINE 50

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

N.C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hyde

(COUNTY)

Lake Landing Tract

(M. CO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Janie	W	Sept	1875	24	N.C.	
- Gollette	S	June	1898	1	N.C.	

B676

## NORTH CAROLINE

Bradford, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D. 10

SHEET

LINE

H. Sept

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chatham

(COUNTY)

Pickens

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bradford, William	H	July	1855	5	North Carolina	
Thel	S	Sept	1851	7	North Carolina	
Bernard	S	Sept	1856	6	North Carolina	
Edward	S	Mar	1860	7	North Carolina	
London	S	Feb	1862	8	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and servant

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

Barber, William

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

38

E.D.

104

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

7

LINE

17

B. June 1879 20 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rowan

Franklin Twp

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Barber, Harrett

W

May

1878

22

North Carolina

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71

E.D. 162

SHEET 21

LINE 18

Barber, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

MONTH

YEAR

Barber, Mary  
Barber, John  
Barber, William  
Barber, Mary

Wife  
Son  
Daughter  
Daughter

1861  
1862  
1863  
1864

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-21571

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48 S. D. 69

SHEET 16 LINE 28

Baker, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

W White 1884 18 1884 18 1884 18 1884 18

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W White 1884 18 1884 18 1884 18 1884 18

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

W White 1884 18 1884 18 1884 18 1884 18

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

supplied from birth  
only birth date



B616  
 Barber, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 35

E.D. 58

SHEET 10

LINE 83

B

Jan

1851

49

North Carolina

Hyde

Franklin Park

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Sally Ann	W	Jan	1868	32	North Carolina	
" Viola	D	May	1886	14	North Carolina	
" Claudius	S	June	1888	12	North Carolina	
" Arthur	S	Aug	1889	10	North Carolina	
" Melina	D	May	1893	7	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

15-2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-15673

Barber William

STATE North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Garland	S	May	1895	5	North Carolina	
— Preston, M.K.	S	June	1896	3	North Carolina	
— Lula Bell	D	June	1898	1	North Carolina	

# 2 out # 1

346  
Barber, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1

E.D. 3

SHEET 13

LINE 98

W July 1869 30

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Almanace

(CITY)

Born Station Twp. 3

(IN C.D.)

Elon College

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mollie	W	Oct	1868	31	North Carolina	
— Emma L	D	Sept	1892	7	North Carolina	
— John L	S	Sept	1895	4	North Carolina	
— David L	S	Dec	1897	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15871

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Barker, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2* E.D. *79*

SHEET *35* LINE *4*

*1875* *25* *South Carolina*  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (RESIDENCE)  
*Union* *Union*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (SHEET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barker, Jennie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Barker, Susan</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Barker, Sarah</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Barker, Alice</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Barker, Mary</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11873

A-1a

## STAFF

Harold C. ...

Bader, William

HEAD OF FAMILY - Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	LIVED ON
		MONTH	YEAR			
John	1	Jan	1888	13	Canada	
John	2	Nov	1892	1	Canada	

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11a

4. 本報社址：重慶市中二路

40-225-1000

B676

NORTH CAROLINA

Barbry, William A.

VOL 60

E.O. 92

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 6

LINE 1

1848 32 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MORON)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

H. A. Barber

H. A. Barber

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Barbry, William R. 5 July 1819 20 North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

846  
 Barber, William A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41 E.D. 92

SHEET 20 LINE 52

W June 1861 32 North Carolina

Scotland Stewartville Pa.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, William A.	W	May	1861	50	North Carolina	
Willie M.	A	Sept	1872	8	North Carolina	
Lizzie J.	D	July	1874	5	North Carolina	
Samuel J.	S	Sept	1877	2	North Carolina	
Bulah	D	Sept	1877	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-56878

*Barber, William A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL *10* E.D. *23*

SHEET *49* LINE *50*

*W* *NR* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Taberna*  
(CITY)  
*Concord*  
(CITY)

*49* *North Carolina*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*#2* *Long Concord*  
(CITY)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Ellen E</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Sallie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Howard</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Ernest</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

UNITED STATES INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1* *#2* A-16  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15073



Barber, William A.

STATE North Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Harry C.	S	NR	NR	15	North Carolina	
Reflex	S	NR	NR	13	North Carolina	
Sandall	S	NR	NR	11	North Carolina	
Ellen	S	NR	NR	3	North Carolina	
Google, Robert	Bo	NR	NR	22	North Carolina	
Marion, Alfred	Bo	NR	NR	20	North Carolina	
John	Bo	NR	NR	18	North Carolina	

B R R

Barnard, William A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E. D. 55

SHEET 17

LINE 23

4 July 1843 56

+

North Carolina

Barnard

Chatham Twp

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barnard, Selma A.	W	Oct	1856	43	North Carolina	
" Florence A.	D	May	1875	25	"	
" Alma	D	July	1877	23	"	
" Ina	D	June	1879	21	"	
" James E.	D	Sept	1881	18	"	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

County of Chatham

+ Supplied from Ditto A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

8

Barlow William R.

STATE

North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
" Alice H.	S	Oct	1875	16	North Carolina	
" John J.	S	Mar	1887	13	"	
" Annie H.	S	Feb	1898	2	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS#2 see #1  
only listed  
name

\*Supplied from Ditto A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-13671

Barber, William G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

61

E. D.

73

SHEET

5

LINE

66

(COLOR)

11 Dec

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36 North Carolina

(AGE)

Scotland

(BIRTH)

Stewartville

(BIRTHPLACE)

Swamp

(CITIZENSHIP)

~~Stewartville~~

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Barber, Mary W.

Jan

1867

32

North Carolina

Anna M. D.

Dec

1892

7

North Carolina

McMillan, William S.

Jan

1878

21

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31574

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Sachems William C.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.D. 55

SHEET 6

LINE 80

*Nov 1862 37*

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Johnston*

(COUNTY)

*Clematis Twp*

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sachems Anna</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" Marie C.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Cathy C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Minnie B.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Archie C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*only ditto*  
*Sachems*

*Supplied from Ditto 18*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11671

*#1 111 #2*

**WTT**

Harbin, Heilong

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Wm. M. S.		Dec	1899	5	Wm. S.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

82-244-41

-Supplied from Data <sup>A-16</sup>  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-1187

NORTH CAROLINA

Carlson, William E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

E.D. 55

SHEET 6

LINE 2

W Dec 1845 54 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Johnston Cleveland  
(COUNT) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Carlson, Susan</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1857</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>" Emma C.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>"</u>	
<u>" Jennie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>"</u>	
<u>" Fittie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>"</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

only better  
shown

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-21271

*Barber, William G*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 66

E.D. 135

SHEET 3

LINE 45

*H*  
(COLOR)

*Oct*  
(MONTH)

*1869*  
(YEAR)

*30*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wake*  
(COUNTY)

*Panther Branch Camp*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Emma E</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>- Sally</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>- Maggie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>- Bettie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11871



116 AR 2 W A  
Barbour, William H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E.D. 53

SHEET 8 LINE 89

W 36 1777 53 + North Carolina  
Johnston (CITY) (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cleveland Twp.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbour, Martha J	W	Jan	1853	47	North Carolina	
Barbour, Margaret M. L.	M. L.	Aug	1851	49	" "	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from List A-10  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-14875

*Brafford William H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *10* E.D. *22*

SHEET *13* LINE *53*

*Oct.* *1871* *28* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Marion* *Super Baptist Church*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brafford Lottie</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Lela H.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

**Barber, William H.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **35** K.D. **58**

SHEET **9** LINE **79**

**B**  
(COLOR)

**July 1852**  
(YEAR)

**47 North Carolina**  
(AGE)

**Wilmington**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Hyde**  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mary K.	W	Feb	1860	40	North Carolina	
— Benjamin L	S	Feb	1884	16	North Carolina	
— Maggie	D	Apr	1886	14	North Carolina	
— Mary E	D	Nov	1887	12	North Carolina	
— Nancy K	D	Nov	1889	10	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

**1-SEE-2**

**A-18**

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871

Barber William H.

STATE North Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIZED
		MONTH	YEAR			
Victoria	D	Jan	1892	8	North Carolina	
Mathew	S	Mar	1894	6	North Carolina	
Bessie	D	June	1897	2	North Carolina	

546  
Barber William H

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

31

S. C.

87

SHEET

6

LINE

73

W

(COLOR)

Wane

(BIRTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wilmington

(COUNTY)

Wardville Trng

(S. C. D.)

Wardville

(CITY)

New Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boyle, Margaret H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11879

*Barber, William O.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **49**

E.D. **80**

SHEET **6**

LINE **72**

*H. May 1845 56 North Carolina*  
*Richlands Lick.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, George C.</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Annie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>James H.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1847</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>George</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11070

B R O  
Barbours (H) H m J

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E.D. 57

SHEET 5 LINE 1

11 Oct 1875 24 North Carolina

1st of 1st Aug. 1875

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
William R.	11	June	1872	30	North Carolina	
William R.	1	Oct	1875	2	North Carolina	

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21571

Barber, Wm J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E.D. 67

SHEET 5

LINE 78

W

May

1886

47

North car

AGE

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Johnston

COUNTY

Cleveland Co

TOWNSHIP

1886

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Barber, Nancy

W

Oct

1852

48

North car

Henry

L

Nov

1882

18

North car.

Clial

F

Nov

1887

16

North car

Dallas J

L

Dec

1886

17

North car.

Wm J

L

Aug

1887

11

North car.

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-11-1902

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11591





Baker, William L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

37

E. D.

26

SHEET

6

LINE

49

(COLOR)

W

(BIRTH)

Aug

(YEAR)

1855

(AGE)

42

(BIRTHPLACE)

Carolina

(MARRIAGE)

Widowed

(M. F. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

EMIGR-  
SHIP

Carroll's Laura

Wife

Aug

1851

38

Carolina

Wesley

Son

July

1852

7

Carolina

Willa E

Daughter

Apr

1853

17

Carolina

Willa May

Daughter

June

1896

3

Carolina

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12076

*Sarah William L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

R. D. 53

SHEET 16

LINE 14

*Feb 1851 48 + North Carolina*  
(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*St. Paul, Minn. Clear Lake, Calif.*  
(CITY) (CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sarah William L.</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>John C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Emmit N.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel L.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>William H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Copy to*

*+ Supplied from Detroit*

Brafford, William M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 14 E.D. 3

SHEET 6 LINE 5

U. S. CENSUS 1880  
(COLOR) White (MONTH) Nov (YEAR) 1882 42 North Carolina  
(CITY) Beau Creek (COUNTY) Step (BIRTHPLACE) North Carolina (CITIZENSHIP)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brafford, W. M.	H	June	1816	23	North Carolina	White
Marion	S	Apr	1881	17	North Carolina	White
John	S	Mar	1884	16	North Carolina	White
William	D	Oct	1887	12	North Carolina	White
Julie	D	Feb	1887	11	North Carolina	White

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Barber, William P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 5 E.D. 9

SHEET 2 LINE 20

B

(COLOR)

Aug 1860 40

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Beaufort

(COUNTY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Betia	W	May	1860	40	North Carolina	
Henrietta	D	June	1885	15	North Carolina	
Ellie Jr	S	March	1887	13	North Carolina	
Alexander	S	June	1888	12	North Carolina	
Lanora	S	Dec	1894	6	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 su 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11291



B116

NORTH CAROLINA

Brofford, William T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 14

E.D. 8

SHEET 4

LINE 49

May 1870 30

(DATE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hatham

(CITY)

Self 1 up

(IN C.S.)

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brofford, Mary	W	Aug	1875	24	North Carolina	
Brofford, Rosa	X	May	1895	5	North Carolina	
Brofford, Ella L	X	Aug	1898	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11671

*Barber, William T.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *57*

E.D. *81*

SHEET *3*

LINE *93*

W  
(COLOR)

*July*  
(MONTH)

*1858*  
(YEAR)

*41*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Rockingham*  
(COUNTY)

*Ridgely Trp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*Ridgely*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barber, Willie G.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1859</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>with</i>
<i>Edgar T.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>with</i>
<i>James C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>with</i>
<i>John W.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>with</i>
<i>Myrtle E.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1839</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>with</i>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

*H1442*



Barber, William T.

STATE *North Carolina*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Anna T.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>North</i>
<i>William S.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>North</i>
<i>Arthur, Lisa Mary</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>North</i>
<i>Ernest W.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mich.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>North</i>
<i>Ernest H.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>North</i>
<i>Arthur</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>North</i>

66K  
Barber, William J.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 57 E.D. 84

SHEET 7 LINE 9

W Aug 1847 52 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Rockingham Ruffin Bros  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Martha A.	W	Oct	1847	52	North Carolina	
George W.	S	June	1878	21	North Carolina	
Turner W.	S	May	1880	20	North Carolina	
Mary E.	D	May	1883	17	North Carolina	
Thomas N.	S	May	1885	15	North Carolina	



B616

NORTH CAROLINA

Barber, William W.

VOL. 33

E.D. 37

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 5

LINE 54

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mar 1867 37 North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrall

(COUNTY)

Black River, S.C.

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Della S.	W.	July	1867	32	North Carolina	
Monney C.	D.	Dec	1892	7	North Carolina	
Della W.	S.	Apr	1895	5	North Carolina	
Joseph W.	S.	Jan	1902	7	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

Barber, Williams

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 82 E.D. 46

SHEET 28 LINE 87

B. Dec 1865 34 South Carolina

(MOTHER)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(MARRIAGE)

and attending Charles the Imp #1  
Charlotte S. Myers 618

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber, Emma</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>South Carolina</u>	
<u>Charlotte</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Florida</u>	
<u>Rebecca</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Florida</u>	
<u>John, Joseph</u>	<u>B L</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>South Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS, IN 1900  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12871

Barber, Willis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL.

166

E.D.

135

SHEET

7

LINE

8

13

May

1937

03

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Barber, Margaret

1

Mar

1905

26

North Carolina

Willie

2

Mar

1911

26

North Carolina

Willie

3

Mar

1912

25

North Carolina

Willie

4

Mar

1917

20

North Carolina

Willie

5

May

1900

37

North Carolina

1930 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7, 1937

**A-1a**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-45571

*Barber, Willie*

HEAD OF FAMILY (10-10-1900)

STATE *North Carolina*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>John, Thomas</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>John, William</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>John, William</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>John, William</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>John, William</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>John, William</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>John, William</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>John, William</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	



B616 O R

NORTH CAROLINA

Benjamin, Willie H.

VOL. 97

L.O. 57

SHEET 5

LINE 8

21

1860

40

North Carolina

Benjamin

Ingram, S. W.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Benjamin, Willie	H	Jan	1860	26	North Carolina	
Rep. H.	S	Nov	1889	11	North Carolina	
Ann	S	Apr	1890	10	North Carolina	
W. H. R.	S	Sept	1892	8	North Carolina	
Sam	S	Jan	1893	7	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. W. H.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-55021





8416

Barber, Wilson m

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 30

E. D. 53

SHEET

LINE 93

W. May 1863 37

Ohio

Guilford  
Greensboro

Guilmer Twp  
North Warren

132

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, Mabel	W.	June	1869	30	Missouri	
Lucile	D.	Jan	1896	4	North Carolina	
Fertude	D.	May	1898	2	North Carolina	

3 Boarders  
and 2 servants

18612  
**Barber, Winship J**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 NORTH CAROLINA  
 VOL. 61 E.D. 93  
 SHEET 7 LINE 32

21 Jan 1859 40 North Carolina  
(BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Stewartville  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barber, Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Barber, John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Barber, Mary</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Barber, Mary</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48 E.D. 72

SHEET 15 LINE 28

Barbora Wright

(INDIVIDUAL)

B May 1889 11

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Northampton

(COUNTY)

Oconee River

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sophie Phoe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-31870

8616  
Barbours Wright

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48 E.D. 72

SHEET 16 LINE 29

B May 1887 12 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bedhampton Waconechee Trp.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

8616

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E.O. 64

SHEET 4 LINE 46

● ● ● ● ●

480 7 04 1

2550000

1998

(5107444, 25.5.97)

[illegible]

01/11/97

1 2 3

824770

5784 (7)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION-  
SHIP

21874

MONITOR

YEAR

AGE

## BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# Annex 1

A-10

4 品 604 電氣製造工の心得 伊藤 幸 著 昭和 47 年 8 月

11-31871

8616

Bartram, Jack I

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E.D. 52

SHEET 6

LINE 89

COLOR

BIRTH

(YEAR)

(AGE)

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

COUNTY

CLAYTON

N.C.

N.C.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

SHIP

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

6676  
Breward, Zebulon V.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34

E.D. 36

SHEET 3

LINE 30

W. (COLOR)

W. (COUNTY)

1855 (YEAR)

71 (AGE)

North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wendover (CITY)

Cleas Creek (STREET)

(IN C. O.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Breward, Fopsy	W.	Nov.	1870	29	North Carolina	
W. Mary E.	D.	Sep.	1838	19	North Carolina	
W. Willie	D.	Oct.	1883	16	North Carolina	
W. Thomas L.	S.	Nov.	1895	14	North Carolina	
W. Bertha W.	D.	June	1888	11	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871



Breward, Zebulon W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

North Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Martha	W	Sept	1895	2	North Carolina	
Marcel	W	Mich	1898	2	North Carolina	
Marcel	W	Mar	1931	20	North Carolina	
Charles T.	W	June	1880	20	North Carolina	

42 sec. 1

Barber, Zilla  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E.D. 48

SHEET 1 LINE 42

W Dec 1852 47  
Johnston  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
Beulah Twp.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(ACU)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barber, William	S	Apr	1887	23	North Carolina	
- Etta	D	Nov	1880	19	North Carolina	
- Bessie	D	Oct	1887	12	North Carolina	
- Mary	D	June	1891	8	North Carolina	

*Barber, Zipporah*

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*42*

E.D.

*41*

SHEET

*27*

LINE

*63*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1881*  
(YEAR)

*18*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Mecklenburg*  
(COUNTY)

*Charlotte, Twp #1*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*White, William B*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*S Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870

FO 620



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat 15,052	1,455,000
1,507,000	1,455,044
1,508,019	1,455,744

Made in U. S. A.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28 E. D. 18

SHEET 4 LINE 50

Burch (Baby)

(INDIVIDUAL)

24 April 1900

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Nk

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene

(COUNTY)

Jason Troy

(D. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lance, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

Apparently the Grand daughter of

Burch, John S. at Boarder

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12899

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 S. D. 38

SHEET 12 LINE 57

Brock, Infant

INDIVIDUAL

W. R. 1894 1  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

W. R.  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

W. R.  
(B. C. D.)

W. R.  
(CITY)

W. R.  
(STREET)

414  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brock, Joseph L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson

REMARKS

6610

Bowers, Not Named.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

4

E. D.

13

SHEET

15

LINE

38

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1900

(YEAR)

1/2

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ashe

(COUNTY)

Jefferson Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Little, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Brock, Not Named

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

70

E. D.

80

SHEET

3

LINE

55

13

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1900

(YEAR)

1/2

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wayne

(COUNTY)

Brogdena Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Winn Aron

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-51490



Burch, (N.R.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52

E.D. 73

SHEET 15

LINE 56

13

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

N.C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Person

(OCCUPATION)

Busby Fork Twp.

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moore, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

step-daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-2290

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 9 E.D. 156

SHEET 15 LINE 36

Briggs, R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

W. 1880

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brunswick

(COUNTY)

Laurin and Co

(B. C. D.)

New York

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

In named institution (school)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15070

8620

*Briggs, A.C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *44*E.D. *93*SHEET *5*LINE *34*W  
(COLOR)*Wm*  
(MOTHER)*1850*  
(YEAR)*50*  
(AGE)*N. Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Mitchell*  
(CITY)*Fork Mountain Swp.*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Briggs, Betty**W**Wm**1848**52**N. Carolina*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

8620

Barwick, A J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23

E. D. 32

SHEET 1

LINE 3

74 Oct 1877

22

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Durham

Durham Sup.

Durham

Main

NR

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Living Alone

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

6620

NORTH CAROLINA

Broocke, A. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 60 E.D. 95

SHEET 5 LINE 83

W. Apr 1873 27 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Sampson Lubon Tapp  
 (COUNTY) (IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Broocke, Ida	W	Feb	1878	22	North Carolina	
Robert	S	Apr	1897	3	North Carolina	
Clare	S	Dec	1898	1	North Carolina	

Brick, R.

(胡金銓、鄧景山、方中信等)

VOL. 32 E.D. 35

**E.D. 513**

SHEET 3 LINE 18

LINE 18

24 4 1979 20 North Carolina

16944320

**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**

(170-ABE)

1468

• 8107451 •

## APPENDIX

1947

*Calmyra* *sup.*

100 6 6

(要了即見效了)

INDEX 521

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS, INDEX -  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

45 馬路及東部新區 戶數125 地畝 695156

81-400-21271

Bark, A. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25

P. D. 21

SHEET 17

LINE 67

W Feb 1861 39

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

N.C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Josyph

(SOUND)

Belknap Lwp

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bark, Julia	W	Aug	1841	58	N.C.	
Elizabeth	Si	June	1843	57	N.C.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

Brooks, A. P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 52

E. D. 80

SHEET 10

LINE 68

W

(SEX)

May

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Person

(CITY)

Foxboro, Mass

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Annie	W	June	1848	51	North Carolina	
Alfred	D	Dec	1886	13	North Carolina	
Thomas	S	Mar	1890	10	North Carolina	
Walter	S	Jan	1892	8	North Carolina	
Agnes	D	Dec	1895	4	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 (REPRINTED BY CONGRESS)  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-10071



Burch, Aaron  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E.D. 31

SHEET 21 LINE 15

13 Sept 1886 13 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Durham  
(COUNTRY)

Durham Imp.  
(U. S. S.)

Durham  
(CITY)

Pine  
(STREET)

404  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tilley, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51880

Brooks, Aaron  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 56 S.D. 40

SHEET 26 LINE 1

In May 1852 48 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (AGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Coburn Mayston Long  
(CITY) (CITY) (U. S. S.)  
Mayston (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Canton, N.Y.

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brooks, Walter O</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1857</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Douglas</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Johnnie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Rachael</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Lilly</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. L. L. C.

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11075

*Bricks, Aaron*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Amerson</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Kytherford</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>John R.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Bashanah</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Berry Lee</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Kulthi Anna</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Kouette</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#2 West 1*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1201

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Aaron H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

P. O. 3

SHEET 9

LINE 22

W Dec 1852 47  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Cuthbert  
(COUNTY)North Carolina  
Near Creek Camp  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary	W	Sept	1856	43	North Carolina	
Bess	D	Mar	1879	21	North Carolina	
Ethel	S	Jan	1881	17	North Carolina	
Lillie	D	Sept	1883	16	North Carolina	
Vella	D	Apr	1887	13	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7/10/02

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

Brooks Baron H

[illegible]

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVIL SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Mr. J. J. J. J. J.	S	July	1851	10	North Carolina	
—, Mattie	D	Oct	1872	7	North Carolina	
—, Paul	S	Aug	1877	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12 Dec 71

A-1b

11 月 26 日 19 时 30 分，在 10 月 26 日 19 时 30 分，在 10 月 26 日 19 时 30 分

11-12871

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 31

SHEET 7 LINE 44

Black Abe S.

(INDIVIDUAL)

2 Black 1880 1 Black  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington Haymarket  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (H. C. B.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH W. S. S. S. S. S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

5620

Byers, Almer

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 36 E.D. 101

SHEET 4 LINE 8

B 76- 1845- 55 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 White Statesville N.C.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Lelia	W	July	1842	57	North Carolina	
John	S	May	1884	16	North Carolina	

*Bruce, Abner*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

*48*

E.D.

*73*

SHEET

*18*

LINE

*83*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*26 Nov 1876 23 North Carolina*  
*Kelhampton Rich Square Twp.*

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Smith, Mary A*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



5529

Brooks, Abner L.

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 14

P. O. 11

SHEET 13

LINE 25

 11 Oct 1872  
 Chatham  
 (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (COUNTY)

 North Carolina  
 Matthews  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Decie H.	Wife	Apr	1868	32	North Carolina	
Edwin F.	Son	July	1896	3	North Carolina	
Richard A.	Son	Apr	1898	1	North Carolina	

 1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620

Brick, Abraham

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 20 E. D. 68

SHEET 11 LINE 97

21 Sept 1875 24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Farmington Ave

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Polly, John &amp; M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

*Burns, Achasia*

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *62*

E.D. *115*

SHEET *13*

LINE *62*

*21*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1880*  
(YEAR)

*1880*  
(DOB)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Freeholder*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Freeholder*  
(COUNTY)

*Freeholder*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burns, Achasia</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Freeholder</i>	<i>Freeholder</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>"</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Birthplace supplied from ditto*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

062

Brooks, Ada  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 67 E.D. 143  
SHEET 12 LINE 56

W. May 1885 14 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wake Raleigh, Wyo.  
(COUNTY) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Raleigh East Martin 549  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Newton, Julius Julius  
Niece

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

9520  
Brooks, Ada

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 22 E.D. 107

SHEET 10 LINE 72

B May 1857 43 North Carolina  
Duplin Glisson Twp

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Clarisa	D	Jan	1887	13	North Carolina	
- Willie	S	July	1889	11	North Carolina	
- Eddie	S	Mar	1893	7	North Carolina	
- Jeff	S	Apr	1896	4	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Ada Brooks

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-16071

0000

Burke, Ada

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 36 L.D. 102

SHEET 29 LINE 33

W. W. W.

(COLOR)

(MIDDLE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Watauga

(COUNTY)

Statesville, Ind.

(U. S. C.)

Statesville

(CITY)

Water

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mr. Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

Briggs Ada J

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 32

E.D. 40

SHEET 24

LINE 14

24 Feb 1882

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(AGE)

18 North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Califon

(COUNTY)

Wilson

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

True blood, Newbards, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12070

A-2

1880

Brooks, Adam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 65

E.D. 141

SHEET 1

LINE 92

W Apr 1863

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

37 North Carolina

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

Union

(CITY)

New Salem

(CITY)

imp

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Raudie	W	Nov	1865	35	North Carolina	
Ida	D	Oct	1887	12	North Carolina	
Lulu	D	May	1891	9	North Carolina	
Mattie	D	Aug	1893	6	North Carolina	
Iler	D	May	1896	4	North Carolina	

1880 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11075



Brooks, Adam

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 14 E.D. 10

SHEET 4 LINE 1

B. May 1849 51 North Carolina

Chatham

Nichols, M. J.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Annie	W.	Jan.	1854	76	North Carolina	
.. Carrie	D.	Aug	1883	16	North Carolina	
.. Elgar	S.	June	1887	12	North Carolina	
.. Mary L.	D.	Feb.	1890	10	North Carolina	
.. Paul	S.	May	1892	8	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

171 22 #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Brooks, Adam

STATE North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks Arthur	S.	June	1893	6	North Carolina	
" Willie	D.	Aug	1896	3	North Carolina	
" Augustus	D.	June	1897	2	North Carolina	
" Loney	S.	Mar	1900	$\frac{1}{2}$	North Carolina	

WED. 10 MAY 1901  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-2 Oct 1901

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-26871

Brooke, Wm. A. VOL. 67 E.D. 123

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 7

LINE 38

25 June 1886  
 Stanley Big Rock Twp

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	DATE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	CITIZENSHIP
Brooke, Wm. A.	Head	June 1855	30	Pa.	Am.
Brooke, Mary	Wife	July 1821	64	Pa.	Am.
Brooke, John	Son	May 1884	2	Pa.	Am.
Brooke, Mary	Daughter	May 1887	13	Pa.	Am.
Brooke, John	Son	May 1889	11	Pa.	Am.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871



Burris, Adam C.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 61

E.D. 121

SHEET 8

LINE 34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burris, Adam C.	H	Sept	1847	52	North Carolina	
John B.	S	June	1881	18	North Carolina	
Burris, L.	S	Oct	1884	10	North Carolina	
Joseph A.	S	Jan	1895	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15871

Bearris, Adam L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

61

R. D.

123

SHEET

6

LINE

50

24 Oct 1867 32 North Car

(MOM)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lucie	W	May	1871	27	North Car	
Mar A	S	May	1871	9	North Car	
James	S	Apr	1873	7	North Car	
William	S	Apr	1875	5	North Car	
Amanda	D	June	1879	1	North Car	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15871

Bunch, Eddie A

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15 E.D. 13

SHEET 5 LINE 21

W. Nov 1871 48 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Waffett, Jacob B	J	Dec	1860	39	North Carolina	
Waffett, Robert H	J	Nov	1880	19	North Carolina	
Waffett, Lenna M	W. H.	Feb	1900	7	Alabama	
Waffett, Millie E	W. H.	Dec	1877	22	Alabama	

5625

NORTH CAROLINA

Bridge, Adelia C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 64 E.D. 84

SHEET 1 LINE 69

W. McC 1826 74 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hence Henderson Township  
(COUNTY) (L. C. D.)

Henderson Young Avenue  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harmos Mariah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 44 E.D. 90

SHEET 5 LINE 94

Briggs, Helen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W May 1883 17 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Michie Bakersville, N.C.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Bakersville \_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Living James M. Lee

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

*Burns, Adern*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

<i>Burns, Aderna</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>White</i>
<i>Adela</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>White</i>
<i>Anna Lee</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>White</i>
<i>Tracy, John</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>White</i>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11391

5010

# NORTH CAROLINA

Cummings, Adeline  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42 E.D. 73

SHEET 8 LINE 23

21 (COLOR) 21 (RACE) 1872 (YEAR) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) White (CITIZENSHIP)

Wake (COUNTY) Walter Street (M. C. D.)

(CITY)  (STREET)  (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Edward Lee

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12090

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33

E.D. 35

SHEET 23

LINE 43

Brock, Adeline

(INDIVIDUAL)

W.

(COLOR)

"U n."

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harnett

(COUNTY)

Greensboro Twp.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lee, Allen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1170

Brock, Adline STATE NORTH CAROLINA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 60 E.D. 96  
 SHEET 11 LINE 89  
W. Feb 1865 35 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sampson Littleton  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brock, Isaac</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Flora</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>"</u>	
<u>Carrie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>"</u>	
<u>Charles M.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>"</u>	
<u>Edna</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>"</u>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See #2

+ Supplied from Datto A-18



Brice Adria

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

46

E.D.

132

SHEET

10

LINE

70

B

(COLOR)

MR

(MOUTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wake

(COUNTY)

Newse River Twp.

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8620

Brooke, Adolphus

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41

E.D. 80

SHEET 3

LINE 25

H

Apr.

1855

45

North Carolina

H

Madison

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Little Stone Creek, N.C.

(1911)

(ENTER)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke, Gilpha A.	H.	Aug.	1865	34	North Carolina	
James J.	S.	Feb.	1885	15	North Carolina	
Jesse J.	S.	July	1889	10	North Carolina	
Monie E.	S.	Mar.	1895	5	North Carolina	
Charles J.	S.	Mar.	1897	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS, INDIC  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13571



5020  
 Brook, Adolphus A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 45 E.D. 81

SHEET 8 LINE 68

W Jan 1869 31 North Carolina  
 Moore Aug 12 Deep River

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Matthe M.	w	Oct	1870	27	North Carolina	
Margaret	d	Sept	1894	5	North Carolina	
Esther	d	Sept	1896	3	North Carolina	
Thompson, Carrie	se	Mar	1877	23	North Carolina	

Breeze, Adolphus W

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 E.D. 66

SHEET 2 LINE 39

W June 1858 41 North Carolina  
Orange Cedar Grove inst

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Breeze, Carrie W		May	1859	40	North Carolina	
Charles L.	S.	July	1892	7	North Carolina	
Almond M.	S.	Sept	1893	6	North Carolina	
Annell B.	D.	Sept	1893	6	North Carolina	
William W.	S.	Sept	1895	4	North Carolina	



Burch Agnes B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E.D. 48

SHEET 9 LINE 3

W. Burch 1848 51 North Carolina  
Rutherford (COUNTY) Danville Twp (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (U. S.)

(DATE)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Wm. H. E.	H	Aug	1846	53	N.C.	
" Wm. E.	"	Aug	1871	22	N.C.	
" Mattie L.	D	Sept	1883	16	N.C.	
" George H.	"	Feb	1882	11	N.C.	
" Willie P.	dc	Nov	1832	67	N.C.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15671

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4 E.D. 8

SHEET 14 LINE 46

W Nov 1871 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Wash

(CITY)

Georgia

(STATE)

Clifton Ind

(D. C. R.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilcox, Augustus

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1127

*Burris, Albert*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 61

S. D. 123

SHEET 9

LINE 4

*W. E. Burris* 1874 26  
(NAME) (MIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Stanes*  
(CITY)

*Stanes*  
(IN C D)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burris, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
<i>Lizzie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
<i>Edward</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
<i>Alph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>North Car</i>	

6620

Burk, Albert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 25

E.D. 32

SHEET 7

LINE 99

Apr. Oct. 1869

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

30 North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Trinity

(COUNTY)

South Fork

(IN C. D.)

Trinity

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Burk, Anna</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>William</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1845</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Minnie R</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5020

Brock, Albert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

18

E.D.

52

SHEET

9

LINE

47

B Apr. 1851 49 North Carolina  
 (GEOGRAPHIC) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Craven  
 Newbern (COUNTY)  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 40 1/2 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Rachael	w	Aug	1850	49	North Carolina	
Harris, Grant	S.S.	May	1861	31	North Carolina	
Brock, Edward	S	May	1874	26	North Carolina	



Burke Albert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71

E. D. 160

SHEET 10

LINE 60

Age 35-4

North Carolina

White

(COLOR)

(COUNTRY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Andrew	H	May	1862	35	North Carolina	
Julia	W	June	1879	20	North Carolina	
Sarah	W	March	1883	17	North Carolina	
Edward	W	June	1884	15	North Carolina	
Lula	W	Dec	1886	13	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



5020

Brice, Albert

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 27

E. O. 79

SHEET 23

LINE 21

B

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Gaston

(COUNTY)

Gastonia Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Prison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Prisoner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-11000

Bruce, Albert

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35

E.D. 58

SHEET 3

LINE 91

21

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Sylvia Loop

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mitchell, Champ C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hired

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-55890

5111

NORTH CAROLINA

Bracy, Albert C.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

6

E.D.

18

SHEET

3

LINE

2

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bracy, William	H	Feb	1880	41	N. Carolina	
mother	M	May	1880	47	N. Carolina	
Wanda	S	Oct	1889	10	N. Carolina	
Willie	S	Mar	1890	9	N. Carolina	
Doc.	S	Feb	1894	6	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See #2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



Barwick Albert C

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18

E.D. 46

SHEET 11

LINE 100

W

July 1876 24

N C

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

(M C D)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living Alone

1900 INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-5187)

Brace, Albert S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 55

E.D. 100

SHEET 13

LINE 30.

11 May 1863

38

North Carolina

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1700

(COUNTY)

Wilmington

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brace, Mary	W	Oct	1871	29	North Carolina	
Brace, John	S	Oct	1889	11	North Carolina	
Brace, John	K	May	1891	9	North Carolina	
Brace, John	K	June	1893	7	North Carolina	
Brace, John	K	May	1895	5	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11/22/1902

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071





## NORTH CAROLINA

Burroughs, Albeater  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 57E. D. 80SHEET 25LINE 43

W July 1876 23 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Richmond Rudwell Twp  
(COUNTY) (B. C. P.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simpson, Lyngue L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

A-1

Burns, Alexander

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 35

P.D. 51

B

(COLOR)

Feb  
Type

(MONTH)

(CITY)

1860

(YEAR)

40, North Carolina  
Fairfield S.C.

(AGE)

SHEET

6

LINE

74

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burns, Selina	W	Dec	1870	29	North Carolina	
Alexander	S	Oct	1889	10	North Carolina	
Lillie	D	Mar	1895	3	North Carolina	
Lena	D	Dec	1896	3	North Carolina	
Allen	S	July	1898	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

"1-5EE-2"

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-58878

Bussus, Alexander

STATE *North Carolina*

HEAD OF FAMILY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Robena</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Nixon, John A.</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

Burch, Althea

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15

E.D. 27

SHEET 18

LINE 63

13

(COLOR)

un

(MONTH)

1825

(YEAR)

75

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chowan

(COUNTY)

North Edenton

(M. C. D.)

Edenton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burch, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Widger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5570

5678

*Frank Allen*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *38* E.D. *50*

SHEET *6* LINE *38*

*R* *June* *1872* *22* *North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVIL STATUS)

*Lincoln* *Lincoln*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Henry P. Phipps*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*brother*

REMARKS

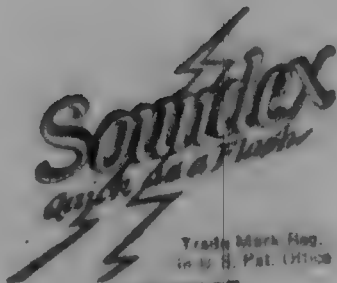
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-10870

Alexander



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 15,502	1,436,663
1,800,220	1,438,604
1,883,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

Barrie, Alexander  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 61 E.D. 127

SHEET 10 LINE 69

W Aug 1829 70 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Steady Ridenhour Twp  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barrie, Nelly</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1852</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Martha</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1853</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>See also Barrie, Alexander</u>						



B628

Bragg, Alexander  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29 E.D. 62

SHEET 17 LINE 49

W. Feb. 1833 67 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Greenville Tally 7th. Truf  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thommason, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

B620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brock, Alexander  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57

E.D. 90

SHEET 2

LINE 30

COLOR: White MONTH: June YEAR: 1846 AGE: 53 North Carolina  
 COUNTRY: United States NAME: Benjamin BIRTHPLACE: North Carolina CITIZENSHIP: Free  
 CITY: Wilmington (STREET): Poplar Street (HOUSE NO.): 10

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Rebecca	Wife	Jan	1855	42	North Carolina	
Higley, Lillian	D.D.	Feb	1897	3	North Carolina	
Lillian	D.D.	May	1892	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

NORTH CAROLINA

Barco, Alexander

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E. D. 25

SHEET 18

LINE 28

W

Feb

1881

59

North Carolina

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tandem

(CITY)

Sheloh

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barco, Lillie	W	May	1861	39	North Carolina	
Walter	S.	May	1880	20	North Carolina	
Nancy	L.	July	1890	7	North Carolina	

*Barry, Alexander*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 61

E. D. 127

SHEET 10

LINE 69

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Barry, Miller*  
*Lucy*

*D*  
*D*

*Apr*  
*Nov*

*1852*  
*1853*

*48*  
*46*

*North Carolina*  
*North Carolina*

*See also Barries, Alexander*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571

Bragg, Alexander  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 P. 26

SHEET 2 LINE 12

H Jan 1852 48 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wakeham Oak Grove Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Bragg, Martha A</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1852</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Luella J</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>John C</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Edgar E</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Willie J</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Line #2</u>						

## STATE

Bragg, Alexander  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1980 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-46

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14521

*Brooks Alexander*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E.D.

*131*

SHEET

LINE

*10*

*98*

*W*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1878*

(YEAR)

*27*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Buncombe*

(COUNTY)

*Cherokee Twp*

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Mattie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Mary B</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Cork</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Lorena</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>8 1/2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Varis*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

8625

Bruce, Alexander, C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 73

E.D. 128

SHEET 7

LINE 14

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

gaskin

(COUNTY)

Forbush Trpk

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Nella L	W	Sept	1881	18	North Carolina	
Troy C	S	Sept	1899	8 1/2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071



6520

*Brooks, Alexander*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *29* E.D. *52*

SHEET *7* LINE *19*

*B* *Mar* *1837* *63* *North Carolina*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Granville* *Brassfield Twp*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Emerline</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1835</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

5625

Burriss Alford

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

7

E. D.

18

SHEET

3

LINE

47

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

Richmond

(U. S. D.)

Richmond

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elizabeth	W	Aug	1863	21	Rich. Ind.	
Samuel	S	Dec	1861	10	Rich. Ind.	
Caroline	S	Mar	1862	11	Rich. Ind.	
Rodger	S	Nov	1866	11	Rich. Ind.	
Emma	S	Dec	1868	5	Rich. Ind.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-12071

*Bowers, Ulford*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *62* E.D. *103*

SHEET *14* LINE *5*

*W July 1839*

*61 No. Carolina*

*Sudan*

*Charleston*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH MONTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
<i>Bowers, Malinda</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar 1855</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>No. Carolina</i>	
<i>Hattie C</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb 1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>No. Carolina</i>	
<i>Lewis</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May 1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No. Carolina</i>	
<i>Francis N</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July 1883</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>No. Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15873

*Bragg, Alfred.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *19*

S. D. *82*

SHEET *2*

LINE *53*

*13 Apr 1825 75*  
(AGE) (YEAR)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*B. in town*  
(CITY)

*Thompson*  
(NAME)

*Swf.*  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Bragg, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Henry</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1819</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Ellen</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Perrella</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1, see #2*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Bragg, Alfred*

STATE *North Carolina*

NAME OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIAN STATUS
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Mary A</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Leola</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Laura</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Danney</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Edith</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

*#2 next*

Briscoe, Alfred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 41

E.D. 76

SHEET 6

LINE 45

B

1848

52

North Carolina

Brison

Middle Fork of Long River

CITIZEN MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briscoe, Caroline	H	Jan	1854	46	North Carolina	
Brison	W	Apr	1889	11	North Carolina	
Robert	S	Oct	1892	7	North Carolina	

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Alfred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

E.O. 11

SHEET 6

LINE 1

W

(COUNTRY)

Mar. 1862 38 North Carolina

Whe

(CITY)

Kellon Twp.

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brooks, Isabel

W

Mar. 1862 37 North Carolina

Lucindy

ML

Apr. 1828 72 Virginia

UNITED STATES BUREAU OF  
CENSUS  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

18

E.D.

51

SHEET

5

LINE

95

Bragg, Alfred

1864

North Carolina

Craven

8 ch

Craven

Newbern

(NA)

217

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bragg, Alfred	H	Dec	1864	39	North Carolina	
W. R. W. R.	W	Dec	1864	39	North Carolina	
W. R. W. R.	W	Dec	1864	39	North Carolina	
W. R. W. R.	W	Dec	1864	39	North Carolina	
W. R. W. R.	W	Dec	1864	39	North Carolina	
W. R. W. R.	W	Dec	1864	39	North Carolina	
W. R. W. R.	W	Dec	1864	39	North Carolina	
W. R. W. R.	W	Dec	1864	39	North Carolina	
W. R. W. R.	W	Dec	1864	39	North Carolina	
W. R. W. R.	W	Dec	1864	39	North Carolina	

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11571



5110

# NORTH CAROLINA

Bassins, Alfred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

VOL. 18 E. D. 48

SHEET 3 LINE 83

1873 27 North Carolina  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

White W. P.  
(COMPLEXION) (HAIR)

— —  
(EYES) (TREAT)

ENUMERATED WITH W. P. Bassins, Wiley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE son

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

FOR INDEX INDEX  
BUREAU OF THE Census

A-2

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

9

E.D.

154

SHEET

4

LINE

96

Brooks, Alfred M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

W.

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Buncombe

(COUNTY)

Reems Creek Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Penix, William A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S in Law

REMARKS

True Copy

See Brooks, Alfred M.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

5420  
Brooks, Alfred M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 9 E. D. 154

SHEET 4 LINE 96

21 Dec 1872 27 North Carolina  
(COLONY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lenoir County Reems Creek Prop  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy  
ENUMERATED WITH Penix, William A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in Law

REMARKS True Copy

See Brooks, Alfred M.

5620  
Burch, Algernon P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
 STATE  
 VOL. 23 E.D. 31  
 SHEET 9 LINE 59

W July 1857 42 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Durham Durham Liberty  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (U. S. S.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Mary L	W	Sep	1871	28	North Carolina	
" Philip	S	Sep	1891	8	North Carolina	
" Helen	D	Sep	1897	2	North Carolina	

Burge, Alice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59 E.D. 134

SHEET 19 LINE 43

B Jan 1879 21 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Catharine Coal Springs Fork  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (P. C. D.)  
Forest City (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH King, Barnes C.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant.

REMARKS

Brooks, Alice  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 72 E. D. 113

SHEET 2 LINE 40

W Aug 1846 53 North Carolina  
(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wake Black Creek  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Clark  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, William R	S	Jan	1857	33	North Carolina	
Brooks, Estlin R	S	Nov	1869	30	North Carolina	
Brooks, Wade R	S	Oct	1879	20	North Carolina	
Brooks, Samuel	N	Nov	1893	6	North Carolina	
Brooks, Thomas L	S	Oct	1876	23	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
See #1



3630

Bruce, Alice

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 65 E.D. 143

SHEET 8 LINE 81

B

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sandy Ridge Trp

U.C.D.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Fannie	S.	Sept	1889	19	North Carolina	
Fannie	S.	Sept	1889	10	North Carolina	
Carl	S.	April	1893	7	North Carolina	
Arthur, Susanah	M.	May	1835	65	North Carolina	
Wm. J. J. J. J.	G.D.	Dec	1897	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22871



Byars, Alice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59 E. D. 134

SHEET 14 LINE 70

8 Apr 1890 10 South Carolina  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)  
Rutherford Coal Springs Trapp  
(COUNTY) (B. C. ST.)  
Forest City  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-1470

A-3

388  
Bowers Alice

(INDIVIDUAL)

13

(AGE)

Jan

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Texas

(STATE)

Halifax

(COUNTY)

Littleton Twp

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Young, Cyrus  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-1500

Brooks, Alice  
(PERSONAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47 E.D. 71

SHEET 9 LINE 20

W. July 4 1854 45 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
New Hanover Wilmington N.C.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Wilmington Charlotte  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Miller, William  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

Brisco Alice R

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59 E.D. 187

SHEET 5 LINE 12

53 June 1899 1/2 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rutherford Green Hill Twp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. P.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dickerson George W.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

Brooks, Alex  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52 S.D. 81

B  
(COLOR)

SHEET 10 LINE 40

Aug 1861 38 North Car  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Person Woodsdale Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary E.	X	July	1864	35	North Car	
— Hughtay	H	Feb	1879	20	North Car	
— Alex	H	Oct	1881	18	North Car	
— Lizzie Beth	H	Nov	1884	15	North Car	
— Lillian	H	July	1885	14	North Car	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-18

Brooks, Alice

STATE

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mages <sup>S</sup>	S	June	1887	13	North Car	
—, Eganine	S	Feb	1891	9	North Car	
Amerigo, Vash	S	Aug	1893	6	North Car	
—, Willie	S	July	1895	5	North Car	
—, James	S	June	1897	2	North Car	

MODERN PRINTING  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-10071

Brooks, Alexander J.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 65 P.D. 137

SHEET 12 LINE 45

W Oct 1854 45 North Carolina  
(MOTHER) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Union Marshville Twp  
(TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Shetis S	W	Aug	1855	44	North Carolina	
- Daisy, E	D	June	1882	18	North Carolina	
- Fisher U	S	Oct	1888	11	North Carolina	
- William B	S	June	1890	9	North Carolina	
- Fred S	S	Sept	1892	7	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W. L. Lee #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-51071





*Bowers, Allean*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL

*32*

E.D.

*39*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*4*

(M. C. D.)

*20 June 1878*

*22*

*Virginia*

*Halifax*

(COUNTY)

*Weldon Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

*Koena Rapids*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Williams Sam C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41870

Barbery, Allen  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 32

E.D. 29

SHEET 16

LINE 12

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

1835 65 North Carolina

East Enfield Twp

Enfield

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barbery, Minnie	Wife	Apr	1872	28	North Carolina	
Barbery, Mary	Daughter	Jan	1896	4	North Carolina	
Barbery, Rebecca	Daughter	Aug	1899	12	North Carolina	

Brook Allen

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18

E.D. 43

SHEET 12

LINE 58

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1821

(YEAR)

79

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craven

(COUNTY)

Twp 1

(N. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simpson Abraham

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Uncle

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31000

Brook, Allen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 43

E.D. 56

SHEET 12

LINE 14

W Dec 1848  
Mecklenburg

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

51 North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Twp Clear Creek

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Inda M	W	May	1850	50	North Carolina	
Dela P	D	Feb	1882	18	North Carolina	
William R	S	Aug	1887	12	North Carolina	
Sarah E	Daughter	Apr	1875	25	North Carolina	
Harvey M	Son	Aug	1897	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11871



Brooks, Allen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

4

E.D.

18

SHEET

12

LINE

43

M

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Walnut Hill Trp

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Susan	M	May	1875	24	North Carolina	
Helena	D	Apr	1893	7	North Carolina	
William D	S	Nov	1874	5	North Carolina	
Jarvis C	S	June	1897	3	North Carolina	
Frankie C	D	May	1899	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Broske, Allen  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**  
**STATE**

## STATE

VOL

1

LD.

12

SHEET

24

LINE

15

100

# When

183

63

North Carolina

MONTHS

WASHINGTON

ICM 81-45010

Washington  
(CITY)

6. 26.

( 1000000000 )

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Kenneth W.		Feb	1851	49	Nath. Ariz.	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1101

## NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Allie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E.D. 33

SHEET 24

LINE 71

W. Aug

854

45

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbus

(COUNTY)

Fair Bluff

(CITY)

Cerro Verde

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Maggie	W.	Oct	1871	28	South Carolina	
— Lelia	D.	Jan	1891	9	South Carolina	
— Frank	D.	Nov	1892	7	South Carolina	
— Grace	D.	Jul	1894	5	South Carolina	
— Miller	D.	Aug	1896	3	South Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11 / Ser 2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21371





Briggs, Alvin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28 E.D. 46

SHEET 14 LINE 60

(COLOR) W (BIRTH) May 1854 (AGE) 46 (BIRTHPLACE) North Carolina  
(COUNTY) Giles (CITY) Mountville (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Cornelia	W	Mar	1855	40	North Carolina	
Vallic	d	Sept	1870	23	North Carolina	
Attie	d	May	1878	22	North Carolina	
James	d	Mar	1880	20	North Carolina	
Columbus	d	Mar	1880	16	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Briggs, Allie

STATE North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Allie	Wife	May	1875	1	North Carolina	
Briggs, John	Husband	Jan	1878	2	North Carolina	
Briggs, Willie	Son	May	1891	1	North Carolina	
Briggs, John	Son	Jan	1893	1	North Carolina	

5630

Burke, A. C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 51 E.D. 82  
SHEET 23 LINE 46

1 186 1856 14 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wilmington Wilmington, N.C.  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH Walter Thomas  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

8648  
Brice, Alonzo M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 55 E.D. 101

SHEET 16 LINE 81

Dec 1869 30  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Roberson  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

North Carolina  
Back Swamp Twp  
(TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (CITY) (SHIP)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Herring, William	130	Feb	1853	47	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see also Brice

Alonzo M.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

15-11671



Brooks, Alonzo J

VOL. 41 E. D. 81  
SHEET 13 LINE 59

July 1869 30 North Carolina  
Madison Spring Creek Twp  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary J	W	Feb	1871	29	North Carolina	
Elmer	D	Apr	1892	8	North Carolina	
Olva	D	Jan	1893	7	North Carolina	
Hen	D	Mar	1897	3	North Carolina	
Nellie	D	Oct	1899	12	North Carolina	

8620

Briggs, Alphina M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 31

E. O. 61

SHEET 11

LINE 21

71. Oct. 1857

(YEAR OF)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

42 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lindford

Jamesstown Twp.  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Mary L.	W.	Sept.	1858	41	North Carolina	
Angeline	S.	Oct.	1886	13	North Carolina	
John L.	S.	Oct.	1888	11	North Carolina	
Mary L.	D.	Aug.	1891	8	North Carolina	

WFO & ENCL'S. INCL. X  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-55071



B620

Burroughs, Alva L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

13

E.D.

6

SHEET

5

LINE

17

N. June 1896 3 Indiana  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Brookline Nolia Tug  
(CITY) (C.D.)

(CITY NAME)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Domineon, Ambrose

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

4

REMARKS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 12 E. D. 26

SHEET 4 LINE 76

Brooks, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12070

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Alexander  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

E.D. 41

SHEET 28

LINE 28

W  
(COLOR)Feb  
(MONTH)1852  
(YEAR)45  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Micklenburg  
(COUNTY)Charlotte  
(CITY)Eighth  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary	W	May	1852	75	North Carolina	
Sallie	D	June	1878	22	North Carolina	
Robert	S	Oct	1880	19	North Carolina	
James	S	Aug	1885	14	North Carolina	
Eddie	S	May	1888	12	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 42

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11073

STATE 201015

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Julius C	S	May	1891	9	North Carolina	
Fannie M	D	Nov	1893	6	North Carolina	

# 2 all #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brake, Amanda  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 46 E.D. 58

SHEET 1 LINE 7

W (COLOR) Oct 1892 (MONTH) (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rich (CITY) Clifford St (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>John Mestier</u>	<u>son</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	<u>Indian</u>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12847



8628

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Arnie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71

E. D. 120

SHEET 4

LINE 68

July

1837

62

North Carolina

(MONTH)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

Loveless Hwy

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11074

13620

Brooks, Amos

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 67

E.D. 142

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 10

LINE 12

B

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1846 54

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wake

(COUNTY)

Raleigh

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Raleigh

(CITY)

Edenton

(STREET)

81

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Annie	W.	7	1850	60	North Carolina	
- Earnest	S.	7	1853	17	North Carolina	
- Biddy	D.	7	1886	14	North Carolina	
- Minnie	D.	7	1887	13	North Carolina	
- Louisa	D.	7	1889	11	North Carolina	

1 Bond

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11075



6628

NORTH CAROLINA

Brock, Amos M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

19

E.D. 27

SHEET

5

LINE

63

H  
(COLOR)Jan. 1849  
(BIRTH)51  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)White  
(COLOR)Citizen  
(CITIZENSHIP)Amos  
(NAME)Mand  
(COUNTY)House  
(HOUSE NO.)C. D.  
(C. D.)C. D.  
(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Annie	W	Mar.	1854	7	North Carolina	
Amos	H	Jan.	1849	16	North Carolina	
William	D	Mar.	1857	7	North Carolina	
Ann	D	Dec.	1857	12	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

8620

Brooks Amy

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

64

E. D.

91

SHEET

4

LINE

60

P

(COLOR)

Sept 1839

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lancaster

(COUNTY)

Williamsboro Wm

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15070

*Brooks, Anna Clara*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 52 E.D. 28

SHEET 6 LINE 17

*W* *June* 1876 *54* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Person* *Clare Hill Sup*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Alice</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>87</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>C E</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Fannie</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>88</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Bertha</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

Brouk, Ana J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 9 E.D. 154

SHEET 11 LINE 1

May 1865 35 North Carolina  
(MAY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Beaufort Reems Creek Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brouk, Alexander W.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Harry</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Ellen</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Joseph</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-14071

5640  
*Burris, Andrew P.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *35* F.D. *60*

SHEET *12* LINE *73*

*M.*  
COLOR:

*Sept. 1844 50*  
MONTH YEAR AGE

*N.C.*  
BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*24 yrs*  
MARRIAGE

*Lake Landing Tex*  
STREET

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burris, Sophie</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>Delaine</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>Lizzie C.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>Claud N.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>Burney</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec 42*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11879

Burris, Andrew P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE North Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burris, Virginia	W	Mar.	1895	5	N.C.	
William B.	S.	June	1898	2	N.C.	
Lillie	W	Aug.	1899	10	N.C.	

RECORDS SECTION  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12 Dec 41

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11074

Brooks, Inderson

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 30 E.O. 54  
SHEET 6 LINE 20

B. 25 1864 56

N. C.

Inderson  
Wilkesboro

South Wilmington 769  
782

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Caroline	W.	Dec. 4	1877	22	N. C.	
Willie E.	D.	Oct 30	1890	9	N. C.	
Eugene	S.	Apr 14	1898	1	N. C.	
Inderson, Hannah	D.	Dec. 8	1869	30	N. C.	

THIS CARD IS THE PROPERTY OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15871

0620

Brooks, Anderson

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 65 E.O. 140

SHEET 22 LINE 40

13 Jan 1870 30

(CHILD)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(CITY AND)

(CITY AND)

Wilson

(CITY)

Morrison Twp

(CITY)

Morrison

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, John	W	July	1875	24	Sc	
- Wilson	S	Mich	1895	4	nc	
- Louise	D	Dec	1896	3	nc	
- Catherine	D	Jan	1899	1/2	nc	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-51871



Brock, Anderson

(HOUSE OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 38

E.D. 59

SHEET 15

LINE 85

13

Aug

1855

44

North Carolina

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(HOUSE NO.)

James

Superior Cypress Creek

(SURNAMES)

(C.O.D.)

(DATE)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Manda J	d	Oct	1855	16	North Carolina	
Sarah	KS	Jan	1875	21	North Carolina	
Mayoy	KS	Aug	1881	17	North Carolina	
Wannie	d	Sept	1883	16	North Carolina	
Joseph	d	Sept	1885	11	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7 set 2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Brook, Anderson

STATE North Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CRIMINAL RECORD
		MONTH	YEAR			
Mary	st	May	1890	10	North Carolina	
Brooks, George	son	Jan	1884	12	North Carolina	
John	son	Jan	1886	14	North Carolina	
Mary	daughter	Dec	1881	19	North Carolina	
Houllier	daughter	April	1894	6	North Carolina	
Eller	N. Houllier	Jan	1900	2	North Carolina	

5

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

72 set

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-54071

NORTH CAROLINA

BORROUGHS, ANDERSON

VOL. 66

E.D. 126

SHEET 8

LINE 30

B

(COLOR)

MAY

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

NORTH CAROLINA

(BIRTHPLACE)

WAKE

(COUNTY)

CELAR FORKS TWP

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

~~MORRISVILLE~~

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
BORROUGHS, MARY	W	MAY	1844	55	NORTH CAROLINA	
- WILLOM M	S	DEC	1889	21	NORTH CAROLINA	
- VALLEY J	D	AUG	1887	18	NORTH CAROLINA	
- JALIE L	D	AUG	1883	16	NORTH CAROLINA	
- CALIE	D	APRIL	1887	13	NORTH CAROLINA	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11675

8628

Brookes, Anderson

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 63

E.D. 113

SHEET 5

LINE 16

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1831

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

N Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Curry

(COUNTY)

1211 1/2 W. R.

(D.O.)

Curry

(CITY)

W. R.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brookes, Lucy	W	Apr	1851	43	N Carolina	
" Martin	S	Mar	1861	38	"	
" Arthur	S S	Mar	1888	11	"	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ N Carolina supplied  
from Delta

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871

Borroughs Anderson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 54

E.D. 96

SHEET 5

LINE 52

21  
W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1861  
(YEAR)

36  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Richmond  
(COUNTY)

Richmond  
(CITY)

sup  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Borroughs, Anna	A	Mar	1866	3	North Carolina	
George	L	Sept	1865	14	North Carolina	
Frank C	S	June	1887	12	North Carolina	
William C	S	Aug	1889	10	North Carolina	
Fancy L	D	Sept	1891	8	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1, see #2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11571



5640

Broox Anderson

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

1

E.D.

8

SHEET

7

LINE

62

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wanamona

(COUNTY)

Newlin Twp. 8

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kinley, William P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51190

# NORTH CAROLINA

Burke, Anderson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51

E.D. 82

SHEET 1

LINE 35

10 2nd 1837  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

63  
(AGE)

N. Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Belvidere  
(CITY)

Belvidere  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Mary J	W	2nd	1875	65	N. Carolina	
Burke, Emily H	D L	Oct	1875	24	N. Carolina	
Mary L	G D	2nd	1899	1	N. Carolina	
Elliot, Ella	ni	May	1872	28	N. Carolina	
Jowens, Elizabeth	ni	Oct	1866	33	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-16871





6620

NORTH CAROLINA

Bowers, Andrew J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2 E.D. 5

SHEET 6 LINE 41

W May 1875 25 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Alexander Sharper Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

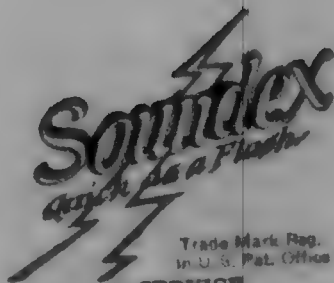
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Bowers, Lillie J</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Mary B</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1849</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Roseman B. A</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1837</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

Andrew



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,532	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,228,219	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

Barrou, Andrew

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5 - E.D. 7

SHEET 30 LINE 18

13 Mar 1889

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beaufort

(COUNTY)

Richland Twp

(M. C. D.)

(GIVEN)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Shaw, Patey A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

See also Barrou, Andrew

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Byers, Andrew*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *43*

E.D. *61*

SHEET *5*

LINE *77*

*B. Feb 1853 47 N. Carolina*  
(BIRTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*McKenzie St. College*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (CITY)

*Newcase Tay #9*  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Byers, Matie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Carneal C</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Robert</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Infant</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*11-2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Byers, Andrew*

STATE *N. C.*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Studie</i>	<i>H. D.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Smith, James</i>	<i>He</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Marie, Levi</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*2111*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

1920  
 Briggs, Andrew  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
 STATE

VOL. 15 E.D. 27

SHEET 9 LINE 85

(NAME) (AGE) (BIRTH) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Andrew 1871 North Carolina  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Andrew	H	Apr	1871	48	North Carolina	
Willa	D	Dec	1881	38		
Willa	D	Nov	1887	32		
Willa	D	Oct	1890	29		
Willa	D	Sept	1895	24		

1920 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 and, Board  
 supplied from card  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-25073

8620

Bower, Andrew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 31 E.D. 38

SHEET 21 LINE 77

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bower, Mary	Wife	Nov	1870	30	N. Carolina	
Bower, Charles	Son	Feb	1891	11	N. Carolina	
Bower, Susan	Daughter	Mar	1875	25	N. Carolina	
Bower, Will	Son	Feb	1887	16	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-56071



5620

Brooke, Andrew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 3

E.D. 7

SHEET 21

LINE 60

M

April 1856 44 North Carolina

Inson

Mason Sep 1856

M<sup>rs</sup> William H. H.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke, Mary	21	Aug	1865	14	North Carolina	
Brooke, William	21	Feb	1884	16	North Carolina	
Brooke, Geo. H.	21	Mar	1886	14	North Carolina	
Brooke, Mary C.	21	Jan	1874	6	North Carolina	
Brooke, Lawrence P.	21	Sept	1846	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
ESTABLISHMENT OF COMMERCIAL  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 30

E. D. 56

SHEET 11

LINE 42

(HOUSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brink, Isaac E.	W.	Dec	1857	72	North Carolina	
Brink, Susan	W.	Aug.	1873	26	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31071

Burch, Andrew J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58 S. D. 113

SHEET 18 LINE 15

W  
(COLOR)

aug 1862 37 North Carolina  
(BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Woman  
(MARRIAGE)

Salisbury Twp  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Maggie	W	Mar	1869	31	North Carolina	
— Father E	S	June	1888	11	North Carolina	
— Yang E	S	Aug	1891	8	North Carolina	
— Robert H	S	Feb	1894	6	North Carolina	
— George L	S	Jan	1897	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-16



Barwick, Andrew J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22 E.D. 120

SHEET 3 LINE 7

W Aug 1844  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

55 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Duplin  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Wolfeboro Imp.  
(IN C.D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barwick, Lydia A.	W	Nov	1856	43	North Carolina	
— Samuel B.	S	Aug	1878	21	North Carolina	
— John C.	S	Nov	1880	19	North Carolina	
— Kate	L	May	1883	17	North Carolina	
— Emmett	S	Apr	1885	15	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS #12222

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE A-10 11-11071

Barnick Andrew J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE North Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Lydia	D	Apr	1889	11	North Carolina	
— Mary	D	Dec	1891	8	North Carolina	
— Alf	S	Mar	1894	6	North Carolina	
— Lillie	D	Nov	1895	4	North Carolina	
— Winnie	D	Oct	1898	1	North Carolina	
— Florence	Si	Oct	1879	23	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 ser 41

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33374

*Burch, Andrew J.* NORTH CAROLINA  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. *1* E.D. *7*  
 SHEET *12* LINE *34*  
*W. Oct 1822 77 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Marriage Thornton Twp 4*  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burch, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1833</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>J</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Lucie</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

*Brooks, Andy L*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *16* E.D. *59*

SHEET *8* LINE *59*

*Mar 1849* *51* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Chatham* *Wp. & Schuie*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Lida C.</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Martha C.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Waa B.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Robert L.</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Alice B.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	



NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

62

E.D.

104

SHEET

1

LINE

70

(COLOR) *W* (MONTH) *Jan* (YEAR) *1856* (AGE) *44* (BIRTHPLACE) *N. Carolina*  
*Swain* (CITY) *Swain* (CITY) *Charleston* (CITY) *Swain* (CITY)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Bowers, Nathaniel</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Elice</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

16-11871

5040

*Byers Angeline*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *8* E.D. *142*

SHEET *1* LINE *20*

*R* *20* *20* *20*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*South Asheville*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Buncombe*  
(COUNTY)

*Asheville*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Brewer Theodore C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother*

REMARKS

Brookes, Ann

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

34

E.D.

81

SHEET

11

LINE

66

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

North Car

(BIRTHPLACE)

Person

(CITY)

Woodsdale Twp.

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Monty James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

2-12870

Burke, Ann

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51

E.D. 85

SHEET 22

LINE 1

13

Feb

1844

56

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Virginia

Wentford Sup

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Anne	1	Dec	1864	30	North Carolina	
Mary	2	July	1870	29	North Carolina	
Mary	3	June	1874	25	North Carolina	
Lucy	4	Aug	1879	20	North Carolina	
Ann	5	May	1884	16	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

#100000



# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 72

SHEET 9 LINE 94

W Ann 1853 45 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Person Adamsville Twp.  
(COUNTY) (P. C. D.)

(LETS) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wade, William H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

*Bourrous, Ann*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *35* E.O. *62*

SHEET *2* LINE *24*

*15* *Apr* *1866* *34* *North Car.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Byde*  
(CITY)

*Swan Quarter Trwp.*  
(CITY)

*Swan Quarter Village*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Bourrous, George</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>North Car.</i>	
<i>George</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>North Car.</i>	
<i>Mabel</i>	<i>Da</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>North Car.</i>	

0660

Burrows, Ann  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 26 E.D. 50

SHEET 23 LINE 24

11 Dec 1833 27 North Carolina  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
Franklin Sandy Creek Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wonger, Arthur  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Hand Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



*Brooks, Ann*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *38* P. D. *43*

SHEET *11* LINE *60*

*13<sup>th</sup> July 1838 61*

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Brooks*

(SURNAME)

*Brooks*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Brooks, Ann's Son Feb. 1820 50 North Carolina*

1900 CENSUS, INHER-  
ITANCE, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-01075

*Buck, Anna*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*1*

R.D.

*29*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*6*

*P*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1892*

(YEAR)

*18*

(AGE)

*N. C.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Crowan*

(COUNTY)

*Middle Top*

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*H. A. A. Henry*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-15090

Brooke, Anna

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 57 E.D. 82

SHEET 7 LINE 12

R (M R) 1861 39

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

N.C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Reidsville Twp

(B. C. D.)

Reidsville

(CITY)

(LOT/ST)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Latterfield, J. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-52890

0615

Brooks, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47 E.D. 75

SHEET 1 LINE 25

R May 1894 6 North Carolina  
(PERSON) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Wm. H. Knover Birmingham, Ala.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Birmingham Third St. 14  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Campbell, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B. & Order

REMARKS

B620

Brooks, Anna.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8 E.D. 130

SHEET 24 LINE 91

B. Dec 1877 22 N. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suncombe, Asheville, Township

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kerr, James P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

0620  
Brice, Anna

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 7 E.D. 18

SHEET 6 LINE 16

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bladen

(COUNTY)

White Creek Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bellevue, Pierre

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59 E.D. 134

SHEET 21 LINE 62.

Bruger, Anna J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)22 March 1878  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)22 South Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Futherford  
(COUNTY)Cool Spring Fork  
(R. C. D.)Fruit City  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Finchardt, Car. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

St- Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

*Bourgeois Annah*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *35* P.D. *62*

SHEET *2* LINE *74*

*B* *Mar* *1861*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*39*

(AGE)

*North Car*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hyde*

(COUNTY)

*Swan Quarter Loop*

(M. C. D.)

*Swan Quarter Village*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Bourgeois Ida</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
<i>Jennie</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
<i>Emelia</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>North Car</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Brook Anner

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

8

E. D.

139

SHEET

13

LINE

50

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buncombe

(COUNTY)

Asheville Twp

(B. C. D.)

Asheville

(CITY)

Willow

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Avery, Caroline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11670

5620

Brooks, Anner

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4

E.D. 11

SHEET 9

LINE 64

W. Apr 1884 16 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Va.

(COUNTRY)

Wilton Twp

(N. C. CT)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Handy, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1470

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Burns, Annie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

*5*

E. D.

*8*

SHEET

*19*

LINE

*7*

*12*

(COUNTY)

*Nov*

(MONTH)

*1891*

(YEAR)

*8*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bearfoot*

(RESIDENCE)

*Richland Twp*

(B. C. D.)

(NAME)

(STREET)

(CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Peede, Cicero*

*Grand Daughter*

REMARKS

A-2

11-11870

6520  
*Burns, Annie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
 VOL. *35* E.D. *58*  
 SHEET *6* LINE *96*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*W.C.*  
*Hyde*  
(CITY)

*1847*  
(YEAR)

*51 North Carolina*  
*Hairfield St*  
(STREET)  
(CITY)

*LINE 96*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Stokely, Matilda C.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— Martin</i>	<i>GS</i>	<i>Sep</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— Margaret M.</i>	<i>GD</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— Harrison James</i>	<i>GS</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

Burk, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

51

E. D.

86

SHEET

11

LINE

33

13

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Perquimans

(COUNTY)

New Hope Trwp

(T. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garner, Ritchard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—15370

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15 E. D. 31

SHEET 13 LINE 24

Biggs Annil  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Jan 1840 60 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Chowan Wesley Ind.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilmington, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

NORTH CAROLINA

Brook, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31 E.D. 66

SHEET 15 LINE 23

B Dec 1888 11 North Carolina  
(HOUSE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Chilford Morehead Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Patterson, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-10890

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 43 E.D. 59

SHEET 7 LINE 48

Bessie Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mechlenburg

(COUNTY)

Millard Creek

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1885 #1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-5000

AJ



*Bracy, Annie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *55* E.D. *100*

SHEET *19* LINE *29*

*W.* *May* *1896* *4* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Hobson* *Alfordville Tex.*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Smith, Effy*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Dr. - Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-25890

Brooks, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 45

C.D. 78

SHEET 1

LINE 79

W

NR

1899

4/12

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

220000

(COUNTY)

Sand Hill Twp 9

(U. S. D.)

Abbeeden

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bryans, Will M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

Apparently the daughter of the  
servant

TWO CENSES INDEX  
EXPLANATION OF CHARACTERS  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-2160

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59 S. D. 144

SHEET 6 LINE 16

Prisco, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

B Apr 1840 20 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Richmond Richmond Springs, Va.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mrs. Loney, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

Burriel, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47 E. D. 70

SHEET 18 LINE 52

21 Apr 1813 86 North Carolina  
(QUARTER) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT)

Hamover Wilmington Delaware  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

Wilmington Market 114  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wendie's & David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21870

Brooks, Bonnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 47

E.D. 141

SHEET 12

LINE 46

R

(COLOR)

Wm

(METH)

1892

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wm

(COUNTRY)

Richmond

(B.C.D.)

Wm

(CITY)

Wm

(STREET)

Wm

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Collins, Julia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E. D. 116

SHEET 28 LINE 49

Brooks Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

01 April 1862 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rowan

(COUNTY)

Salisbury Twp

(M. C. D.)

Salisbury

(CITY)

Bringle

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hamilton, Edward H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
11-11070

8626

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 9 E. D. 141SHEET 14 LINE 5Brooks Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

White 1874 14 N. Carolina

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Married Married

(MARRY)

(M. C. D.)

W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooks Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 11-11870

8620

## NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Annie E

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

E. D.

10

SHEET

21

LINE

27

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Latham

(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
Hickory, N. C.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Willie E	W	Jan	1875	25	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



Breece Mrs. Annie E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 56

E. D. 01

SHEET 3

LINE 62

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E.D. 48SHEET 8 LINE 87Burch, Annie M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)W.  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1885  
(YEAR)15  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)Fairford  
(COUNTY)Harrellville  
(D. C. D.)  
(CITY)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ba<sup>S</sup> Julie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-Daughter

REMARKS

0620

Brooks, Annie R  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 7 E.D. 17

SHEET 18 LINE 44

Blue Mar 1855 48 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brownwick Charlotte Ind  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Laura Spencer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11890

*Ryers, Annie, C*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

### INDEX OF PAPERS

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 3 D. E.D. 77

VOL. 36 E.D. 72

SHEET 3 LINE 26

W. Aug 1815 24 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Dudell (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
County: Shoshone  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(COLUMBIA)

(continued)

17800



1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

W. A. C. C.

COUNTY

(CONTINUED)

W. H. H. H.

180 C D

(C172)

( 金 子 的 價 值 )

INOLSE NO

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ex. W. Eugene H.	S.	Apr.	1894	56	North Carolina	
Carolina	D.	Sept.	1856	43	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. AIR FORCE OFFICE

88-33572



0620

NORTH CAROLINA

Bragg, Amy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

32

E.D.

40

SHEET

21

LINE

33

B

(CHILD)

May

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Halifax

(COUNTY)

Weldon Turn

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reid, Louisa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14870

*Bragg, Arbella*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *20* E.C. *41*

SHEET *5* LINE *30*

*W* *June* *1822* *78* *North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Franklin* *Franklin* *Franklin*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Franklin*

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Winston, Norfolk*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*M. in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-22870





*Burris, Archabel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *13* E. D. *96*

SHEET *21* LINE *50*

*W* *Jan 1845* *55* *N.C.*  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Edwards* *Newton Sup*  
(CITY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burris, Sarah A.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>Carolina</i>	
<i>James C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>Archie J.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>Ezekiel Burris</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1818</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	

5345

Burke, Archabel

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 42

E.D. 43

SHEET 20

LINE 100

21

Dec 1879

20

North Carolina

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Spartanburg

(COUNTY)

Charlotte S.C.

(U. S. C.)

Charlotte

(CITY)

Davidson

(STREET)

912

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Edmon M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1880

6640

Bracy, Archie  
HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 56 NO 119

SHEET 25 LINE 45

W. Apr. 1837

63

North Carolina

Roberson  
HowlandThompson  
Jwp.

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bracy, William	S.	M. R.	1868	32	North Carolina	
- Mary Ellen	D.	M. R.	1874	26	North Carolina	
- Sarah E.	D.	M. R.	1878	22	North Carolina	
- Florence A.	D.	M. R.	1882	18	North Carolina	
- Dora	D.	M. R.	1884	16	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Burke, Archie E

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 14

E.D. 8

SHEET 6

LINE 34

21 Mar 1848 51

(EDUC)

(METH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chatham

(COUNTY)

Self

(OCCUPATION)

(GIVEN)

(FAMILY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Archie E Burke	H	Mar	1848	51	North Carolina	
Carden E	W	Mar	1878	20	North Carolina	
Charlie H	S	June	1887	12	North Carolina	
Martin L	S	Mar	1891	7	North Carolina	

*Brooks, Arelina*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *31* E.D. *67*

SHEET *7* LINE *1*

*D. Gen. 1863 37 North Carolina*  
(CITY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Highland Park Ridge Trappe*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Sallie</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" Horace</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" Geo.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" Felix</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" Annie</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 sec. 2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-52876

Brooke Arlene

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carlina	S.	Dec	1891	8	North Carolina	
Rufus	S.	Feb	1891	7	North Carolina	
Wesley	S.	Feb	1895	5	North Carolina	
Ella	S.	July	1896	3	North Carolina	
Roberta	S.	Aug	1898	1	North Carolina	

RECORDS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-56971

322.1

*Brooks, Armon*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *47*

E. D. *68*

SHEET *8*

LINE *94*

*B* *May* *1895* *S.* *North Carolina*  
(MOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (MOB) (BIRTHPLACE)

*New Hanover* *Wilmington*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (D. C. B.)

*Wilmington* *Green*  
(CITY) (STREET)

*905*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Boylan, Hannah*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*B. son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29 S. D. 91

SHEET 21 LINE 16

Burch, Artelia

(INDIVIDUAL)

B. Oct 1889

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Durham

(COUNTY)

Durham Twp.

(M. C. D.)

Durham

(CITY)

Pine

(STREET)

404

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tilley, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21870



Bruce, Arthur

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 19 E.D. 18

SHEET 18 LINE 42

18

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Currituck

(COUNTY)

Black River Imp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ann Strong, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

H<sup>v</sup> Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooks; Arthur*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *4* E.D. *19*

SHEET *11* LINE *28*

*H* *Apr* *1879* *21* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 *Ashe* *Walnut Hill Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (M C D) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Ellen</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 30SHEET 7 LINE 69Burch, Arthur  
(INDIVIDUAL)B  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1880  
(YEAR)20  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Durham  
(COUNTY)Durham  
(N. C. D.)Durham  
(CITY)Hillard  
(STREET)806  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hebb, Moses

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11890

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Arthur L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17 E.D. 12

SHEET 17 LINE 78

9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1865 35 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Chatham Hickory Mt. Camp  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brooks, Mollie</u>	<u>2<sup>d</sup></u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1858</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>" Upton</u>	<u>3<sup>d</sup></u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Brooks, John</u>	<u>4<sup>th</sup></u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Arthur M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

21

R. D.

34

SHEET

18

LINE

28

4 Jan. 1877

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

23 North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph

(COUNTY)

Lexington, Ind.

(U. S. C.)

Lexington

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Ellen	2d	June	1880	19	North Carolina	
Maud L.	D	June	1899	1/2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871

8620

Burke, Asa  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 51 E.D. 84

SHEET 6 LINE 54

B Oct 1848 52 North Carolina

Pergumans  
(CITY)

Bethel Twp  
(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Francis	W	May	1854	46	North Carolina	
Samuel	S	Mar	1815	25	North Carolina	
Harrison	S	July	1843	6	North Carolina	
B. H. Timothy	Bo.	Jan	1872	28	North Carolina	
G. G. Joseph	Bo.	Mar	1876	24	North Carolina	

See also Burke, Asa

A-18

STATE NORTH CAROLINAVOL. 48 E.D. 77SHEET 13 LINE 24

COLOR

RACE

SEX

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

NEW HAMPSHIRE

COUNTY

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

320

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Burns, Blanche W	W	Aug	1878	21	North Carolina	
------------------	---	-----	------	----	----------------	--

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

Byers, Rosa L.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

71

E.D.

155

SHEET

3

LINE

79

NAME

DATE

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

COUNTY

IN C. D.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900	Mary L.	W	Dec	1874	25	North Carolina
1900	William L.	W	Dec	1893	6	North Carolina
1900	John L.	W	June	1890	3	North Carolina
1900	William L.	W	Mar	1898	2	North Carolina
1900	William L.	W	Apr	1900	1/2	North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



Burch, Archal

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 52

R.D. 75

SHEET 17

LINE 72

W

Jan

1850

50

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(EDUCATION)

Person

Flat River Sup

(COUNTRY)

(U.S.D.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Susan	W	May	1850	50	North Carolina	
Burch, Mary	S	Oct	1875	24	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

13-11871

5620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brack, Asher

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E.D. 34

SHEET 4 LINE 45

W June 1862 37 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson

(COUNTY)

Blue Ridge Township

(N.C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brack, Salie W		May	1878	22	North Carolina	
Malinda D		May	1900	0	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11601

Branch, Atlas

(GIVEN UP FAMILY)

1

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 57

E. B. 80

SHEET 18

LINE 83

W

July

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY &amp; COUNTY)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Ridgeway, N.C.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Branch, Nora	W	Nov	1879	20	North Carolina	
G. Lodge	D	Apr	1896	8	North Carolina	
McLester	D	Dec	1898	1	North Carolina	
Hinsdale, Claud	Bro	Jan	1877	23	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-51013

See Also Branch, Atlas

Brooks Aubrey L  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 30 E.D. 55

SHEET 10 LINE 75

W May 1871 29 North Carolina  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Spingord Morehead Tex  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
South Spring 300  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mand W	W	Dec	1874	26	North Carolina	
Robert	S	May	1898	2	North Carolina	
and 1 Boarder						
and 3 Servants						

Brooks, Augusta V.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

52

E.D.

76

SHEET

4

LINE

16

B

May 1868

32

North Carolina

Peterson

Holloway Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Dora D	D	Apr	1891	9	North Carolina	
Bird	D	Oct	1892	7	North Carolina	
John	D	Sept	1894	5	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

1880

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

Bruce, Augustin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25 E.D. 42

SHEET 1 LINE 27

1880: Apr. 1879 21 Tennessee  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
County: Wayne (COUNTY)  
Winston (CITY)  
Cannon Ridge & Lane 7282  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, George	W.	Apr.	1879	20	N. Carolina	
Elyse	D.	June	1897	14	N. Carolina	
Edna	D.	Mar.	1895	7	N. Carolina	

Byers, Augustus

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 36 K.D. 102

SHEET 10 LINE 22

B April 1866 34 North Carolina

Fredrick

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Statesville

Statesville Sup  
Chambers

(W.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Core	W.	Apr	1865	32	North Carolina	
Vence	J	Dec	1896	13	North Carolina	
Ozell	D	Sept	1889	10	North Carolina	
Hillia	J	July	1891	8	North Carolina	
Lester	D	Sept	1893	6	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1442

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFF. 12-34075





5620

Bowers, Augustus  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 21

U. S. 38

SHEET 3

LINE 55

W

A. S.  
Eaton

1849

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Thomasville, Ind.

(U. S. C.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Frank	W	Mar.	1849	51	N. Carolina	
Wen	S	Oct.	1874	20	N. Carolina	
Hostine	D	Jul	1886	13	N. Carolina	
Schell	D	Jul	1888	11	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871

Brooks, Augustus  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 65 E.D. 129

SHEET 11 LINE 51

B April 1888 12 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Union Beauford Township Western Division  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (DISTRICT)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Montgomery, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11570

*Bruce, Austin*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52

E.D. 124

SHEET 9

LINE 73

*May 1849*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*South Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Columbus Twp.*

(IN C.D.)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Bruce, Sarah</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1848</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Taylor</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	

Brooks Austin R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 19 E. D. 30

SHEET 3 LINE 85

14 March 1900 32 North Carolina  
(COLGSI) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cumbeber Land 300 N. First St.  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Cumbeber Land —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Graham, J. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

B

**Soundex**  
*as quick as a flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 14,583

1,207,220

1,288,319

1,434,663

1,434,664

1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

Barwick B. F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 70 S.D. 106

SHEET 12 LINE 83

2

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wayne

(CITY)

Indian Springs Trp

(M. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barwick, Mattie	W	Apr	1866	33	North Carolina	
✓ Boyd, R.	W	Feb	1874	6	North Carolina	
✓ Willie	D	July	1898	1	North Carolina	
Laws, Tony	S	Apr	1877	23	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14973

8620

Berk, B. F. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

E. D. 7

SHEET 7

LINE 81 81

W

Jan

1845

52

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cuthbert

(COUNTY)

Sully Township

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Berk, Nancy	W	Apr	1853	53	North Carolina	
—, John	D	Aug	1874	25	North Carolina	
—, Johnnie	S	May	1876	24	North Carolina	
—, Mattie	D	Sept	1878	21	North Carolina	
—, Henry A	S	May	1889	11	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—12871

Burroughs, B. H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 64 E.D. 84

SHEET 8 LINE 6

W mch<sup>✓</sup> 1873 27 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Vance Henderson Twp  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Henderson William  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Massenburg, James P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



Barwick, B. S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

70

E.D.

106

SHEET

10

LINE

23

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1838

(YEAR)

62 North Carolina

(AGE)

Wayne

(COUNTY)

Indian

(BIRTHPLACE)

(M. C. D.)

Spring

(CITIZENSHIP)

Swp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barwick, Martha E.	W	May	1840	60	North Carolina	
" William D.	S	Feb	1869	31	North Carolina	
" Judie. E.	W	Mar	1869	31	North Carolina	
" Edgar, W.	S	Oct	1891	8	North Carolina	
" Chick. R.	S	Mar	1895	5	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 1907



*Brooks, Baslam*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *14* E.D. *6*

SHEET *14* LINE *9*

*B Apr 1896 54 North Carolina*  
(LOCALITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Chatham*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Walter</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Waggon</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Willie</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Lodie</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Willie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

THIS CERTIFICATE IS NOT VALID  
UNLESS THE SIGNATURE OF THE  
CLERK OF THE COURT IS  
HEREON

Adm

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-15871



NORTH CAROLINA

*Beico, Bailey*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2* E. D. *34*

SHEET *7* LINE *25*

*11* *Sept* *1891* *30* *Rosedale, Carolina*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Carolina* *Trinity*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY)

(DISTRICT) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Beico, Caroline</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lillie M.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Ronald C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
PREPARED BY THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12871

Brack, Baker J. B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

64

E.D.

84

SHEET

7

LINE

83

W

Aug

1863

36

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Vance

Henderson Twp

Henderson

William

(TOWN)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brack, Lana E.	W	Sept	1867	32	North Carolina	
" W. B.	S	July	1885	14	North Carolina	
" J. D.	S	June	1889	10	North Carolina	
" W. G.	S	May	1891	9	North Carolina	
Alfred	S	Nov	1894	5	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

N 1 sec N 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55873



5626

Brock, Anna

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

31

E. O.

66

SHEET

6

LINE

17

Aug 1878

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(CITY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Laurie

(CITY)

Morehead City, N.C.

(IN C.D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Laurie, Alice A. Apr 1878 North Carolina

YOUNG & SMITH, PRINTERS  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



0620

Bruce, Barbara A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 2 E.D. 2

SHEET 14 LINE 17

W Aug 1825 74 North Carolina  
 Alexander Swallow Guy

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Sarah L.	D	Nov	1851	48	N. C.	
— Mary J.	D	Apr	1853	47	N. C.	
— Emory B.	S	May	1880	20	N. C.	
— Ella M.	S	June	1887	12	N. C.	
— Thomas B.	S	Oct	1880	19	N. C.	

B620

NORTH CAROLINA

Burrroughs, Barbara  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burrroughs, Melissa	D	May	1875	25	North Carolina	
Ann	D	Aug	1877	22	North Carolina	
William	D	July	1881	19	North Carolina	
William	D	Jan	1884	16	North Carolina	
Nellie	D	July	1888	11	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13871

18620

Brooks Barlett ✓

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 169

E. D. 94

SHEET 14

LINE 39

(BIRTH)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(BIRTH)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living alone

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-34571

Byars, Barney.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59 E.D. 184

SHEET 14 LINE 69

B June 1887 12 South Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rutherford Cool Springs Twp.

(COUNTY)

(M. S. D.)

Forest City

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11000

Briggs, Bartley S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

23 VOL 25 P.D.

9 SHEET 81 LINE

24 (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) White (CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond (CITY) Richmond (STREET) Richmond (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Briggs, Catherine</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Briggs, Mary</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Briggs, Mary B</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

Brooks, Bascam M. NORTH CAROLINA VOL. 14 E.D. 11

135 1860 42 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Caldwin Matthews Tex  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Ella V	Si	July	1856	43	Port Indiana	

8620

Bowers, Bat A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 32

E.D. 26

SHEET

LINE

24

W

(MARRIAGE)

Jun

(BIRTH)

1878 21

(YEAR)

(AGE)

No. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Califans

(COUNTY)

Butterwood Twp.

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Emma	W	Apr	1880	20	Carolina	
Helen	D	Dec	1898	1	Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21571

6520

NORTH CAROLINA

Briggs, Baxter S

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

E.D. 27

SHEET 5

LINE 45

H. Mch 1853 47 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

Middle Fork of Deep River

(IN Q.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Cordelia	H	Apr	1858	42	North Carolina	
Rick, David	Se	Mch	1887	13	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21871



# NORTH CAROLINA

Burch, Beatrice

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 47

E.D. 70

SHEET 12

LINE 86

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

New Hanover

(COUNTY)

Wilmington Twp.

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington

(CITY)

W 4<sup>th</sup>

(STREET)

523 1/2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peterson, Harold L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31570

Byars, Beatrice

(CONVENTIONAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

59

E.D.

134

SHEET

14

LINE

68

(B) Oct 1885

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rutherford

(COUNTY)

Cad Springs Twp

(T. C. D.)

Forest

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Paffney, Hulda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand - Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Brooks, Becky

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

58 E.D. 112

SHEET

6 LINE 28

B

July 1839 60

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woman

(OCCUPATION)

Providence R.I.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Tamy	W	May	1855	45	North Carolina	
King	B	Jun	1849	51	North Carolina	
Earnest	N	Apr	1882	18	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-1171

6620

Burton, Beeler

INDIVIDUAL

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22 E.D. 80

SHEET 33 LINE 51

(COLOR) White (MONTH) July (YEAR) 1896 (AGE) 5 (BIRTHPLACE) North Carolina (CITIZENSHIP) None

(CITY) Wilmington (COUNTY) Hatteras (S. C. S.) Long

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Darius, Brown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-13070

6630

Burns, Bell

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33 E.D. 68

SHEET 11 LINE 68

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hodge

(CITY)

Greensboro

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Patrick H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13770

Burke, Bell

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 14

E. D. 7

SHEET 1

LINE 49

10

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chatham

(COUNTY)

Gulf Twp

(M. C. S.)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

W. D. Ham, Marshal

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-11118

A-1

Bunse, Ben

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

59 E.D. 143

SHEET

22 LINE 77

B. Sam L. 52 North Carolina  
Kathleen Ford

Kathleen Ford

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bunse, Ben	H	Mar	1860	40	North Carolina	
Bunse, L	C	July	1848	11	North Carolina	
Bunse, Mary	D	Mar	1870	9	North Carolina	
Bunse, Mary	D	Mar	1893	6	North Carolina	
Bunse, Mary	D	May	1897	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

*Barge, Ben.*

VOL. *47* E.D. *78*  
SHEET *4* LINE *48*

*2* Feb 1859 *41* *N. C*  
New Hanover *Wilmington*  
Wilmington *12th* *112*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barge, Opicilla</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>N. C</i>	
<i>" Francis</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>N. C</i>	
<i>Barge, Ben</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>N. C</i>	
<i>" Clarence</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>N. C</i>	
<i>" Bruce</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>N. C</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*101-24-2*





8620

Brooks, Ben

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35

E.D. 59

B

Oct

1857

41

SHEET 8

LINE 39

(COLOR)

Hyde

(YEAR)

Lake Landing, La.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Lucy	W	Mar.	1865	34	NC	
— Sam	S	Aug.	1891	8	NC	
— John J	S	Apr.	1893	6	NC	
— Estelle	D	March	1897	3	NC	

1900 CENSUS, INDEX K  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

B620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brook, Ben

VOL. 38

E.D. 29

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 15

LINE 1

M July 1829

70

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jones

Box #4 Cypress Creek

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Benelope M	W	Mar	1847	53	North Carolina	
- Yella S	D	May	1880	20	North Carolina	
- Isaac	S	Sept	1876	23	North Carolina	
- Ruth	Daughter	Nov	1898	21	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571

Brocks, Ben

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 75

B.

(COLOR)

Feb 1850

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

50 North Carolina

(AGE)

SHEET 11

LINE 88

Person

(CITY)

Flat River Twp.

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C D)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brocks, Lizzie	H	Mar	1870	30	North Carolina	
— Claude	D	Jan.	1890	10	North Carolina	
— Millie	D	Apr	1892	8	North Carolina	
— Robt	D	May	1894	6	North Carolina	
— Alf	D	Feb	1896	4	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-12

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11371



Bowers, Ben A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

24

E.D.

4

SHEET

16

LINE

40

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Edgecombe

(COUNTY)

July 3 Upper Conetoe

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, Calver

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11770

Burrows Ben F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

26

E.D.

43

SHEET

13

LINE

94

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marshall

COUNTY

North Carolina

(M.C.D.)

Fleming

100

Louiseville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Burrows Ben F. Jan. 17 1870 At Marshall

1900 CENSUS INDIA  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Brooks, Ben. J. B.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18 E.D. 51

SHEET 11. LINE 41

W. R. 1858-45

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cranston

(COUNTY)

Hampton

(CITY)

8th Street  
Falloch

(STREET)

-136

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Francis	W	Apr	1858	42	North Carolina	
Mamie	N	Aug	1876	23	North Carolina	



8620

Brook, Ben L  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 38

E.D. 19

SHEET 14

LINE 82

W Nov 1873  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

26

North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Jones  
(COUNTY)Tap 4 Cypress Creek  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Lucy M	W	May	1878	22	North Carolina	
- Hilda	D	Mar	1900	12	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

8620

Briggs, Benjamin F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 12

E.D. 123

SHEET 14

LINE 14

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

U. S. D.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Elizabeth W.	Wife	May	1857	23	North Carolina	
Briggs, George	Son	May	1881	17	North Carolina	
Briggs, William B.	Son	May	1883	15	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

Barwick, Benjamin

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22 E.D. 120

SHEET 3 LINE 84

W Feb 1869 31 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Duplin Wolfscrape Prop.  
 (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barwick Sarah	W	Aug	1872	27	North Carolina	
Henry	S	Feb	1890	10	North Carolina	
Julius	S	June	1894	5	North Carolina	
Essie E	D	July	1897	2	North Carolina	
Major	S	June	1899	12	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

0020  
*Brooks, Benjamin*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *58* E.D. *112*

SHEET *4* LINE *7*

*B* *un* *1825* *75* *North Carolina*  
(CITY OR TOWNSHIP) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)  
*Pauan* *Providence Tap*  
(CITY OR TOWNSHIP) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Becky</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>un</i>	<i>1830</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Buras, Benjamin

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 E.D. 82

SHEET 13 LINE 1

13

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Greenville

(COUNTY)

Stump Sound Swp

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stanford, Matthew  
Boards

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Burns, Benjamin*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35

P. D. 38

SHEET 11

LINE 37

B

*Jan*  
*Hyde*

1854

41

*North Carolina*

*Fairfield Twp*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burns, Manerva</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>James</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Glenn R</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>William J. M.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Lena G.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

THE CENTRAL INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
DIVISION OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

Burke, Berp. A

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 1

P. 9

SHEET 4

LINE 22

W. Feb. 1868 32

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clamence

(CITY)

Thompson twp 9

(IN U. S.)

Swensonville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Susan J.	W.	Nov.	1872	27	North Carolina	
Fladdie H.	D.	Sept.	1889	10	North Carolina	
Larry J.	S.	Mar.	1896	4	North Carolina	
Cyrus R.	S.	Jan.	1899	1	North Carolina	

*Brooks, Ben B.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*18*

E. O.

*47*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*69*

*A*  
(COLOR)

*Oct*  
(MONTH)

*1872*  
(YEAR)

*19*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Craven*  
(COUNTY)

*Aug 6*  
(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*James, Sylvester H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5890

A-3





Bowers Benjamin F.

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53 E.D. 84

SHEET 7 LINE 26

W Aug 1845 44 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Harriet L.	W	Aug	1845	44	North Carolina	
— Minnie L.	D	May	1880	20	North Carolina	
— Zeno	S	Mar	1882	18	North Carolina	
— Joseph B.	S	Sept	1884	15	North Carolina	
— Leroy	S	Dec	1889	10	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#124#2

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11571



NORTH CAROLINA

*Brack Benjamin*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *22*

E.D. *120*

SHEET *9*

LINE *92*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*May 1860*  
(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Asheville*  
(CITY)

*W. C. D.*  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*John, Stephen, B.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Stephen*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Bruce Benjamin P.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STANDARD FORM NO. 1  
 VOL. 8 E.D. 149

SHEET 2 LINE 21

W Oct 1850 50  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Buncombe  
COUNTY

South Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Ivy View  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Mollie A.	W	Jan	1853	47	South Carolina	
Jeb H.	S	June	1879	20	South Carolina	
Jemma I	S	Jan	1883	17	South Carolina	
Georgia P.	S	July	1887	12	South Carolina	
William A.	S	June	1889	11	South Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1271



Brooks, Benjamin J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

E.D. 57

SHEET 4

LINE 37

H. Sec 1869 30 + North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cleveland  
(CITY)

Sup. Sandyskin  
(STREET)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brooks, Mary E. M.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Benzo L.</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>Arthur C.</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>Eura L.</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>Bernia V.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

+ Supplied from letter

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-12873





1840  
Birch, Benjamin F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 39 E.D. 105

SHEET 17 LINE 22

B Nov. 1843  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

56 N. Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Lincoln  
(COUNTY)

Catawba Springs, S.C.  
(CITY) (STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Birch, Anna L.</u>	<u>H.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1851</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>N. Carolina</u>	
<u>Lester B.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>N. Carolina</u>	
<u>Birch, W. S.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1851</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>N. Carolina</u>	
<u>John A.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>N. Carolina</u>	
<u>Wak.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>N. Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, see 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-15871



1880  
Brooks Benn

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 65

E.D. 139

SHEET 14

LINE 28

B

Feb

1830

7a

North Carolina

Union

Mourne Kemp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Margaret	W	May	1840	60	N. Carolina	
General	S	Jan	1876	24	N. Carolina	
Julius	S	Sept	1879	20	N. Carolina	

Briggs, Bennis

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 66 E. D. 136

SHEET 3 LINE 36

Male June 1886 13 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Male

(COUNTY)

Raleigh

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

James Bennis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B - son - son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

8620

Burke Bertha

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 36

E. D. 90

SHEET 6

LINE 59

21

Sept

1882

19

North Carolina

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(STATE)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Judith

(CITY)

Concord Camp

(U. S. C. R.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stevenson, L. Metilda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11111

*Burk, Bertha*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

*NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL

*25*

E.D.

*37*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*69*

(BIRTH)

*Feb 1882*

(YEAR)

*18*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Forsyth*

(COUNTY)

*Winston, Twp*

(B. C. D.)

*Winston*

(CITY)

*Shallow Ford*

(STREET)

*27*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Fry, Almer*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12800

8840

Burch, Bertha J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25 E. D. 3-P

SHEET 21 LINE 18

A. Apr 1890 10 North Carolina

(CHILD)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Lyles, Ruf.

(IN C. D.)

Lyles

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haldrip, Harmon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-5388

8620

Bowers, Bessie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 3 E.D. 2

SHEET 3 LINE 43

W. Jan. 1380 20 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Inson

(COUNTY)

Burnsville Township

(T.C.D.)

Ansenville Farm

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Threadgill, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



5620

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E.D. 42SHEET 1 LINE 21

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

MOD (ENSEL) INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11070

1880

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Bessie F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25

S. D. 164

SHEET 1

LINE 13

13

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette

(COUNTY)

Winston-Salem

(M. C. D.)

Winston-Salem

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter Industrial &amp; State Normal School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pupil

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-31770

8628

Bowers, Rennie M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 31

R. D. 59

SHEET 3

LINE 48

17 April 1900

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(DOB)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson

(COUNTY)

High Point Camp

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burton, Jonathan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

1st Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11070

5540

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

42

E. D.

45

SHEET

13

LINE

55

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
[DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE]  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51570

6620

Brooks

Bessie O.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53 E.D. 88

SHEET 1 LINE 26

2 July 1886 13

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W

(COUNTY)

Contentnea

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wetherington, Silas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

# NORTH CAROLINA

Burch, Bertel B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E. D. 16

SHEET 5

LINE 1

W.

March

1862

38

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Currituck

(COUNTY)

Highlanders Inn

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bertel Burch	10	May	1872	28	North Carolina	
Willa A	24	Nov	1890	6	North Carolina	
Rich E	29	May	1896	4	North Carolina	
Maya E	2	March	1899	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Brooks, Bettie

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(BORN)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living Alone



*Brasch, Bettie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *12* E.D. *16*

SHEET *14* LINE *100*

*W* *July* *1861*

(COLONY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*39* *North Carolina*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Caswell*

(COUNTY)

*Hightowers Twp.*

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Smith, John R*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

B620

Barco Bettie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

46

E. D.

154

SHEET

3

LINE

45

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11890

Brigs, Bettie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 62

E. D. 92

SHEET 5

LINE 79

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Stokes

(COUNTY)

Meadows Trwp

(T. C. D.)

(SETTLERSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Westmorland, J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-4286

Brooks, Bettie  
(PERSONAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 52 E.D. 78

SHEET 18 LINE 18

N Oct 1846 53 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Person Shive Hill Trwp.  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hinstead, C. D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Neice

REMARKS

0020

Brooks Bettie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

14

E. D.

6

SHEET

4

LINE

37

School

(EDUC.)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chatham

(COUNTY)

Butterfield

(U. S. D.)

Bettie

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marie, Mary, etc.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

r

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870

A-3

# NORTH CAROLINA

Booker, Bettie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 32 E.D. 32

SHEET 2 LINE 20

or Feb. 1844 56 Virginia  
(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wilder Salisbury  
(COUNTY) (N. C. C.)

Salisbury Salisbury  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stella, Marcus

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

**NORTH CAROLINA**

*Burch, Billie*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *75* E.D. *94*

SHEET *1* LINE *3*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(BIRTH)

(M.F.B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871

Brooks, Bing B.

VOL 54

E.D. 92

SHEET 13

LINE 28

W Apr. 1854 46

North Carolina

Randolph

Pleasant Grove Farm

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Lou	W	Apr.	1854	46	North Carolina	
Henry H	S	Sept	1877	22	North Carolina	
Lula A	D	Sept	1879	20	North Carolina	
Lydie L	D	Nov.	1884	15	North Carolina	
Albia E	D	June	1889	10	North Carolina	





1880

Burch, Biny

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

40

E.D.

20

SHEET

12

LINE

64

31

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

1852

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mass

(CITY)

North State Pa

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Mary	W	Dec	1852	42	Pa	
Thomas	S	May	1880	20	Pa	
John	S	Nov	1882	18	Pa	
Elizabeth	S	Nov	1884	16	Pa	
Frank	S	May	1886	14	Pa	

Purch Bing

STATE California

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— <u>W. H. H. H.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>U.C.</u>	
— <u>Charles D.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>U.C.</u>	
— <u>John F.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>U.C.</u>	
— <u>William</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>U.C.</u>	
— <u>Emma E.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>U.C.</u>	
— <u>Emma</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>U.C.</u>	
— <u>John J.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>U.C.</u>	

U.S. CENSUS INDEX  
(DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE)  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

42 326 31

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-14871

8626

Brooks Blair B

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71

E.D. 133

SHEET 5

LINE 73

✓

Oct. 1873 25

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilkes

(COUNTY)

Reddies River

(IN. C. D.)

Ind

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ellis Corvill P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11078

Burris, Blanch F

NORTH CAROLINA

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

20

E.D.

39

SHEET

14

LINE

27

W

Oct

1877

22

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lure

(COUNTY)

Humphreys Point Croatan Top

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mann, Lee R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Companion

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870

6628

Bruce, Blanch H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23

E.D. 28

SHEET 8

LINE 1

Sept. 1879 20

(COLOR)

(MOON)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Durham

(COUNTY)

Durham

(N. C. D.)

Durham

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Monk, Bettie D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11070

A-2

B620

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 31

SHEET 10 LINE 95

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/SHIP)

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870

Briggs, Bob  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 102 E.R. 92

SHEET 5 LINE 76

W Sept 1876 23 + N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Stokes Meadows Twp.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Westmorland, J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS + Supplied from ditto



B520

Byers, Bob  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E.D. 42

SHEET 4 LINE 24

B Sept 1892 S North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Wickliffburg Charlotte Twp #1  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

David Matton #1

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Not Reported

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13870

Brooks, Bon B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 33 E.D. 32

SHEET 12 LINE 11

W. NR NR NR NR NR NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Haywood

(COUNTY)

Waynesville

(P. C. D.)

Waynesville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

Montague  
~~Montague~~ John E.  
Boarder

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11570

8620

Burrus, Bunt

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

NORTH CAROLINA

E. D.

LINE

5 Jan 1865

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

35 North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmont

(COUNTY)

Washington

(P. C. D.)

Washington

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Burrus, Emaline

W.

Nov

1830

70

North Carolina

Bennie

N.

Mar

1889

11

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 70 E.D. 104

SHEET 21 LINE 36

Brock, Brinkley.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W May 1834 66

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

N Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wayne

(COUNTY)

Branthams Gap

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Edney	W	OCT	1824	75	N Carolina	
- John	S	Aug	1870	29	N Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

5622

*Burch, Bromyer*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E. D. 53

SHEET 11 LINE 58

11 Nov 1884 16 North Carolina  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hertford St. Johns Prop  
(COUNTY) (C. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Jenkins, Ed J*  
*not Reported*

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-4179

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33 E.D. 31

SHEET 16 LINE 2

Byers Bullard A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

Jan 1900 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Waynesville Waynesville  
(COUNTY) (C. C. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Byers William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS Apparently daughter of Naty A  
Ward

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

NORTH CAROLINA

3426  
Brooks Bunn W

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE 14

VOL. 11 E.D. 11

SHEET 22 LINE 2

11 Oct 1888 11 North Carolina

(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Chatham Mathews Twp

(TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Liter, Crabtree

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Brice, Burrell

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 72

E.D. 121

SHEET 8

LINE 26

W

Aug

40

41

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/SHIP)

Walter

(CITY)

Town of Top

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITY/SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brice, Maggie	W	Feb	1863	37	North Carolina	
" Betty	S	May	1879	21	North Carolina	
" Willie	S	June	1885	15	North Carolina	
" Norma	D	Aug	1888	13	North Carolina	
" Burrell	S	Oct	1890	10	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W/line 12

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671





8620  
Burge, Burling  
HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 64

E.D. 88

SHEET 14

LINE 60

B May 1845 55 North Carolina  
Dance Middleburg Prop.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burge, Noah	S	March	1878	22	North Carolina	
Steed, Edward	Se	March	1891	9	North Carolina	

8640  
Brock, Burnice  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 60 E.D. 96

SHEET 7 LINE 53

W June 1914 25 North Carolina  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Little Boharie Gap  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brock, Lenettie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Martha L.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>"</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1071

North Carolina explicit form " only " shown

8620

Bragg, Burnie B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35

E.D. 61

SHEET 2

LINE 70

W. Aug 1838 61 North Carolina

Hyden

(STAGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beacoke, La.

(M. &amp; S.)

(MARR.)

(SINGLE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bragg, Burnie	W	Apr.	1869	31	North Carolina	
Mary W	D	Jan.	1898	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871

Briggs, Burton  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE  
VOL 29 E.D. 64  
SHEET 2 LINE 52

W Feb. 1880 20 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Granville Walnut Grove Prop  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
CITY STREET (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eliott, Isabella

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

C



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,582	1,435,668
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,535,219	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

1900

Brooks, C. K.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52

E.D. 81

SHEET 9

LINE 6

141

More

1868

32

Virginia

(HOUSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Person

(COUNTRY)

Woodstock Twp.

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, C. K.	W	Apr	1872	28	North Car	
Helen	D	Jan	1891	9	North Car	
Ethel	D	July	1893	6	North Car	
Andrew	D	Sept	1894	5	North Car	
Alman	H S	Apr	1897	3	North Car	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Brooks, Caddie L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

54

E.D.

84

SHEET

12

LINE

88

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Randolph

(COUNTY)

Columbia Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burgess, Charles F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

Apparently step son

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11370



Byers, Cage

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 59 E.D. 131

SHEET 2 LINE 19

W. Dec. 1862

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington

(CITY)

Colefax

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Lula	W.	Nov	1861	38	North Carolina	
- Cassie	D.	Mar	1884	16	North Carolina	
- Bessie	D.	Jan	1886	14	North Carolina	
- Carrie	D.	May	1888	12	North Carolina	
- Fannie	S	Feb	1891	9	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

2, sec 2



Brooks, Caleb J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 5 E.D. 2

SHEET 2 LINE 32

W Jan 1848 52 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Beaufort Bath Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Laura L.	W	Sept	1870	29	North Carolina	
— Braxton A.	S	Apr	1886	14	North Carolina	
— Caleb L.	S	Nov	1840	9	North Carolina	
— Newton B.	S	Feb	1894	6	North Carolina	
— Ruth C.	W	Jan	1899	1	North Carolina	



6010

Barg, Calie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

19

E.D.

24

SHEET

13

LINE

18

3

Nov

1854

45

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Americana

Wass Creek Twp

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Waythorne

Edinboro

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Maria Joseph	S	May	1885	15	North Carolina	
Lucio	S	Jun	1889	11	North Carolina	
Paul	S	July	1892	7	North Carolina	
Leon	S	Sept	1898	1	North Carolina	

A-1a

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51471

Byers, Callie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 8 E.D. 140

SHEET 4 LINE 89

B Un 18 35 65 N. Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Buncombe Asheville Twp.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Asheville Blanton 24  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Burton, Charles  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11076

A-2

*Brooks, Callie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

*W* *Sept* *1882*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Blount*

(COUNTY)

*Upper Haining Shop*

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Haston, Russell J*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

Brooks, Callie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 63

E.D. 107

SHEET 11

LINE 43

4

Nov

1880

19

North Carolina

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lucy

(CITY)

Elkton, N.C.

(N. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

F. Elton Calvin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1170



8620

Burras, Calvin

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

12

L.D.

29

SHEET

3

LINE

37

B NA 1882 17 North Carolina

Carteret

Merimon Sep 9

CLAIMED WITH

Windly, Edith

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

A-2

U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11520

Brooke, Calvin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

R.D.

SHEET

LINE

Age 1844 56 N. Carolina  
 County Harris  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIANSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke, Jane E.	W.	Nov	1849	50	N. Carolina	
Brooke, John	D.	Oct	1883	17	N. Carolina	
Brooke, Rosa	D.	Mar	1885	13	N. Carolina	
Brooke, Harry	S.	Dec	1888	11	N. Carolina	
Brooke, Sara	D.	Sep	1892	7	N. Carolina	

#1 Sec 10 2

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-3401





0020  
 Brooks, Calvin  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59 E.O. 73

SHEET 7 LINE 82

B. June 1828 71

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

N.C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1 person

(COUNTY)

Bushy Fork Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Calvin	1	May	1834	66	N.C.	
Traves, Mary a	2	May	1877	23	N.C.	

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brook, Calvin

1985年10月 05 星期六

VOL. 63

LA 443

SHEET \_\_\_\_\_

LINE 7

103504



125

32

Carolina

## UNEMPLOYMENT

127128408161P

100

(BIRTHPLACE)

C 24.

15170



1999

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1920 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

42. *Caracaras*

A-1a

03 6043 命其部電明1 伊内(伊) 伊内 050424

12-12571

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
Supplied from stock

B610

NORTH CAROLINA

Brook, Calvin Jr.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

70

E.D.

98

SHEET

3

LINE

53

11

(COLOR)

7

(MONTH)

1978

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

Brydons Loop

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-13070

Brock, Calvin S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

70

E.D.

98

SHEET

3

LINE

56

(AGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(MARRIAGE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Calvin S.	H	Jan	1830	68	N. Carolina	
Annie	W	Mar	1852	46	N. Carolina	
John S.	S	Dec	1878	19	N. Carolina	
Mattie	D	Mar	1873	25	N. Carolina	
Frank	S	Mar	1886	14	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 sec # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871





100  
Brooks Calvin

(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 63

E.D. 103

SHEET 29

LINE 91

4

(COLOR)

7

(MONTH)

77

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

United States

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lenoir

(COUNTY)

Robeson Inst

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Personal Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Brooks, Calvin

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL.

48

P.D.

78

SHEET

8

LINE

99

B Mar. 1848 52 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(WAGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Northampton

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(AGE)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Emma	Wf	July	1855	44	Virginia	
Brooks, Henry	Wf	Jan.	1884	16	Virginia	
Brooks, Mary	Wf	Oct.	1886	14	Virginia	
Brooks, Mary	Wf	Aug.	1877	12	Virginia	
Brooks, Joseph	Wf	June	1879	10	Virginia	

1200 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11072

#1000#2

Bracks, Calvin

STATE North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Charlie	Son	Jan	1891	9	Maya, Ga.	
Ellen	Daughter	Apr.	1893	7	Carolina	
Ernest	Son	June	1895	4	Maya, Ga.	
Bertha	Daughter	May	1897	3	Carolina	
Esther	Daughter	May	1900	1/2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871

8620

Brooks Calvin R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 63 E.D. 108

SHEET 2 LINE 27

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Curry

(COUNTY)

Franklin Twp.

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks Ordilla J.	W	Oct	1858	43	North Carolina	
Ada	D	Sept	1881	18	North Carolina	
Cora B.	D	June	1884	15	North Carolina	
Roby L.	D	Jan	1892	7	North Carolina	
Martha	F.D.	Jan	1900	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31871

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Calvin R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.D. 58

B

SHEET 9

LINE 82

4

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Johnston

(COUNTY)

Meadow Spring

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Calvin	H	Nov	1880	19	North Carolina	
James H.	S	Feb	1900	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

# NORTH CAROLINA

Boroughs, Calvin F  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 44

E.D. 71

SHEET 18

LINE 30

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1853  
(YEAR)

46  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery  
(CITY)

Little River Swp  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Boroughs, Mary Ann</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>N.C.</u>	
<u>Winnie A</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>N.C.</u>	

8620

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 46 E.D. 58

SHEET 20 LINE 6

A

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wish

(COUNTY)

Griffinsburg

(H. C. D.)

(SETTLEMENT)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Aunt, Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



8620

Barco, Carlos

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 20 F.D. 28

SHEET 3 LINE 8

- 10 Nov 1857 42 *Thomas*  
 (BIRTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lurline*  
 (SOUND) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Crawford Lipp*  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (BIRTHPLACE)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barco Julia</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Laney Thomas</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-41874



8620

Brock, Caroline

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

38

Z.D.

44

SHEET

20

LINE

24

St.

Apr.

1823

77

North Carolina

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lenoir

Kinston Township

Kinston

N.R.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Frieda Abner

U.S. CENSUS, 1900  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41201

8620

Brooks, Caroline

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

16

E.D.

59

SHEET

16

LINE

13

B

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Apr 1875 23 North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Wilson and Dup &amp; Berwick (pt of)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Emma	S	Mar	1873	7	North Carolina	
Bevi	S	Mar	1875	5	North Carolina	
Maggie	S	Jan	1878	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Brooks, Caroline*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *61*

E.D. *123*

SHEET *16*

LINE *77*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1837*  
(YEAR)

*43*  
(AGE)

*North Car*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Etanby*  
(CITY)

*Big Lick Turn*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, George</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
<i>Macaulum</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
<i>Manda</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
<i>Malcom</i>	<i>H. S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Car</i>	

5620

Byers, Caroline

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4

E.D. 16

SHEET 14

LINE 71

94

(CHILD)

Oct

1847

52

North Carolina

Ashe

(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Line in any Top

(M.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Martha	D	Feb	1882	18	North Carolina	
Rebecca	M	June	1823	76	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

6620

NORTH CAROLINA

Durke, Caroline

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

E. D.

10

SHEET

7

LINE

34

13

Jan

1851

51

North Carolina

(CITY OR

(TOWN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chatham

(COUNTY)

Hickory St. S. E.

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

Barco, Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL.

11

E.D.

24

SHEET

8

LINE

8

Co.

Nov

1848

51

N. Carolina

(C.O.B.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Curtis

Court House

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barco, Mrs. Bar	H	Dec	1871	28	N. Carolina	
Barco, Mary	D	Aug	1884	5	N. Carolina	
Barco, Samuel	S	July	1881	18	N. Carolina	
Barco, Charles	S	Nov	1884	15	N. Carolina	
Barco, Howard	S	Oct	1886	13	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



*Brookes, Carrie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *23*

E.D. *25*

SHEET *21*

LINE *33*

*B* *Jun* *1877* *23* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Durham* *Durham Stp*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Matthew - Mary</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 43 E.D. 46

SHEET 26 LINE 35

Byers, Carrie

(INDIVIDUAL)

13 July 1898

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mecklenburg

(COUNTY)

Charlotte

(W. C. D.)

Charlotte

(CITY)

E. Stonewall

(STREET)

717  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sawing, Charlie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bodder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14870

8620

Burris, Carrie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

7

E.D.

18

SHEET

7

LINE

40

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



Brock, Carrie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 31 E.D. 60

SHEET 31 LINE 27

B apt 1875 24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Guilford

(COUNTY)

High Point Twp

(T. C. D.)

High Point

(CITY)

(STREET)

31  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bowman, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Off in law

REMARKS

+ Supplied from data

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

8620

*Brook, Carrie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *71*

E.D. *152*

SHEET *16*

LINE *57*

*June* 1891

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*North Carolina*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wilkes*

(COUNTY)

*Wilkes County*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

*Peter*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*John William*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*His daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11200

Branch, Carrie L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH

STATE

VOL 32

E.O. 39

SHEET 20

LINE 53

24 May 1893 7 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Smith Hilder  
(COUNTY) (H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Branch, H. Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Child

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13270

0540  
Brooks, Carrie M. NORTH CAROLINA  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 47 E.D. 77

SHEET 4 LINE 64

11 Aug 1899 75 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
New Hanover Wilmington W.C.  
(COUNTY) (A.D.)  
Wilmington South Seventh 502  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



8620

Brock, Carson.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 70 E.O. 104

SHEET 14 LINE 42

W Apr 1872 28 N. Carolina

(SEX)

(MARR.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY &amp; STATE)

Wayne

Sranthams Sup

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Bettie	W	Apr	1878	23	N. Carolina	
Larry, L.	S	May	1900	1/2	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS (ENCL.)  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Brooks, Cary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 52 E.D. 79

SHEET 13 LINE 9

20 Jan 1850 50 North Carolina  
Lenoir Co. Box 100 Imp.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)

(LIST)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Tannie	W	Nov	1867	32	North Carolina	
George B	D	May	1886	14	North Carolina	
Lezzie	D	Nov	1892	8	North Carolina	
Rebecca B	D	Nov	1893	6	North Carolina	
Walter L	S	Dec	1890	4	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
PREPARED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12571

11 1 14 112



8000

Brooks, Cassie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 39

E.D. 111

SHEET 7

LINE 65

15

(AGE)

April 1894

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Lincoln Township

(TOWNSHIP)

Lincolnton

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davidson, Hampton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-5500

5040

NORTH CAROLINA

James, Cassius

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E.D. 29

SHEET 14

LINE 57

21

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Thames

(BIRTHPLACE)

90

(CITIZENSHIP)

Baltimore

(CITY)

Baltimore

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James, Cassius	21	Jan	1875	18	North Carolina	
James, Cassius	25	July	1900	42	North Carolina	

1000 CENSUS, 1900  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-4571

8620

Bemis, Cater

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

23

E. D.

29

SHEET

14

LINE

51

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bemis, Peter	1	Jan	1880	20	France	NR
Lucy	2	May	1883	17	France	NR
Polonie	3	May	1884	14	France	NR
Alma	4	Oct	1888	12	France	NR
Chloe	5	Nov	1892	8	France	NR

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11875

8620

Byrce, Catharine

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

17

E. D.

39

SHEET

5

LINE

13

7

Mar

1856

H

North Carolina

(TOWN)

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Whiteville

Whiteville

(IN C. D.)

Whiteville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byrce, Lallie	S	May	1880	20	Ind. Ind.	
Richard	S	May	1882	18	"	
James	S	Oct	1884	16	"	
James	S	July	1887	13	"	
Mathew	S	Dec	1891	8	"	

+ ditto known

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-5575

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Cassie  
(INDIV) (ALL)

VOL. 14

T.D. 11

SHEET 21

LINE 99

13 May 1885 15 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Chatham Matthews, J. W.  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wiley, Fiddie A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11590



8620

Byers, Lebern, P

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

15

E. D.

10

SHEET

5

LINE

47

11 Oct

(MONTH)

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

(AGE)

56

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Way

(COUNTY)

Brasstown

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Sarah J.	(1)	Feb	1853	49	North Carolina	
Wilk. A.	S	Jan	1876	24	Georgia	
Elba F. M.	D	Mar	1886	14	Georgia	
Laurence.	S	May	1892	8	Georgia	

Brooks, Celena  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 E.D. 89

SHEET 8 LINE 19

W Aug 1814 86 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rockingham Williamsburg Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fields, Owen W.	S L	Feb	1856	44	North Carolina	
Almeda	D	June	1855	44	North Carolina	
Edward L	S Son	Apr	1884	16	North Carolina	
Josephine	S D	Apr	1886	14	North Carolina	
Henry W	S D	Dec	1888	11	North Carolina	



*Brooks, Lelia A.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *28*

E.D. *42*

SHEET *3*

LINE *68*

*27* *May* *1857* *43* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
*Gates* *Hall Prop.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, General A. D.</i>		<i>Aug</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Sidney G. D.</i>		<i>Mar</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Seabout, Frankis M.</i>		<i>Dec</i>	<i>1828</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4 E.D. 13

SHEET 15 LINE 37

Bowers, Emma

(INDIVIDUAL)

10 June 1899 11/12 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ashe Jefferson Twp

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Little, Elizabeth  
Daughter

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12070

# OPEN



**ER**

# NORTH CAROLINA

Burch, Charles

400 930 07 0 4 5 6 7 8 9

vol. 19 E.O. 24

20-24

SHEET 121 LINE 43

LINE 43

6

*How*

1876

24

North Carolina

ACQ1043

ALUMINIUM

155000

...

12/24/2011

Donnerstag

(BIRTHPLACE)  
Cross Creek, Iowa

COUNTY

1998

FRANKLIN COUNTY  
Fayetteville  
(CITY)

(CRTV)

15708671

180186 NO 1

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

11-22678

5529

NORTH CAROLINA

Briggs, Champ

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

E.D. 74

SHEET 8

LINE 4

A

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Shelton Laurel Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Mary	M	Apr.	1880	20	North Carolina	
Henelle	D.	June	1898	2	North Carolina	
Tommy	F.B.	Jan.	1900	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11673

Brooks, Chancy  
(NEAR OF FAMILY)

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 161 P. 59

SHEET 12 LINE 76

Lr. July 1876 23 North Brown  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (DAY) (ADDRESS)  
 Cleveland Sup. (CITY) (STATE)  
 (COUNTY) (C.D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Leonard	St.	July	1877	23	North	
Arthur	Son	Sept	1877	2	North	
Edith	Son	Sept	1877	1	North	
Edith	Son	Dec	1879	5	North	



8620

Burch Chapel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 32

E.D. 37

SHEET 13

LINE 20

W June 1874 255 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hastor  
Scotland

(COUNTRY)

Scotland Irish Pres

(RELIGION)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Rutledge	W	Jun	1876	23	North Carolina	
Henry	S	Dec	1900	5	North Carolina	

8620

Biers, Charles A.

1994年12月

11 Sept 1834 65  
 (AGE)  
 (COUNT)

(2) 2000

ALBERT H. V.  
COUNTY

1664

N. York  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Bozard, Iowa  
(H. L. D.)

1981年10月15日

Возм. 100%

... ..

1C171256843P1

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Gault, Frances B. N. Nov. 1870 24 Minnesota

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

13-11471

Brooks, Charles B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

9

E.D.

158

SHEET

9

LINE

1

W

(SEX)

May

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Burgess

(COUNTY)

Upper Herring Swamp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mattie O	W	Feb	1869	31	North Carolina	
— Jesse A	D	Jan	1891	9	North Carolina	
— Ada	D	Nov	1892	7	North Carolina	
— Wessie	D	May	1895	5	North Carolina	
— Homer W	S	Sept	1899	9 1/2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 (PARTIAL) - 1000  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1222

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12075



Brooks, Charity

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57

K. D.

72

SHEET 25

LINE

64

B. Dec. 1852  
Rockingham

(DOB)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

47 North Carolina  
Leaksville Twp

(B. D.)

(MARRIAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Living alone

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

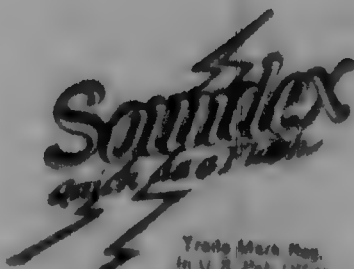
1000 CONSUL INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE Census

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(16-6105)

Charles



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 13,563	1,435,663
1,807,220	1,636,664
1,926,819	1,681,764

Printed in U. S. A.

*Fitch, Charles*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. *8* E.D. *139*

SHEET *19* LINE *20*

*11* *Feb* *1875* *24* *Kentucky*  
(AGE) (MONTHS) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Burnsville* *Whispering*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Whispering* *Canal Square* *N.B.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Burnette, Lavinia J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Burke, Charles*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1

E.D. 2

SHEET 3

LINE 2

*Co*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1883*  
(YEAR)

*17*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Amherst*  
(COUNTY)

*East Amherst*  
(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Amal, John H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-41879



NORTH CAROLINA

STATE 2

VOL. 2 S. D. 4

SHEET 1 LINE 1

(INDIVIDUAL)

(NAME)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

THIS INDEX IS PROPERTY  
OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11820



Brooks, Chas

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25 E.D. 35

SHEET 11 LINE 69

13

(COLOR)

U.N.

(MONTH)

U.N.

(YEAR)

U.N.

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Swain

(COUNTY)

Winston

(N. C. D.)

Swain

(CITY)

First St

(STREET)

412

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M<sup>r</sup> J. J. Irvine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18 E.D. 49

SHEET min LINE 71

Brock, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

3 (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE)  (CITIZENSHIP)

Garcon (COUNTY) Twp 158 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)  (TOWNSHIP)  (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Edwards, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

Brooks, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 E.D. 67

SHEET 1 LINE 34

B May 1850

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Napel Hill

(M.C.D.)

Chapel Hill

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary	W	Sept	1876	23	N. Carolina	
— Jimmie	D	June	1877	22	N. Carolina	
— Lizzie	D	Feb	1880	20	N. Carolina	
— Charles Jr	D	May	1884	16	N. Carolina	
— Lillian	D	May	1886	14	N. Carolina	

# 2

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

STATE North Carolina

### IN REAR OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

#2 22片

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-00000

0620

Bowers, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

32

E.O.

39

SHEET

19

LINE

85

B

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hartifax

(CITY)

Weldon

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Cordina	W	Feb	1863	37	North Carolina	
Bowers, Sandus	S	Sept	1887	12	North Carolina	
Bowers, Ecky	S	Nov	1888	11	North Carolina	
Bowers, Jorod	S	Sept	1891	8	North Carolina	
Bowers, Beatrice	D	June	1893	7	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Also see

Bowers, Charles

#see #

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071







8620

## NORTH CAROLINA

Bragg, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E.D. 35

SHEET 21 LINE 11

B

(COLOR)

1

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carteret

(COUNTY)

Beaufort

(B. C. D.)

Beaufort

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bragg, Maria	W	11	1845	55	North Carolina	
Mary A.	D	11	1878	22	North Carolina	

Burris, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 45 E.D. 82

SHEET 16 LINE 3

B June 1852 48 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Moore Way 13 Sanford  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Burris, Elizabeth</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Franklin J.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>George W.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Ellis Jane</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Mary M.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE - 12-34871

#1 sec #2





Brook, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53

E.D. 90

SHEET 10

LINE 47

W

May 1871

29 North Carolina

Witt

Felkland Loop

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Ida	W	Feb	1870	30	North Carolina	
✓ Lily	LO	Dec	1872	7	North Carolina	
✓ Rosa	LO	May	1874	6	North Carolina	
✓ Willie	S	June	1877	3	North Carolina	
✓ Chidy	S	Nov	1877	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1101112

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900-1901

STATE *South Carolina*

*Brook Charles*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	DIVIDED SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Russell, Linn</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Fanny</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1844</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 7 see #1*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071

5120

Bragg, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 117 E.D. 72SHEET 13 LINE 43

21 July 1869 30 Virginia  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wm. Alexander Wilmington Wm.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Wilmington Market 225  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Y

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876



8520

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Charles B.

VOL 52

E.D. 79

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 13

LINE 30

(11) Oct 1854 45 North Carolina

(HOUSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Person

Petersburg Ind.

(CITY)

(STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Emma P.	W	June	1841	48	North Carolina	
- Clara	D	Nov	1879	20	North Carolina	
- David S.	S	Aug	1883	16	North Carolina	
- Luster C.	S	May	1886	14	North Carolina	
- Guthrie W.	D	Apr	1889	11	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

#1. 29-42.



NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

25

E. D.

36

SHEET

1

LINE

28

Brooks, Chas. B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

24

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1826

(YEAR)

74 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Skimston Bay

(H. C. B.)

Salmon

(CITY)

C. Belmore Creek

(STREET)

14

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leahy, Amanda S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11195

8628

Bruce, Charles B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 67 E.D. 143

SHEET 6 LINE 82

W. W. Wake Raleigh  
(COLOR) (MONTH) 1849 (YEAR) 51 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  
Raleigh (COUNTY) S. Wilmington (CITY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP)  
320 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Phillips, William L.		Dec	1857	42	N. Carolina	

Briggs, Charles C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 28

E.D. 44

W.  
(COLOR)

May 1860  
(MONTH) (YEAR)  
Cates  
(COUNTY)

40  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
Holly Grove  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

SHEET 4

LINE 16

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Mary L. W.	W.	July	1867	32	North Carolina	
— Adeline W.	W.	Feb	1894	6	North Carolina	
— Della W.	W.	Jan	1895	4	North Carolina	
— Edlet. L.	L.	Sept	1896	3	North Carolina	
— Bessie W.	W.	Jan	1898	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



1870

Brooks Charles C

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59 S.O. 140

SHEET 8 LINE 71

W

May 1875

25

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rutherford

Logan Store Trpk.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks.	Lou. J.	W	July	1871	28	South Carolina
-	William B.	S	Oct	1895	4	South Carolina
-	Olie P.	D	May	1897	3	South Carolina
-	Viola	D	Sept	1898	1	South Carolina

2

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Burke, Chas B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 85

SHEET 9 LINE 11

B. Jan 1848 52 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Richmond (COUNTY) Guilford (CITY) N. C.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Virginia	Wife	Dec	1857	72	N. Carolina	
William	Son	Feb	1884	16	N. Carolina	
James	Son	Oct	1886	14	N. Carolina	
Lucy	Son	Jan	1888	12	N. Carolina	
Stephen	Son	Mar	1890	10	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871





8620

Brooks, Charles E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

34

E.D.

40

SHEET

19

LINE

54

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Henderson

(COUNTY)

Hendersonville 2 1/2

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hendersonville town

(CITY)

Broad

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Hattie L.	W.	Aug.	1869	30	North Carolina	None
Lillie J. L.	D.	Nov.	1891	8	North Carolina	None
Mary C.	D.	Sept.	1893	6	North Carolina	None
John D.	S.	Mar.	1890	5	North Carolina	None
Jessie	D.	Nov.	1897	2	North Carolina	None

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. 1-22-2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15571



*Burrows, Charles F.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 68

E.D. 100

SHEET 2

LINE 128

Mar 22 North Carolina

Burrows, William

MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN
		MONTH	YEAR			
William	Head	Mar	1870	22	North Carolina	
John	Wife	Mar	1870	22	North Carolina	
John	Son	Mar	1893	3	North Carolina	
John	Son	Mar	1897	3	North Carolina	

THIS CERTIFICATE IS NOT VALID  
UNLESS IT IS SIGNED BY THE  
CLERK OF THE COURT

A-10

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE 11 1907

8640

Burch, Charles H

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 E.D. 67

SHEET 11 LINE 32

Color 1861 32 N. Carolina

County Chapel Hill

City

ENUMERATED WITH Burch, Mary M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

6620

K

NORTH CAROLINA

Brack Charles I

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL

43

E.D.

61

SHEET

10

LINE

70

H

Age

873

26

N. Carolina

(NAME)

Brack Charles I

(NAME)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ravinder College

House 29

(A.C.O.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brack, Charles I	H	April	1874	26	N. Carolina	
Brack, Charles I	H	Age	873	4	N. Carolina	
Carroll, R	H	Oct	1897	27	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 (REARRANGED BY C. SANDERS)  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

**BURKE, Chas, Lewis**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 30 E.D. 53

SHEET 1 LINE 7

W. NOV. 1864 35 Virginia  
(MOTHER) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Tulford Gilmer Swp  
Greensboro North Elm RR  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Marnie	W.	May	1872	28	North Carolina	
Barle	S.	Jan	1897	9	North Carolina	
Allen, M. W.	M.L.	Feb.	1846	54	North Carolina	
Anna	S.L.	Sept.	1880	19	North Carolina	
Floyd	B.L.	June	1884	15	North Carolina	

1900-1910 INCL  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 10 Borden

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 20-11671

B626

STATE

NORTH CAROLINE

VOL.

13

E.D.

45

SHEET

1

LINE

1

W.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Catawba

(COUNTY)

Newton Twp.

(IN C.D.)

1617

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burns, Sarah A.	W.	June	1856	43	North Carolina	
Banston B.	S.	May	1886	14	North Carolina	
Hannil R.	V.	Aug	1890	9	North Carolina	
Charles F.	S.	Jan	1897	3	North Carolina	
Sherrill, Ed.	SE	Jan	1887	13	North Carolina	

TWO CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12073



100-1000

Burris, Charles M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

Nov 1912 52 North Carolina

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tennessee

Birmingham

CITY

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Charles M.</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>William</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Walter</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Emmie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1 1/2</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

0620  
*Currourghs Charles S.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *64* E.D. *91*

SHEET *15* LINE *54*

W *Col* *1816* *23* *North Carolina*  
 (NAME) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*1 mile* *Millionsboro* *1 mi*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Currourghs, Willie Y.</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1810</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Spencer B.</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Carlton, Eugene</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

0520

Brooke, Charles S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 657

E.D. 144

SHEET 17

LINE 30

11

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke, Maria E.	W.	July	1885	16	North Carolina	
Brooke, Clara	D.	April	1900	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

*Byers, Charles*

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL *36* E.D. *93*  
SHEET *1* LINE *76*

*B* May *1846* *54* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Frederick* *Davidson* *Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Byers, Laura W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>N. R.</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Fannie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>David</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
PREPARED BY THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

PRINTED AT THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 11-13571



Burrows, Charles W

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

50

S.D.

77

SHEET

1

LINE

67

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. A. 1875 25 New York

Elizabeth City N.C.

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Elizabeth City

Main

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pendleton, Andrew L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11890

Bowers, Chas H

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 9 E.D. 146  
SHEET 6 LINE 95

NR  
W 9 1876 24 N.C.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Burlington  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Burlington

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

State Hospital  
Patient  
Relationship supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

Burke, Charles W. WITH CAROLINA

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

E.D. 10

SHEET 15

LINE 4

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chatham

(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
Hickory Mt. Twp

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Nancy	W	Mar	1862	38	North Carolina	
" Addison E.	S	Aug	1881	18	North Carolina	
" Samuel	S	May	1887	13	North Carolina	
" Willie	S	Aug	1888	"	North Carolina	
" Fattie	S	Sept	1890	9	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Index # 2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 81-11571





8820

Bruce, Charles W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

7

E.D.

15

SHEET

16

LINE

82

15

Feb

1882

18

North Carolina

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kernawake

(COUNTY)

Lockwood Folly, S.C.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lucker, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-10870

# NORTH CAROLINA

Lance Charles H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 48 E. D. 43

SHEET 10 LINE 77

(COLOR) White (MONTH) Mar (YEAR) 1941 (AGE) 2 (BIRTHPLACE) Charlotte, N.C. (CITIZENSHIP) U.S. born

(COUNTRY) U.S.A. (IN C. D.) North Carolina

(CITY) Charlotte (STREET) 1010 1st St (HOUSE NO.) 233

ENUMERATED WITH Nathan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870

8620

Brooks, Charley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

4

E.D.

17

SHEET

5

LINE

29

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Piney Creek Camp

(CITY)

(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITYSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Nancy B	W	Aug	1870	23	North Carolina	
Conny	L	Jun	1898	1	North Carolina	

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-15573

Brooks, Charley



0000

Brooks, Charley.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 31 F.D. 67

SHEET 14 LINE 49

B. Aug 1854  
GUILFORD  
Oak Ridge

1854 45

North Carolina  
Oak Ridge, Tenn.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Jane	W.	Sept	1865	34	North Carolina	
" Charley Jr.	S.	Mar	1881	18	North Carolina	
" Eddie	S.	April	1885	15	North Carolina	
" Mary A.	D.	Oct	1886	13	North Carolina	
" Samuel F.	S.	Jan	1888	12	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
ESTABLISHED BY CONGRESS  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

18442

A-19

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11078



# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 31 E.D. 67

SHEET 11 LINE 31

Decker, Charley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

3 May 1893 18 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Greensboro Oak Ridge Tr.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

WID. CENTRAL INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3



1870

Brook, Charley  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 130 E.D. 48

SHEET 13 LINE 29

W May 1877  
(YEAR)

23 North Carolina  
(COUNTY)

Friendship  
(TOWNSHIP)

Friendship  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Myrtle	W	May	1882	18	North Carolina	
Edwards, John	Bo	Dec	1875	25	North Carolina	

5620

*Brooks Charley*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 72

E.D. 124

SHEET 3

LINE 9

*12 Nov 1877 22 North Carolina*

(CHILD)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wilson*

(M.D.)

(DEATH)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks Minnie</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>May. Elsie</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11571

5620  
 Briggs, Charley  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 44 E.D. 89

SHEET 11 LINE 42

W Jan 1877 22

North Carolina  
 Bakersville Twp.  
 (CITY)  
 (COUNTY)  
 (STATE)

North Carolina  
 Bakersville Twp.  
 (CITY)  
 (COUNTY)  
 (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Charley	W	Jan	1880	20	North Carolina	
Floyd	S	July	1896	3	North Carolina	
Cates	S	Mar	1898	2	North Carolina	
Leunius	S	Apr	1900	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*Bragg, Charley*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *49* E.D. *82*

SHEET *22* LINE *64*

*M. Bragg* *1880*  
COLOR MONTH YEAR

*Andrew*  
COUNTY

*20 North Carolina*  
AGE BIRTHPLACE

*Stump Laurel S.W.*  
(IN C. D.) CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Bragg, Susan</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

Brock, Charley  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22

E.D. 112

SHEET 8

LINE 12

(COLOR)

(NAME)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

27 July 1839 61 North Carolina  
Susan ~~Renansville~~ ~~in C.D.~~

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Susan R.	W	Sept	1861	39	North Carolina	
William	H	July	1870	29	North Carolina	
Charley	S	Nov	1878	22	North Carolina	
Susan	D	Feb	1892	8	North Carolina	
Snadas	S	July	1893	7	North Carolina	

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W-111112

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13371



B620

Brice, Charley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 65

E. D. 134

SHEET 19

LINE 8

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brice, Emma

W

Mar 1872

S

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571

8628

Brooke, Charley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41

E.D. 24

SHEET 15

LINE 11

A Dec. 1875

24 Tennessee

Madison

Shelton Laurel Twp

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke, Fenny	A	Dec	1878	22	North Carolina	



Cruise, Charley C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47

E.D. 87

SHEET 10

LINE 13

Mar. 1869  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

31 N. Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Harrison  
(COUNTY)

Chapel Hill - N.C.  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Drucyford A. H.</u>		<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>N. Carolina</u>	
<u>Tracy A. H.</u>		<u>July</u>	<u>1859</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>N. Carolina</u>	
<u>Clara E. H.</u>		<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>N. Carolina</u>	
<u>Paul E. H.</u>		<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>N. Carolina</u>	
<u>Anny J. L. H.</u>		<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>N. Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871

STATE 11

Bruce, Charles C

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Alida P. D.		Oct.	1849	1	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12/25/1911

A-1 b

10 6 42V60W2000L7 2000W 1.2m 1.2m

11-4-14272



Charlie



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,542	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,282,219	1,481,704

Printed in U. S. A.

5620

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 72 E.D. 129

SHEET 22 LINE 83

Brooks, Charlie

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12870

Beck, Charlie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 13 E.D. 29

SHEET 17 LINE 23

B Sep 1878 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Chowan  
(COUNTY)

N.C.  
Middleburg  
(TOWNSHIP)  
(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(SEX)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Beck, Annie	W.	Aug.	1877	22	N.C.	
Charlie	S.	May	1878	1	N.C.	

5849

Byers, Charlie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 39

S.D. 110

SHEET 31

LINE 93

W May 1876

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

24 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILSHIP)

Lincoln

(CITY)

Lincoln

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Charlie	W	Aug	1876	23	North Carolina	
Beulah	D	May	1896	4	North Carolina	
Millie	S	July	1898	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10871

*Brooks, Charlie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL *45*

S.D. *76*

SHEET *7*

LINE *42*

*24* *April* *1869* *31*  
(DAY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Mobile*  
(CITY)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Ship No 7 Greenwood*  
(SHIP NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Estelle</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>John Winter</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-4271



5520

*Burrows, Charlie*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*46*

S.D.

*63*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*91**20*

(DATE)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1882*

(YEAR)

*18*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*North Platte, Neb*

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTRY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11371

Brock, Charlie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

18

E.D.

53

SHEET

22

LINE

26

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5570

Brooks, Charlie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 73

SHEET 14 LINE 100

73 Aug 1896 13 N.C.

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tenn. Bushy Fork Imp.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wife; Bedford

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
100

Brooke Charlie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

10

ED

19

SHEET

13

LINE

57

13

Aug

1878

22

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cabarrus

St Pleasant

Twp

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cable, Major

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Godson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

Burch, Charlie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 44

E.D. 78

SHEET 14

LINE 3

W

Feb

1865

35

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(CITY)

207 2nd

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Mary	W	Mar	1866	34	North Carolina	
Norma	D	Jan	1892	8	North Carolina	
Weldon	S	Jan	1894	6	North Carolina	
Anna	D	June	1895	5	North Carolina	

Brice, Charlie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 62 E.D. 149

SHEET 6 LINE 26

13 June 1863 36 North Carolina  
 Wake (COUNTY) W. C. D. (CITY)  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brice, Mary	w	April	1874	26	North Carolina	
Brice, Bonnie	S	Oct	1887	12	North Carolina	
Brice, Daisy	S	Sept	1889	10	North Carolina	
Brice, Cony	S	Dec	1892	7	North Carolina	
Brice, Frances	S	Aug	1894	5	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 of #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



# NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Charlie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25 E.D. 38

SHEET 2 LINE 34

E Mar 1875 25 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marshall

(COUNTY)

Houston

(U. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Fifth

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saml<sup>u</sup> Anderson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



Bowers, Charlie

(PERSONAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

54

E.D.

81

SHEET

9

LINE

53

24<sup>th</sup>

May

1880

20

A.C.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph

(COUNTY)

Brower Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lowdermilk, Wesley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Color taken from ditto

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11570

8620

Brooks, Charlie  
(PERSONAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 71

E.D. 158

SHEET 6

LINE 8

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(D. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8620

Brice, Charlie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

58

E.D.

110

SHEET

5

LINE

18

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rowan

(COUNTY)

Mt. Ella Trwp

(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brice, Susan E	W	June	1876	23	North Carolina	
Cora C	D	Aug	1899	9/12	North Carolina	

TWO CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

Brooks, Charlie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 38

P. 41

SHEET 2

LINE 89

B. Augst 1845 58 South Carolina

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson

Hendersonville Tex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C. I.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Fannie	W	May	1857	46	South Carolina	
J. C.	S.	April	1882	18	North Carolina	
Emma	D.	Mar.	1854	16	North Carolina	
Minnie	D.	May	1886	18	North Carolina	
Clifton	S.	July	1891	9	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-15071



0620

Brake Charlie C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 46

E.D. 63

SHEET 16

LINE 25

26 July 1870 39

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Black

North Carolina  
North of Lake 24

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ENTERED SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brake Rudran	CO	Apr	1865	35	North Carolina	
Phyllis F	S	July	1872	17	North Carolina	
George	S	July	1888	2	North Carolina	
Lavinia	S	Sept	1871	8	North Carolina	
Black	S	Sept	1894	5	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-41076



Burrroughs, Charlie G.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

64

E.D.

82

SHEET

10

LINE

38

W

Nov 1841

58

North Carolina

Wm. C.

Labney, Wm.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burrroughs, Maggie	W	Sept	1840	59	North Carolina	
Ellen	DO	Sept	1876	23	North Carolina	
Rebecca E	DO	Nov	1878	21	North Carolina	
John	DO	Oct	1880	14	North Carolina	
Maggie	DO	Jan	1883	11	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS, 1910 X  
LABORATORY OF CONSERVATION  
BUREAU OF THE SENATE

VIALL V

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11271





8620

NORTH CAROLINA

BOARDOUGHS, CHARLIE L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 66

E.D. 126

SHEET 7

LINE 83

B

DEC 1871

28

NORTH CAROLINA

WANE

CEDAR FORKS TWP

MORRISVILLE VILLAGE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
BOARDOUGHS, RAUBELLA	W.	JUNE	1874	24	NORTH CAROLINA	
ROBERTA	B	JAN	1871	28	NORTH CAROLINA	
LILLIE M	D	MCH	1877	7	NORTH CAROLINA	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-33871

8620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooke<sup>3</sup> Charlie W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

E. D. 156

SHEET 9

LINE 22

(NAME) Brooke, Charlie W (MONTH) Apr (YEAR) 1880 (AGE) 20 (BIRTHPLACE) North Carolina  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke, Florence	W	June	1885	15	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 IN FAMILIES OF COLOR  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11671

Burns, Charlotte  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 61

E. D. 95

SHEET 13

LINE 5

B Mar 1875 25 North Carolina  
(MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE)

Scotland  
(CITY)

Stewartville Twp  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

Laurinburg  
(CITY)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy  
ENUMERATED WITH

M<sup>c</sup> Rimanam, Andrew  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

See also Burns, Charlotte

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

6620

Bernice Charlotte

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

63

E. D.

118

SHEET

16

LINE

26

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31571

Burch, Charlotte  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E.D. 45

SHEET 5 LINE 65

13 Jan 1850 58 North Carolina  
Charlotte South 310  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, John	H	Oct	1874	26	North Carolina	
Burch, Mary	W	Feb	1870	31	North Carolina	

THIRD CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

8520

Brock, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18

E.D. 55

SHEET 7

LINE 77

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Maria	Wife	Jan	1870	35	North Carolina	
Brock, Charles	Head	Feb	1870	30	North Carolina	
Brock, John	Son	Mar	1875	25	North Carolina	
Brock, Emma	Daughter	Apr	1878	22	North Carolina	
Brock, Anna	Daughter	May	1880	19	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071





Briggs, L. Henry<sup>R</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 50 E.D. 76

SHEET 1 LINE 47

B<sup>Mar</sup> 2<sup>Mar</sup> 1831 69 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Pasquotank Elizabeth City Ind  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE)

Elizabeth City Pennsylvania Ave 20 R1.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Drue, George L. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand, Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170

*Bowers, Chirley*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 24

E.D. 4

SHEET 16

LINE 41

*H*

(COLOR)

*April 1815*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*95*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Edgecombe*

(COUNTY)

*Twp 3 Upper Corner*

(T. & R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Taylor, Calvin*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

6620

NORTH CAROLINA

Byers, Chisar, L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

E.D. 50

SHEET 21

LINE 44

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lenoir

(COUNTY)

Rt 1 - Riggins

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Georgia	W	Jan	1876	29	North Carolina	
Byers, Georgia J	W	Feb	1877	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



5040

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 31

SHEET 10 LINE 97

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12070

Borroughs, Christian		STATE	NORTH CAROLINA	
(HEAD OF FAMILY)		VOL.	61	E.D. 123
W	Sept 1819 80	SHEET	2	LINE 11
(HOUSE NO.)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(PLACE)
Staley			North Car.	(CITIZENSHIP)
(COUNTY)			Big Lake	(IN C. D.)
(CITY)				(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bonoughs, Mary D		May	1854	16	North Car.	

## NORTH CAROLINA

Buenos, Cristofe

(NAME OF PART)

VOL. 47

P. D. 62

SHEET 12

LINE 13

20

Dec

1947

52

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Hanover

(COUNTY)

Masonboro Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Buenos, Sarah	W	July	1852	47	North Carolina	
James O	A	Oct	1876	23	North Carolina	
John E	A	June	1881	18	North Carolina	
Mary E	B	June	1890	9	North Carolina	
George J	A	Feb	1894	6	North Carolina	

1000 CENTIN. INCH  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 #2  
see 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11691





8620

Brooks, Cicero H.

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

5

E.D. 2

SHEET

15

LINE 29

W

Dec.

1841

58

North

Caroline

BIRTH OR

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Beaufort

Bath

Main

Bath

Main

Main

Main

CITIZEN

CITIZEN

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Nancy E.	W	Feb.	1862	38	North Carolina	
— Nancy S.	D	May	1885	15	North Carolina	
— William S.	S.	May	1893	7	North Carolina	
— Cicero H.	S	Jan.	1897	3	North Carolina	
— David T.	S	Dec.	1898	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5571

8620

NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooks, Clara*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *14* E. D. *6*

SHEET *23* LINE *2*

*24 June 1900* *North Carolina*  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*White* *Orange*  
(CITY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Samuel H. Brooks*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister*

REMARKS

1000 CENTS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1076

6520

NORTH CAROLINA

Burrus, Clara

STATE

VOL.

E.O.

SHEET

LINE

13

Jan

1887

13

North Carolina

Branford

Richland Dist

Clara Burrus  
Daughter

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

A-2

11-11160

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

3

U. S.

7

SHEET

21

LINE

40

Birch, Clara

(INDIVIDUAL)

18

(AGE)

July

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tison

(COUNTY)

Morgan City, (Tison)

(CITY)

1212 S. 1st St.

(STREET)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Edom, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-24870

Bussard, Clara L

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18

E.D. 43

SHEET 26

LINE 78

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(DAY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crawley

(COUNTY)

Trop

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kirkman, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-51490

Briseo, Clarence E

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59 E.D. 141

SHEET 1 LINE 64

W. May 1857 43 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Putnamford Logan Place, Ind.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briseo, Sarah H.	W	Oct	1862	30	North Carolina	
George H.	D	Nov	1885	14	North Carolina	
Susan L.	D	Aug	1887	12	North Carolina	
Hansy E.	D	Apr	1889	11	North Carolina	
Allysona	D	Jan	1891	9	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51073

#1222 #3

Brisco, Clarence E.

STATE

North Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lillie V	D	Sept	1892	7	North Carolina	
Clarence P	S	Oct	1895	4	North Carolina	
Lohman F	S	Jan	1897	3	North Carolina	
Genevieve G	S	Jan	1897	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
BY ALPHABET OF CITY OR VILLAGE  
AREA OF THE CENSUS

42-52151

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Brooks, Clarence

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 30 L.D. 53

SHEET 22 LINE 22

3 June 1875 24 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Guilford Guilford Twp  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Greensboro Coat 445  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McKinnon, Sarah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



5528

*Bowers, Clarence*

(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 59 E.D. 143

SHEET 3 LINE 68

W Nov 1894 5 South Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Rutherford*

(COUNTY)

*Rutherfordton Twp.*

(R. C. D.)

*Rutherfordton*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Moore, Perry B.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Adopted Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

NORTH CAROLINA

Burise, Clarence S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NC  
VOL. 1 E. D. 26  
SHEET 6 LINE 98

B Dec 1898 1  
(MOS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Camden South Mills Twp  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bass, Wilson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

8820

NORTH CAROLINA

Bowers, Clark  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 31

E. O. 60

SHEET 30

LINE 7

21 1900 1879 20+ North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 - married - High point Trip  
 (CITY) (IN C. O.)  
 High Point (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Robert B. Bowers	H	Nov	1875	24	North Carolina	
John B. Bowers	R	Mar	1870	30	North Carolina	

 1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ supplied from city

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-21671

6620  
*Brooks, Clarkie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. *30* E.D. *77*

SHEET *7* LINE *53*

*N.P.* *41.R.* *N.P.* *13*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*N.P.* *N.P.*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Powdermill* *Elizabeth City* *Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (INCORPORATED)  
*Elizabeth City* *Powdermill Lane* *49*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*DeLoach, Harry*  
*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11090

5649

BURNS, Clara L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 50 E.D. 85

SHEET 11 LINE 27

Aug 1871 29 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lancaster #1 Hope

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-22879

Brock, Claude

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47

E.D. 63

SHEET 15

LINE 62

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

87

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

No. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Hanover

(COUNTY)

Harnett Twp.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Snieder, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11079

5210

*Burk, Claudie L*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *15* E.D. *27*

SHEET *7* LINE *10*

*B* *Apr* *1897* *3*

(CHILD)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Rowan*

(COUNTY)

*Edenton*

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*White, Louis H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

Brake, Clarence

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

24

E. D.

13

SHEET

28

LINE

47

24

(ENUM.)

Sept

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Edinboro

(COUNTY)

W. H. Cup

(M. C. S.)

Rocky Mount

(CITY)

Summit Street

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, John &

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-41870





Bauer, Clement C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 13

E.D. 9

SHEET 13

LINE 43

181 81 111 50

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

111 111 111

111 111 111

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bauer, Clement	W	11	1872	22	North Carolina	
Bauer, 111	W	11	1880	12	"	
Bauer, 111	W	11	1884	15	"	

1900 CENSUS, WITH  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Bruce, Clement

HOUSE CAROLINA

VOL 49 E.D. 66

SHEET 11 LINE 82

13 Mar 1875 23 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (RESIDENCE)  
range Cedar Grove Ang.  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Christine	W	Jan	1878	22	North Carolina	
Stelland	W	July	1894	5	North Carolina	
Johnnie	S	Aug	1897	2	North Carolina	
Archie, Mary	W	Mar	1892	38	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

8620

Barker, Charles

INDIVIDUAL

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 E.D. 71

SHEET 5 LINE 44

11 Feb 1845 15 North Carolina

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little River Forge

(COUNTY)

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

L. M. Little, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Employer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12370

Brooke, Cleveland.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

29

P.D.

61

SHEET

14

LINE

67

Be

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Greensboro Fork Inst.

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nelson, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

8620

Byers, Ebenezer

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 71

E. D. 155

SHEET 11

LINE 19

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Mary, Amanda

W

Jan

1870

13

North Carolina

John

S

June

1893

7

North Carolina

John

S

Jan

1895

5

North Carolina

Joseph

S

May

1877

3

North Carolina

Francis

S

Feb

1899

1

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

Brooks, Clyde

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53 E.D. 88

SHEET 1 LINE 25

W May 1879 21 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Will (COUNTY) Contentnea Twp.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170

B620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Eastman

VOL.

33

E.D.

53

SHEET

21

LINE

25

14 June

(COLOR)

1898

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Greens Creek Gap

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wife, Jesse E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11070

A-2



8620

Brooks, Coleman <sup>A N</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 E.D. 53

SHEET 2 LINE 82

H. May 1875 25 North Carolina  
 Jackson Evans Creek Dist.  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Lucinda	W.	Sept	1873	26	North Carolina	
Lucia	L.	Sept	1891	8	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

B620

Brooks, Coleman S

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 E.D. 47

SHEET 6 LINE 30

W Aug 1872 27 North Carolina

Jackson County Parker Creek Twp

CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Marsh A	W	May	1873	27	North Carolina	
" Lawrence R	S	Sept	1894	5	North Carolina	
" Sarah M	D	Aug	1897	2	North Carolina	
" Martha	S	Feb	1900	3 1/2	North Carolina	
" Margarette E	M	May	1833	67	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15071

5640

Burch, Collie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 10 E.D. 23

SHEET 4 LINE 69

3 N R N R 64  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Alarria

Trp #12 Concord  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Concord  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Caroline	H	N R	N R	60	North Carolina	
Langwill	S	N R	N R	16	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11871



1880  
Bass, Columbus  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59 E.D. 143

SHEET 1 LINE 6

W Jan 1872 28 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rutherford Rutherfordton  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, W Champe  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS also see Bass

5620

Burras, Columbus  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 E.D. 57SHEET 17 LINE 40

B  
(COLOR)

April  
(MONTH)

1870  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

M.C.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hyde  
(CITY)

Winstock Inf.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Credle, Green

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boards

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5528

Brooks, Comfort

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

18

E.D.

49

SHEET

Fourteen

LINE

7

TENNOR

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craven

(COUNTY)

Twp. 10 S.

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Edwin	S	Sept	1886	3	North Carolina	
" Lydia	D	Jan	1890	10	North Carolina	
" Elmore	S	June	1892	7	North Carolina	
" Alice	S	Sept	1895	4	North Carolina	
Brooks, Andrew	S	Jan	1890	6	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Brooks, Connie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *45* E.D. *141*

SHEET *11* LINE *15*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11870



*Brake, Cooper*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *40* E.D. *66*

SHEET *7* LINE *47*

*W* *Oct* *1854* *45* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*man* *Stone Creek Twp*  
(OCCUPATION) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brake, Francis W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— Anath</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— Johnnie</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1526  
Bruce, Cooper  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

64

E.D.

85

SHEET

13

LINE

1

B

Nov

1862

37

Virginia

(FATHER)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Vance

Henderson

Henderson

Mulberry

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, William H.	S	Aug	1881	18	2nd Carolina	
James R.	S	Apr	1883	17	2nd Carolina	
Eugustus B.	S	Mar	1886	14	2nd Carolina	
Robert G.	S	Oct	1891	8	2nd Carolina	

*Brice, Coprice*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 27

E.D. 82

1

SHEET 8

LINE 22



*May 1870*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*30*  
(AGE)

*South Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wilmington*  
(CITY)

*Wilmington*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brice, John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>" Cliff</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>" John</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>" John</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>" Elsie</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*7-11-11-4-2*

A-10



25620

Brooks, Cora

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 67

E.D. 141

SHEET 12

LINE 37

B

Sept

1865

30

N. Carolina

White

W. Carolina

Chen

CITIZENSHIP

N.R.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

USE INDEX  
LISTING TO  
Determine THE LISTING

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871

6820

*Quik Pira*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL *15* E. D. *27*SHEET *17* LINE *36*

*P* *1983* *17* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Curran* *North Edenton, Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Edenton*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Haff, Thomas*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Adopted Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

6620

Bragg, Cora A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

18

E. D.

51

SHEET.

4

LINE

20

W. Aug. 1869 30

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

Crawh

(CITY)

8th

(CITY)

(CITY)

New Corn

(CITY)

Pollock

(CITY)

143

HOUSE NO.

(OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY)

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bragg, Monroe	H	May	1848	52	North Carolina	
Jessie E.	D	July	1892	7	North Carolina	
Cecil S.	D	May	1893	5	North Carolina	
Callithwaite, Hunter	D	Feb.	1886	14	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS, SERIES X  
 CONTAINING THE NAMES OF THE HEADS OF THE HOUSEHOLDS  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620

Brook, Cornelia

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52

E.D. 76

SHEET 1

LINE 12

B

Oct

1853

47

North Carolina

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Person

Holloway, Sup.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Murray, Anna	W	Mar	1870	30	North Carolina	
William, Sarah J	W	May	1873	27	North Carolina	
Michael	Si	Apr	1865	35	North Carolina	
Isabel	G.D	May	1895	2	North Carolina	
Cornelia	G.D	Sept	1897	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



Breese, Cornelia E. NORTH CAROLINA  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 64 E.D. 1121  
SHEET 3 LINE 23

W May 1878 22 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pennsylvania Brevard Prop.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)  
Brevard (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Woodbridge Martha A.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

8620

*Burris Cornelius*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

61

E.D.

123

SHEET

9

LINE

11

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1175

(YEAR)

(AGE)

25

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

*Burris, Andy*  
*W. H. H. H.*

*W*  
*H*

*Apr. 18 1920 North Car*  
*Dec. 18 1897 3 North Car*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

6820  
Briggs, Cornelius

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4

E.D. 154

SHEET 15

LINE 74

W.

Jan

1872

28

North Carolina

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

Blair Lombe

Creek Creek Imp

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

2. 1873 - 1874 - 1875 - 1876 - 1877 - 1878 - 1879 - 1880 - 1881 - 1882 - 1883 - 1884 - 1885 - 1886 - 1887 - 1888 - 1889 - 1890 - 1891 - 1892 - 1893 - 1894 - 1895 - 1896 - 1897 - 1898 - 1899 - 1900

Mar 1880 20 North Carolina

8626

NORTH CAROLINA

Brook, Lottie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

15 Sept 1887

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shelburne

(CITY)

Leeville Turn

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No. 1242 1/2

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Brooks, Couse  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 25 E.D. 24

SHEET 2 LINE 75

B May 1860 40 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Tomsyth Kernersville Ga.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mickeyann	W	Aug	1862	37	North Carolina	
Vadie	D	July	1886	13	North Carolina	
Robert	S	June	1888	11	North Carolina	
Hemol	S	July	1890	9	North Carolina	
Rosa	S	July	1892	7	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271



0220  
*Byers, Craton J.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**  
 STATE  
 VOL. *16* E. D. *50*  
 SHEET *21* LINE *47*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

*247* (COLOR) *W* (RACE) *1832* (YEAR) *67* (AGE) *North Carolina* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Cleveland* (CITY) *Map 3* (STREET) *High* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Byers, Sophia F.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Byers, John L.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Burke, Crawford*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*24*

E. D.

*7*

SHEET

*20*

LINE

*91*

*13*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1881*

(YEAR)

*19*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Caldwell*

(COUNTY)

*Sup to Rt 1*

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lewis, Alice L*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Ludger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11170



8620

Byers, Cynthia  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL

42

E. D. 50

SHEET

10

LINE

100

15

Feb

1864

31

North Carolina

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wachman

Charlotte

Sep 41

Lancaster

West 6th

408

Same copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

John Byers

Feb 1864 17

N.C.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

John Byers

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10421

8620

Brooks, Cynthia  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 21 E.D. 36

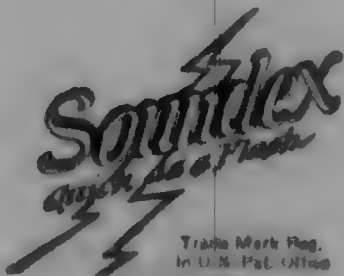
SHEET 12 LINE 58

14 Jan 1866 34 North Carolina  
 (CHILD) (AGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Richardson Spauldin College Twp  
 (HOUSE NO.)  
 Indian College (STREET)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Infant H.	Infant	Nov.	1898		North Carolina	
Oliver Betty	Infant	Oct.	1898		North Carolina	

D



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,062

1,207,220

1,252,212

1,422,662

1,422,664

1,421,744

Printed in U. S. A.

Burr, D. A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 15

E.O. 30

SHEET 14

LINE 56

14

Mar 1877 23

North Carolina

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(LISTED IN HTS)

Lancaster

Upper Falls

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hollowell, W. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Not Reported

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

27-11670

1890

Birch, D. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E. D. #848

SHEET 4 LINE 16

M. Dec. 1845 55  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Harrellsville  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

M.C.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrellsville, N.C.  
Harrellsville, N.C.

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Birch, Lena	M.	July	1855	44	M.C.	
" Willie L	d.	Dec.	1850	19	M.C.	
" George M	S.	Dec.	1883	16	M.C.	
" Willie T	d.	Oct.	1894	5	M.C.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11001

Brooks, O. C.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25 E.D. 41

SHEET 1 LINE 71

1890 (YEAR) 33 (AGE)

Winston (CITY)

Winston (CITY)

North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Winston (CITY)

White (RACE)

105 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Louis	W.	July	1869	30	North Carolina	
Brooks, Rhodora	D.	Jan	1891	9	California	
Brooks, George	S.	Sept	1892	7	California	
Brooks, Willie C.	R.	July	1890	3	North Carolina	
Brooks, Jessie L.	D.	Jan	1899	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS, 1910  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-111471

8628

NORTH CAROLINA

(NAME)  
 (LAST) (FIRST) (MIDDLE)  
 (AGE OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37 E.D. 35

SHEET 3 LINE 3

(YEAR) 24 (MONTH) Nov (YEAR) 1873 (AGE) 26 (BIRTHPLACE) North Carolina  
 (CITY) Raleigh (COUNTY) Wake (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) Hobgood (STREET) Palmyra (B.C.D.) Long

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brady, Emma	W	June	1876	23	Virginia	
Haywood	L	June	1898	2	Virginia	
Atte	L	Mar	1899	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS, INTER  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

13620

Brock, D. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23

E.D. 27

SHEET 5

LINE 10

18

mar

1828

72

North Ca

(MONTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Durham

Durham Twp

(IN. C. D.)

Durham (Suburbs)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Margaret J.	W	Aug	1841	58	North Carolina	
— Thos.	S	Feb	1870	30	North Ca.	
— Mizell M.	Daughter	Dec	1877	22	North Ca.	
— James L.	S	Apr	1872	28	North Ca.	
— Nora E.	Daughter	May	1876	24	North Ca.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873

A1242



Brock, D. L.

STATE North Ca

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Ethel L	Daughter	Dec	1894	5	North Ca	✓
Watts, Moran	D	Jan	1879	21	North Ca	✓
— Ratt	S L	Mar	1877	23	North Ca	✓
Brock, W D	S	Mar	1867	33	North Ca	✓
— Martha	Daughter	Apr	1872	28	North Ca	✓
— David	Son	Dec	1892	8	North Ca	✓
— Edgar S	S	Oct	1882	18	North Ca	✓
Godwin, Lucy S	Co	June	1892	18	North Ca	✓

22124

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48 E.D. 44

SHEET 12 LINE 21

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

18 51

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
John A. Williams	H	Sept	1859	25	North Carolina	
William A. Williams	S	May	1885	5	North Carolina	
William A. Williams	S	Nov	1887	7	North Carolina	
Elizabeth Williams	W	Apr	1885	5	North Carolina	
William A. Williams	S	Aug	1887	5	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 E.D. 68

SHEET 14 LINE 27

Burch, D W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

July 1859 40 March Jan -  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Orange Chapel Hill N.C.  
 (COUNTY) (IN C.D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Mary E	Daughter	Dec	1863	36	North Carolina	
Taylor, W. S.	Son	Apr	1879	21	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-22871

8626

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Daisy Chis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 23 E.D. 36  
SHEET 1 LINE 30

24 July 1875 24 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Curry Co. Wilmington N.C.  
(COUNTY) (N. C. CO.)  
Julia Chelms Creek 14  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11890

Briggs, Daisy

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

25

E.D.

28

SHEET

12

LINE

77

W.

Feb.

1883

17

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Franklin

Richmond Group

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

0620

Bruce, Daisy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 31

SHEET 10 LINE 94

May 1877 23 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Lynchham Lynchham  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)Lynchham Green 111  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

David Annin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12870

6620

Brice, Daisy

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

56

P.D.

107

SHEET

9

LINE

51

13 May 1818

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilkes

(COUNTY)

Lumber Bridge Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

NUMERATED WITH

Williams, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11530



8620  
Brooks, Dan.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29 E.D. 57

SHEET 18 LINE 73

B. Dec. 1864 35 North Carolina  
Graville Oak Hill 900  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (INITIAL SHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Tom	W.	Jan.	1870	30	North Carolina	
- Winnie L.	D.	Nov.	1873	6	North Carolina	
- Hattie P.	D.	May	1897	3	North Carolina	
- John G.	S.	Dec.	1899	6 1/2	North Carolina	

1880

Burns, Dan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 26

SHEET 29 LINE 26

April 1877 23

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

Virginia

Durham

(COUNTY)

Durham

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burns, Willie	2	April	1877	21	North Carolina	
Car	2	April	1898	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see  
Burns  
Dan

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

*Brook, Daniel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 27

E.D. 81

SHEET 8

LINE 96

*13 May 1840 60*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Gaston*  
(COUNTY)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*River Bend Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brook, Fannie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— Calvin</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— Anderson</i>	<i>S.S.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

**Brook, Daniel**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 70

E. D. 104

SHEET 12

LINE 2

W. May 1849 52 N. Carolina

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wayne

Franklin

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Julia A.	Wife	May	1848	52	N. Carolina	
Melodius C.	Son	May	1877	21	N. Carolina	
Franklin	Son	May	1877	21	N. Carolina	
Franklin	Son	May	1883	17	N. Carolina	
Franklin	Son	May	1884	16	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H1  
see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11071



1880

*Brook, Daniel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *23* E. D. *35*

SHEET *1* LINE *34*

(COLOR) *173* (MONTH) *27* (YEAR) *1880* (AGE) *27* (BIRTHPLACE) *North Carolina* (CITIZENSHIP) *White*  
(COUNTY) *Wayne* (CITY) *Wayne* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brook, Daniel</i>	<i>Head</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>White</i>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Brock, Daniel

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

25

E.D.

40

SHEET

1

LINE

64

B May 1876 23

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Perquimans

(COUNTY)

Winston

(R. C. D.)

Winston

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robertson, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-1320





Brooks, Daniel

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 31

E.D. 60

SHEET 19

LINE 12

B Sept 1837 62 North Carolina

Guilford  
High Point

High Point  
Rexburg

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary	w	Sept	1841	35	North Carolina	
- Lola	d	Sept	1886	14	North Carolina	
- Sarah	d	Sept	1887	12	North Carolina	
- John	d	Nov	1890	9	North Carolina	
- Milford	d	Nov	1892	7	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

41 sec 3

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873



*Burroughs, Daniel*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*64*

E.D.

*89*

SHEET

*20*

LINE

*90*

*B*

*Sept*

*1857*

*42*

*North Carolina*

*Vance,*

*Nutbush, Wm*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burroughs, Eliza</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Charles</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Annie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Murah</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

THE INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

*#1 See #2*



Burke, Daniel

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 38

E.D. 58

SHEET 3

LINE 1

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

COUNTY

Jones

Tranton, Ind #3

(IN C.D.)

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Lucy	W	July	1863	36	North Carolina	
— Mary	L	Dec	1889	10	North Carolina	
— Carry	L	Feb	1893	7	North Carolina	
— Royal	B	Feb	1895	5	North Carolina	
— Isabelle	L	May	1897	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see 2 #

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



8620

Brooks, Daniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

58

E.D.

116

SHEET

23

LINE

69

B

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rowan

(COUNTY)

Salisbury, Wyo

(A. S. D.)

Salisbury

(CITY)

Hoyan's Alley

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Ross	S	Dec	1881	18	North Carolina	
Henderson, James	Bo	NR	NR	un	North Carolina	

*Bryce, Daniel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *42* E.D. *46*

SHEET *33* LINE *74*

*12* Dec *1840* *61* *South Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Windsor* *Charlotte* *in*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1842</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Margaret</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1848</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	



6620

Brice, Daniel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 43 E.D. 45SHEET 9 LINE 11

13 Nov 1862 37 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richland Charlotte Tap #1  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET)

Charlotte East Third 525  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

W. Thompson, Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

8620

Brice, Daniel C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

61

E. D.

94

SHEET

7

LINE

38

H. England 42, 210 (Car)  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brice, Mary E	W	May	1862	38	No Car	
Emma E	D	June	1881	18	No Car	

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
 11-31871



B620

NORTH CAROLINA

Briggs, Daniel, O.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 21 E.O. 37

SHEET 5 LINE 17

W. 1871 27 North Carolina  
 Davidson Silver Hill Top  
 COUNTY IN C.O. CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Amanda M.	Wife	7	1873	7	North Carolina	
Duncan	771	7	1872	8	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

8820

Briggs, Dora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL 62 E.D. 92

SHEET 5 LINE 80

W Aug 1899 8/2 + N. Carolina  
(M.O.B.) (M.O.B.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hoke Meadows, Twp  
(CITY) (CITY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Westmorland, J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS + Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11270

8620

Brooks, Darkie

INVEST OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 72

E.D. 113

SHEET 16

LINE 66

B. Nov. 1853

70 North Carolina

Wilson

Black Creek Creek

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Ned	S.	Aug.	1881	18	North Carolina	
Lucas	D.	Nov.	1883	10	North Carolina	
Leicester	S.	Aug.	1885	17	North Carolina	
William	S.	Sept.	1889	10	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

8620

Borners, Carl C.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 6

E.D. 12

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 7

LINE 18

BORN

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

COUNTRY

IN C.D.

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carl C. Borners	Head	12	1850	47	North Carolina	
John A. Borners	Son	12	1881	19	North Carolina	
William A. Borners	Son	12	1886	13	North Carolina	
John A. Borners	Son	12	1891	9	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Buroce, David

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 67 22

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 7

LINE 27

Mar 27 1852

50 N Carolina

(MARR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

Remond's Sup

(COUNTY)

(IN C D)

(DATE)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
Buroce, William	H	Feb	1845	52	N Carolina	
Buroce, Frank	S	Sept	1881	18	N Carolina	
Buroce, Alice	D	Apr	1883	17	N Carolina	
Buroce, Willie	S	May	1885	15	N Carolina	
Buroce, Mary	S	Mar	1886	14	N Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Remond's Sup  
Buroce,

A-18

David

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10671





**5025**  
**5025**  
 Birch, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 57 E.D. 92

SHEET 3 LINE 46

B May 1867 33  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Rockingham  
 Reidsville

(CITY)

N. C.  
 Reidsville Twp.  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (IN C. S.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Birch, Bette	W	Feb	1869	31	N. C.	
— Sally	D	Nov	1885	14	N. C.	
— Cynthia	D	June	1887	12	N. C.	
— Wm	L	May	1889	11	N. C.	
Birch, Fletcher	L	May	1891	9	N. C.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-4e 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



Brooks, David  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 72 E.D. 113

SHEET 4 LINE 36

B. Nov 1854 45  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Wilson  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

North Carolina

Black Creek Twp.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Henrietta	W	Oct	1861	38	North Carolina	
Maggie	D	Nov	1881	18	North Carolina	
Miriam	D	Dec	1883	16	North Carolina	
Ellie	D	Aug	1886	13	North Carolina	
Elizabeth	D	July	1888	11	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



8620

Brooks, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 21

E. D. 26

SHEET 12

LINE 1

W Nov. 1857

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

42 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Davidson

Yadkin College Sup.

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Yadkin College Sup.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary Ann	W	Oct.	1858	41	N. Car.	
Mary Bell	D	Aug.	1892	7	N. Car.	
Green, E. A.	Sa.	June	1862	37	N. Car.	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11571

5625

Brooks, David  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 4 E.D. 18

SHEET 12 LINE 1

W June 1891 58 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Woke Walm's Mill Laps  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brooks, Lela</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Joseph</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Lee J</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Henry J</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Thomas J</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 12212

A-1a

STATE

North Carolina

Brooks, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellen L	D	Apr	1877	7	North Carolina	
Anna V	D	Mar	1879	6	North Carolina	
Chiff, Charity	Minister	Nov	59	60	North Carolina	



8540

Burroughs, David  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 45

E.D. 73

SHEET 2

LINE 83

6 Feb

1854

46

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Moore

Pocket Twp 5

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burroughs, Jennie	W	May	1848	52	North Carolina	
" Mary	D	Oct	1884	15	North Carolina	
" Frank	S	Mar	1888	12	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INCH  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

5620  
 Broch, David  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22 E.D. 111

SHEET 25 LINE 28

W Aug 1825 74 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Duplin Island Creek Twp.  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M.C.D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Broch, Margaret A	W	Oct	1822	77	North Carolina	
— Elizebeth	Si	Aug	1812	87	North Carolina	

Brice, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

7

E. D.

14

SHEET

6

LINE

90

B

(COLOR)

McK

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bladen

(COUNTY)

White Creek

(M. C. D.)

Twp

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brice, Flora	W	July	1860	39	North Carolina	
— May	D	Apr	1882	18	North Carolina	
— John	S	Aug	1883	16	North Carolina	
— Jasine	D	McK	1884	16	North Carolina	
— Frances	D	McK	1887	13	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-10073



6420  
Byars, David  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 39 E.D. 39

SHEET 7 LINE 39

W. Jan 1853 47 North Carolina  
Anderson Edneyville Sup  
CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byars, Ismael R. W.		Feb.	1864	36	North Carolina	
- James C.	S.	May	1891	10	North Carolina	
Eliza	D.	Jan.	1896	4	North Carolina	
Anna	D.	Aug.	1898	2	North Carolina	
Angeline	D.	Sept.	1899	12	North Carolina	

*Borroughs David*  
NAME OF FAMILY

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *21* P. *123*

SHEET *6* LINE *27*

*21* *Apr* *1838*  
MONTH YEAR

*62 North Car*  
HOUSE NO.

*David*  
NAME

*Goodville*  
LOCALITY

CITIZENSHIP

DIRECT

HOUSE NO.

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZED OR NO
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Borroughs Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1849</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
<i>Lonca</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
<i>David</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Car</i>	
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>North Car</i>	

1900 U.S. CENSUS, NORTH CAROLINA  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-54003

Burch, David

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

13

E.D.

16

SHEET

14

LINE

14

20 Jan 1827

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Caswell

(COUNTY)

Hightowers Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Trollinger, James J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

F. in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11400

Brock, David  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22

E.D. 113

SHEET 1

LINE 13

W

May 1850

49

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Duplin  
(COUNTY)

South Kenansville Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(IN C. S.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brock, Lydia S</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Newton D</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12871



8020

NORTH CAROLINA

Barker, David

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

E.D. 13

SHEET

LINE

90

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(MONTH)

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
(DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE)  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 21 E.D. 38

SHEET 19 LINE 67

Bowers, David  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Apr 1873 27 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Lenoir Thomasville  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET)

T 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Conrad Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

8620

Browke, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINAVOL. 8E. D. 21SHEET 19LINE 8718

(YEAR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Beattie

(CITY)

Windsor town

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Browke, Willie</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

NORTH CAROLINA

Burrus, David

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50

E. D. 77

SHEET 30

LINE 37

Oct. 1846

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

53<sup>+</sup> North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Elizabeth City

(COUNTY)

Elizabeth City, Ind.

(U. S. C.)

Elizabeth City

(CITY)

Shepard

(STREET)

15  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Piddick, Thad

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Boarder

REMARKS

+ Supplied from letter

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Byers, David  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

13

E. D.

43

SHEET

10

LINE

73

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Byers, Frank W.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Byers, Alice</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Byers, Frank W.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

8620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61

E. D. 125

SHEET 6

LINE 77

W. L. L. 1863 37 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Stanley (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Laura	W	Dec	1864	35	N. Carolina	
Ella A.	D	Apr	1887	11	N. Carolina	
Sophrona	D	June	1894	6	N. Carolina	
Mary L.	D	Dec	1896	3	N. Carolina	
John C.	D	June	1899	1	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

Brooks, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 65

E.D. 139

SHEET 4

LINE 86

13

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Union

(COUNTY)

Monroe St

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Samuel

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
[REPARTMENT OF COMMERCE]  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11871

Burch, David

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

19

E.D.

24

SHEET

9

LINE

67

W

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

NV

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cumberland

(COUNTY)

Cross Creek Twp.

(T. C. D.)

Fayetteville

(CITY)

Hay

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Goddard, James M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Guest.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870



Brooks, David

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 114

SHEET 22 LINE 43

W

(COLOR)

mch

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Howan

(COUNTY)

Salisbury Twp

(H. & D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Randlett, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11070

8620

Brook, David A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

39

E.D.

109

SHEET

13

LINE

84

B.

(COLOR)

(MOON)

(WEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

June 1873 26 North Carolina  
Lincoln Lincoln

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brook, Nathan Lucia W. June 1879 21 North Carolina

BUREAU OF CENSUS, 1900  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-71573

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

69

E.D.

120

SHEET

5

LINE

3

(COLOR)

W. Feb

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Matauga

(COUNTY)

West Camp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James W. Niles	W	June	1862	38	North Carolina	
Mary D. Niles	S	Jan	1882	8	North Carolina	
James W. Niles	S	Sept	1887	12	North Carolina	
Carley D. Niles	S	Feb	1890	9	North Carolina	
Wooding Niles	Son	Jan	1876	24	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS UNDER  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

Burns David C.

NORTH CAROLINA

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 35

E.D. 58

SHEET 8

LINE 62

W

SEX

June 1860

DATE

39 North Carolina  
Hillsfield Ind.

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

(M.D.)

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

INTEREST

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Living alone

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11873

Butch, David G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53 E.D. 91

SHEET 2 LINE 63

4 Sept 1866 33 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(METH)

(YEAR)

(BIRTH)

(BIRTH)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pitt Farmville

(CITY)

Farmville

(CITY)

Hilson

(STREET)

Twigs

(HOUSE NO.)

(OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY)

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Butch, Ida	H	June	1873	26	North Carolina	
— Hammer M.	S	Dec	1894	5	North Carolina	
— Henry C.	S	Feb	1897	3	North Carolina	
— Thelma	D	Aug	1899	9/12	North Carolina	
and 3 boarders and 1 nurse.						

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

0020  
*Brook, David*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

23

E.D.

120

SHEET

7

LINE

83

(MARRIED)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Wm. H. ...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*

<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-54071

Brooks, David H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 9 E.D. 151

SHEET 6 LINE 64

W Apr 1850 50 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Summerville Lancaster Twp  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Trinity						
Flora						

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-111071

662

Burris David H.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

STATE

WOL



10

29

SHEET

LINE

24

11

156

51

2046-2047

1155 28

2000 2001 2002 2003 2004

1984

YOUNG

## DISCUSSION

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

26-10700-1

INTRODUCTION

100

[illegible]

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James S.	H	Oct	1876	23	North Carolina	
Marj B.	S	Dec	1877	3	North Carolina	
Marj B.	S	Sept	1879	1/2	North Carolina	

1000 CENTRE STREET  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF TRADE COMMERCE

A-10

● 2014年10月10日 星期四



620 R VC

Bruce, David J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 19 S.D. 25

SHEET 1 LINE 67

W. Feb 1863 37 N.C.  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (AGE) (SEX)  
Lumberton (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)Hill Street (STREET) (CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hill Street (CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Merrill C.	W	N.R.	N.R.	26	N.C.	
Burton	W.	Jan	1886	14	N.C.	
Richard	S	N.R.	1888	12	N.C.	
John	S	N.R.	N.R.	9	N.C.	
Freddie	S	N.R.	N.R.	8	N.C.	

and 1 Servant

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
ESTABLISHED BY CONGRESSIONAL  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-16078

*Brooks, David M*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *9*

E.D. *157*

SHEET *11*

LINE *85*

*25 May 1861*

*39 North Carolina*

*Lunenburg*

*Liberty Township*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Emma</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	



*Brooks, David P.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*35*

E.D.

*37*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*41*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

*Hyde*

(CITY)

*1852*

(YEAR)

*48*

(AGE)

*N.C.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Conituck Twp*

(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Lillie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>Golden</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>Harry</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Decr</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>Call</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>William D.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	

INDICATED ONLY  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

Brooks, David W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 9

E. D. 158

SHEET 11

LINE 55

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walter Williams

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

8620

Brooks, Ozie

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 3

E.D. 10

SHEET 12

LINE 6p

13

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bladen

(COUNTY)

Madisonburg, Ky

(IN L.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Alther E.	S	Sept	1877	9	North Carolina	
Phillis	W	Oct	1887	29	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

1000

Brook, Debra

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

21

E.D. 17

SHEET

6

LINE

24

24

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Greene

(COUNTY)

Waverly, Ind

(M. L. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Debra	S	Jan	1887	13	North Carolina	
Myrtle	S	Feb	1889	3	North Carolina	
Ellie	S	Feb	1890	9	North Carolina	
Edie	S	Sept	1893	6	North Carolina	
Joseph	S	July	1896	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 38 E.D. 42

SHEET 12 LINE 45

Barnick, Lee

(INDIVIDUAL)

It Oct 1872 27 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Lincoln Falling Creek Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH 09 Lincoln

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE son

REMARKS

B620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brock, Delia

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

25

E. D.

38

SHEET

16

LINE

46

13

(COLOR)

11

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Forsyth

(COUNTY)

Shinton

(H. C. D.)

Shinton

(CITY)

Fifth

(STREET)

837

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Foyner, Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11279



6620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Delia

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

E. D. 41

SHEET 15

LINE 92

W

Oct

1849

49

N. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

Lenoir

(COUNTY)

Contentnea Neck Trp

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lenoir

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

25

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, James	S.	May	1869	31	N. Carolina	
Daniel	S.	Aug	1878	21	N. Carolina	
Robert	S.	July	1882	17	N. Carolina	
Leslie	S.	Sept	1891	9	N. Carolina	
Burick, Sally	M.	Apr	1830	70	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

**Brooks, Deble**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **61** E.D. **121**

SHEET **8** LINE **39**

**W June 1875 24 North Carolina**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Stanly Albemarle**  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Carrie	W	Mar	1896	4	North Carolina	
Le Roy	S	May	1898	2	North Carolina	

18670  
*Brake, Della*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *46* E.D. *64*

SHEET *24* LINE *58*

*2* (COLOR) *Mar* (MONTH) *1877* (YEAR) *29* (AGE) *North Carolina* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Blake* (CITY) *Rocky Mountain* (IN C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brake, Annie L</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Brake, Rosa</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Moore, John</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

6228

Brake, Dempsey

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 24 E.D. 14

SHEET 15 LINE 72

July 1901

35 North Carolina

Edinboro

Superior, North Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brake, Edy	W	Jan	1837	73	North Carolina	
-	S	July	1866	12	North Carolina	
-	S	Oct	1847	12	North Carolina	
-	S	Apr	1880	2	North Carolina	

5610

Brooks, Dennis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 72

E.D. 124

SHEET 18

LINE 72

B. Mar 1891 35 Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson

Wilson

(SOUND)

(M.C.O.)

Wilson

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary	W.	Dec.	1872	27	North Carolina	
Clonia	D.	July	1891	5	North Carolina	

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
BY BUREAU OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

8626

Bowser, Dewitt

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 S.D. 31SHEET 9 LINE 43W

(COLOR)

W

(BIRTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Durham

(COUNTY)

Durham

(C. D.)

Durham

(CITY)

Perish

(STREET)

203

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grisson James B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11600

## NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks Dick

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 47

E.O. 64

SHEET 3

LINE 68

B Jan 1844 56 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Hanover Wilmington Deep

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Wilmington Brunswick

(CITY)

(STREET)

907

302

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blue, Grace

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Widow

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11000

8520  
Brooks, Will O  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25 E.D. 58

SHEET 4 LINE 55

Sept 1879 20 North Carolina  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (DAY) (COUNTY) (CITY)  
Blackson Lynna  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brooks, Martha L.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	



Briggs, Dillard

VOL. 8

R.D. 121

24 Oct 1866

SHEET 13

LINE 24

Buncombe

34 North Carolina  
Cherokee Twp

101118100101

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Lillie J	W	July	1867	32	North Carolina	
— Sister R	2	Oct	1876	3	North Carolina	
— Clyde	S	Sept	1878	1	North Carolina	
— Herman	S	Oct	1877	7 1/2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-15504

*Burris, Dimos*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 5 E.D. 4

SHEET 24 LINE 57

*B.* June 1869 30  
(COLOR) (AGE)

*Beaufort*  
(TOWN)

*North Carolina*  
*Long Acers. Twp.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burris, Mary</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Betty</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Franklin</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

Brooks, Dixie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1

E.D. 13

SHEET 9

LINE 235

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13070

1880

*Berrie Dick N*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33 E.D. 22

SHEET 0 LINE 48

(TOWN) *Mar* (YEAR) *1876* (AGE) *24* (BIRTHPLACE) *North Carolina* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Waywood* *Cathaloochee, Ga.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Berrie Dick</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Lucy Dick</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-15871

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 54 E.D. 116SHEET 25 LINE 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Groaten Tribe

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brooks, Alice

W.

May

1868

32

North  
Carolina

June

S.

June

1886

14

North  
Carolina

John

S.

Feb

1888

12

North  
Carolina

Williamston

S.

July

1890

9

North  
Carolina

Mary

S.

Apr

1894

6

North  
Carolina1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Burris, Docter R  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 9 E.D. 155

SHEET 6 LINE 94

W. April 1890 10 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Buncombe Sandy Mush Turp  
(COUNTY) (A. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Duckett, James B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11579

5020

*Brooks Dolphus*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *59* E.D. *145*

SHEET *6* LINE *94*

*W* *Aug 1845* *54* *South Carolina*  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Hamthorford* *Union*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Letta</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1844</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Lizzie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Emily</i>	<i>G.D.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1821</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13671



# NORTH CAROLINA

*Burns, Nora*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *5* E.D. *8*

SHEET *19* LINE *11*

*B* *July* *1898*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Wendell*

*1* *North Carolina*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Richland Co.*  
(C. D.)

(GIVEN)

(SURNAME)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Reede, Ciaroe*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand Daughter*

REMARKS

THIS CARD IS INDEXED  
 IN THE NORTH CAROLINA  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

*Beyers, Hyland H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *93* P.D. *23*

SHEET *12* LINE *22*

*H. April 1870 58*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Waynesville* *Clyde St.*  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Beyers Mary J.</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Carroll B.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Pettie A.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Theodore J.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Palma H.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11671

*Sheet 2*

*Byron R. R. R. R.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Byron R. R.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>John R. R.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1936</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Anna R. R.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1905</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1930 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

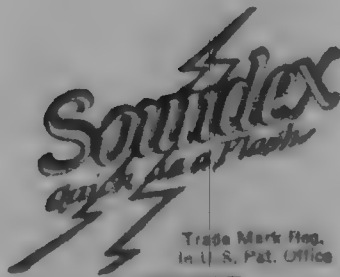
A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*#2 sec #1*

E



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,582	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,222,219	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

Brook, E. C.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 78  
SHEET 18 LINE 21

21 Mar 1894 26 North Carolina  
Person  
Clive Hill  
CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, E. C.	H	Mar	1894	26	North Carolina	
Erva	D	May	1894		North Carolina	

Brooks, E. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22

ED 21

**SWEET**

LINE 0

B

Mar

1844

56

North Carolina

COLOR:

• **5/24/74**

582

、 附 录 1 的 附 录

15 17 24 28 34 41 48 56 64 72 80 88 96 104 112 120 128 136 144 152 160 168 176 184 192 200 208 216 224 232 240 248 256 264 272 280 288 296 304 312 320 328 336 344 352 360 368 376 384 392 400 408 416 424 432 440 448 456 464 472 480 488 496 504 512 520 528 536 544 552 560 568 576 584 592 600 608 616 624 632 640 648 656 664 672 680 688 696 704 712 720 728 736 744 752 760 768 776 784 792 800 808 816 824 832 840 848 856 864 872 880 888 896 904 912 920 928 936 944 952 960 968 976 984 992 1000

2000th

Thermersville

Sup.

1577

1876年4月1日

FIGURE 10.10

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## RELATIONSHIP

81254

## CONCLUSIONS

YFAN

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

1. 6. 1964

Brooks, Alice

W

May 1863

37

North  
Carolina

1910 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-30

1990年12月10日

88-114572

*Business Card*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *47*

E.D. *73*

SHEET *8*

LINE *88*

*Dec 1876 24*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Wm. H. H. H.*

(CITY)

*Washington*

(CITY)

*W. H.*

(STREET)

*W. H. H.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Washington*

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*217*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Wm. H. H.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>W. H.</i>	<i>Car</i>
<i>Wm. H. H.</i>	<i>Li</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>W. H.</i>	<i>Car</i>
<i>Wm. H. H.</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>W. H.</i>	<i>Carolina</i>

8620  
**Puggs Earnest L**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **21** E. D. **30**

SHEET **9** LINE **79**

**11** July 1876 **23** North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Randson** **Wotton Grove Farm**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Puggs, Walter R.</b>	<b>H</b>	<b>Sept</b>	<b>1874</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>North Carolina</b>	
<b>Robert L.</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Aug.</b>	<b>1898</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>North Carolina</b>	
<b>Puggs, Nettie</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>May</b>	<b>1887</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>North Carolina</b>	

1900 CENSUS, INDEX V.  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-41671



5620

Briscoe, Easton

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

20

E.D.

46

SHEET

34

LINE

53

A

Aug

1825

NR

North Carolina

COLOR

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Hatio

SECURITY

Miltonville Twp

IN U.S.

1000

1000

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briscoe, Ebrean	S	Aug	1852	47	North Carolina	
Mary E.	D	Feb	1850	49	North Carolina	
Sarah L.	D	Sept	1861	38	North Carolina	
Deborah W.	D	Oct	1863	36	North Carolina	
Louisa	D	Nov	1864	30	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-51870

Brooks, Ebert

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35

E.D. 53

SHEET 5

LINE 62

24

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1488

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Greene Creek Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morgan, Robert.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-14870

18628

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23

E.D. 35

SHEET 7

LINE 87

3

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY AND STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
William H. Smith	H	1	1861	22	North Carolina	
John H. Smith	S	1	1861	22	North Carolina	
Elizabeth H. Smith	W	1	1861	22	North Carolina	
William H. Smith	S	1	1861	22	North Carolina	
John H. Smith	S	1	1861	22	North Carolina	
Elizabeth H. Smith	W	1	1861	22	North Carolina	
William H. Smith	S	1	1861	22	North Carolina	
John H. Smith	S	1	1861	22	North Carolina	
Elizabeth H. Smith	W	1	1861	22	North Carolina	
William H. Smith	S	1	1861	22	North Carolina	
John H. Smith	S	1	1861	22	North Carolina	
Elizabeth H. Smith	W	1	1861	22	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Brooks, Ed

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

49

E.D.

67

SHEET

2

LINE

29

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Chapel Hill Twp

(U. C. D.)

Chapel Hill

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Powell, Napoleon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15470

A-3

4620

Burroughs, Ed  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 36

SHEET 6 LINE 43

12 Jan 1888 12 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Surham Oak Grove Twp.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Furnell, Ed

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



B620

Brook, Edd

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 103

SHEET 5 LINE 4

B  
(COLOR)Feb 1880 20  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Rowan  
(COUNTY)N C  
(BIRTHPLACE)Cleveland Twp.  
(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Fanny	W	Feb.	1870	30	N C	✓
Garfield	S	apr	1885	15	N C	✓
Hettie	D	aug	1892	7	N C	✓
Rosa	D	Dec	1899	5/12	N C	





Brooks, Eddie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

3

E.D.

SHEET

10

LINE

47

W.

Feb.

1888

12

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Inson

Ansonville Township

(COUNTY)

(S. C. S.)

Insonville Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51870

Briggs, Eddy S  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41 E.D. 74

SHEET 15 LINE 65

M. Feb. 1892 8 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Madison Shelton Laurel Twp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Franklin, Daniel C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-1400

8120

Birch, Edgar  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 3E.D. 10SHEET 17LINE 185  
(COLOR)Feb  
(MONTH)1872  
(YEAR)27  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Almon  
(COUNTY)Wadesboro Turnp  
(H.C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eabbe, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife, and

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

8620

*Brooks, Edgar*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

3

E. D.

2

SHEET

8

LINE

45

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Feb

(YEAR)

1861

(AGE)

39

(COUNTY)

Anson

(BIRTHPLACE)

North Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burnsville Twp

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Teal, Eliza*

*Si*

*Oct*

*1850*

*49*

*North Carolina*

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11878

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48

E. D. 73

SHEET 18

LINE 89

A June 1887 12 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Northampton

(COUNTY)

Kick Square

(M. C. D.)

Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Mary A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11570

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47 E.D. 78  
SHEET 10 LINE 76

Barroucks, Clara  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Nov 1872 27 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wm. Dwyer Wilmington Aug  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. S.)  
Wilmington North Third 224  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

James, Julia  
Boarder

## NORTH CAROLINA

Bowers, Edgar

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E.D. 19

SHEET 1

LINE 94

W Feb 1866

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

34 West Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Labrum  
Mt. Pleasant

(CITY)

Mt. Pleasant

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Sue L	Wf	July	1865	34	West Virginia	
Edgar J	Wf	July	1890	7	Virginia	
Gordon	Wf	Aug	1891	8	Virginia	
Eliwood	Wf	Feb	1893	6	West Virginia	
Map	Wf	Aug	1896	5	West Virginia	

TWO CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11001

Byers, Edgar D.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 110

SHEET 3 LINE 78

B. Dec 1848 51

Warren

North Carolina

Mtella Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Lucinda	W	Feb	1857	43	North Carolina	
Byers, Sarah A.	D	Mar	1877	23	North Carolina	
Byers, Deborah	S	Nov	1878	21	North Carolina	
Byers, Father	S	Mar	1882	18	North Carolina	
Byers, Minnie	D	Dec	1883	17	North Carolina	



3140  
 Briggs, Edmon J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 R.D. 108

SHEET 4 LINE 71

21 Apr 1856 44

Poplar

North Carolina  
 Wake Co.  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Sophia	W	Mar	1868	30	North Carolina	
William	W	Jan	1886	17	North Carolina	
Julia	W	Apr	1887	13	North Carolina	
May	W	Mar	1890	10	North Carolina	
Nancy	W	May	1892	8	North Carolina	

Brooks, Edmond

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 14

E.D. 3

SHEET 2

LINE 18

13

(COLOR)

12

(MONTH)

12

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Beulah

(COUNTY)

Bear Creek Camp

(R.F.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Edmond	H	12	12	31	North Carolina	
Brooks, John	DA	June	1876	23	North Carolina	

Brooks Edmond

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 38

E.D. 48

SHEET 13

LINE 86

B. Jan 1864 36 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(NATURALIZATION)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lenoir

(CITY)

Contentnea Neck Top  
Lenoir

(M.L.D.)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN A  
ENROLLMENT OF INDIAN  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900-1901

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

64

E.D.

1121

SHEET

3

LINE

25

(CHILD)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

15 Oct 1885 14 South Carolina  
 Pennsylvania Brevard Twp.  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1000 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-15076

*Brooks (Miss) Eva*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*56*

E. D.

*104*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*100*

*1111*

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Brooks*

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

*Brooks*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Brooks (Miss) Eva*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brooks*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-5106

Burch, Edna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 67 E. D. 153

SHEET 14 LINE 68

6 11 11 63 North Carolina  
(SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Wake White Oak  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Frederick Charles W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE W. in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

6848

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

E.D. 48

SHEET 2

LINE 28

48

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Nov 1885 48 No. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craven

(COUNTY)

Seventh

(M. C. D.)

Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Edna	W	Nov	186	38	No. Carolina	
Bathenail	S	Mar	1883	20	No. Carolina	
Emma	D	Mar	1883	17	No. Carolina	
Harriet	D	July	1885	14	No. Carolina	
William	S	Sept	1891	8	No. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 (DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE)  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671





0620

Burris, Edward <sup>N.D.</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 27

E.D. 79

SHEET 31

LINE 90

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

March 1897 25 Maria Christian

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

in the town

(COUNTY)

Charlotte, N.C.

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
William, Arthur	W	Dec	1872	22	North Carolina	
Charles	S	Jan	1897	2	North Carolina	
Paul	S	Mar	1900	4	North Carolina	
William, Maria	W	Jan	1887	12	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Burnes, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35-

E.D. 58

B

Feb 1858

SHEET 8

LINE 69

Hyde

46 North Carolina  
Fairfield Suf

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Burnes, Laura A.	W	Mar 1862	38	North Carolina	
— Mary J.	D	Dec 1880	19	North Carolina	
— Catherine E.	D	Sept 1881	17	North Carolina	
— Louisa	D	Mar 1887	13	North Carolina	
— Sarah R.	D	July 1889	10	North Carolina	

"1-SEE" 2

A-12

Burnes Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE *North Carolina*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>— Abena</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— Laura G. V.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— Thomas U.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

6520  
**Brooks Edward**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL **38** E.D. **41**

SHEET **14** LINE **61**

**W. Jan 1843**  
(MONTH) (YEAR)  
**Kendall**  
(CITY)

**57. North Carolina**  
(PLACE)  
**Antennia Neck Twp**  
(CITY)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Martha	W.	June	1849	50	North Carolina	
Lucy	Daughter	July	1871	28	North Carolina	
Seldon	Son	Oct	1876	23	North Carolina	
May	Daughter	Jan	1882	17	North Carolina	
Jessie	Son	Sept	1886	13	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**#1 - Sec 2**

**A-1a**

5343

Brooks Edward

地址：P.O. Box 750844 Dallas, TX 75275-0844

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Lee #1

A-1b

U 2 4-4734 (P. 10), 4-4735

11-24072

0820

NORTH CAROLINA

Birch, Edward F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 12

E.D. 27

SHEET

4

LINE

27

W Sept 1884 15 North Carolina

Cartier

Merrimon Top 9.

NTY.

(M.C.D.)

J

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hamilton, John N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11070

B620

NORTH CAROLINA

Bruce, Edward H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E.D.

83

SHEET

17

LINE

31

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Alice	W.	July	1874	24	North Carolina	
Edward H.	S.	Aug	1896	3	North Carolina	
Dorothy	D.	Jan	1898	2	North Carolina	

*Briggs, Edward J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *11*

E.O. *85*

SHEET *6*

LINE *24*

*4. July 1847*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*51*  
(AGE)

*Georgia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Madison*  
(COUNTY)

*Upper Meritt St.*  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN U.S.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Briggs, Mary</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
<i>Briggs, Mary</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
<i>Charles</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Lottie</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Anna</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12571



8628

Brooks, Edward J.  
(PERSONAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5 E.D. 2

SHEET 14 LINE 32

11 Oct 1869 30 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Beaufort Bath Tex.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hamlin, Charles E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11490

6520

*Burris, Edward J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 61 E.D. 123

SHEET 5 LINE 47

*W June 1850 50*  
(MARRIAGE) (BIRTH) (AGE) (YEAR)

*North Car.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Stanly*  
(COUNTY)

*Big Oak Top*  
(TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burris, Lillie D</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>North Car.</i>	
<i>Fanny</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>North Car.</i>	
<i>Mage</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>North Car.</i>	

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

147

E.D.

70

SHEET

18

LINE

65

Brook, Edward P

(INDIVIDUAL)

Aug 1870 29 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(RESIDENCE)

New Hanover Wilmington Del

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

Wilmington Market 112 1/2

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taddox, Alfred H -  
Kardner

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-50870

Barrie, Edward T

(WORD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47 E.D. 77

SHEET 4 LINE 48

11 Oct 1856 64 North Carolina  
New Hanover Wilmington  
Wilmington South 5th 885

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barrie, Mary M	W	Mar	1852	50	North Carolina	
Fannie M	W	Sept	1854	15	North Carolina	
Orrella A	D	Sept	1895	4	North Carolina	
Hail Estella M	D	Nov	1876	23	North Carolina	
Willie	S. D.	July	1896	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-116071



0620

NORTH CAROLINA

Byers, Edward J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

43

E.O.

60

SHEET

9

LINE

32

N. Oct 1862 37 South Carolina

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Blackburg

Holland Creek Twp #8

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Byers, Augusta

St

July 1867 32

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

5000

NORTH CAROLINA

Burrows, Edward H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67 E.D. 152

SHEET 5 LINE 20

(COLOR) W (MONTH) 11 (YEAR) 1887 (AGE) 32 (BIRTHPLACE) North Carolina (INITIALS) W  
(CITY) Rocky Mount (STREET) Rocky Mount (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Burrows, Edna</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u></u>
<u>Burrows, John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u></u>
<u>Burrows, Mary</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u></u>
<u>Burrows, William</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u></u>
<u>Burrows, John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1902</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u></u>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-11075

Briggs, Edward H.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41

E.D. 23

SHEET 21

LINE 15

11

Dec

1854

45

Tennessee

(MOTHER)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

Marshall Day

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Laura J.	H	Dec	1852	47	North Carolina	
Anna S.	d	Aug	1884	15	North Carolina	
Alpha C.	d	Nov	1887	12	North Carolina	
Stephen H.	S	Apr	1889	11	North Carolina	
James P.	S	Apr	1891	9	North Carolina	





*Buck Edwin*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *70* E.D. *102*

SHEET *16* LINE *43*

*W* *July* *1870* *24*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Kentucky*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Waldboro*

(COUNTY)

*Waldboro*

(M.C.O.)

*Walnut*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11671

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

23

E. D.

28

SHEET

1

LINE

1

B

(COLOR)

Dec 1870

(MONTH)

39

(YEAR)

North Carolina

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

North Durham

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Leland	H	May	1843	37	North Carolina	
W. Mac	S. S.	Apr	1879	31	North Carolina	
Larson	S. S.	Sept	1888	11	North Carolina	
Larson	S.	July	1893	6	North Carolina	
Edmund	S.	July	1895	4	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. 1. See #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071



**Brooks, Edward**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL **15** E.D. **27**

SHEET **5** LINE **56**

**184** **54**  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
**Edenton**  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

**North Carolina**  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
**Edenton**  
(CITY) (COUNTY)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Brooks, Calsa</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>Jan</b>	<b>1872</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>North Carolina</b>	
<b>Bettie</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>July</b>	<b>1892</b>	<b>7</b>		
<b>Salie</b>	<b>NR</b>	<b>Dec</b>	<b>1894</b>	<b>5</b>		
<b>Delah</b>	<b>NR</b>	<b>Dec</b>	<b>1892</b>	<b>2</b>		
<b>Josephine</b>	<b>NR</b>	<b>Jan</b>	<b>1899</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>North Carolina</b>	

+ supplied from data

*Burch, Elba*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *23*

E. D. *25*

SHEET *21*

LINE *39*

*M*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1878*

(YEAR)

*22*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Durham*

(COUNTY)

*Durham Sawp*

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Oliver, David J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son-in-law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

Brooke, Elmer B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4

E.D. 82

SHEET 13

LINE 87

N. May 1856

44 Tennessee

Madison

Hick Springs Twp.

~~Hick Springs~~

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR		
Brooke, Martha	W.	Dec.	1857	42	Tennessee
— Sarah	Daughter	Aug.	1881	18	Tennessee
— Cicero	Son	Apr.	1883	17	Tennessee
— Lillie	Daughter	Apr.	1886	14	North Carolina
— William	Son	Oct.	1888	12	North Carolina

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1222#2.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871





*Bowers Ole*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *31* P.D. *37*

SHEET *9* LINE *34*

*July 1866 34 North Carolina*  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (DAY) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Davidson* *Davidson* *Davidson*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Davidson</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Davidson</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Davidson</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Davidson</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Davidson</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Davidson</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Davidson</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1870 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H/ See # 2*

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871



Brooks, Elias.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 50

E. D. 77

SHEET 26

LINE 80

B

Jan'y

1878

22

North Carolina

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Pasquotank

Elizabeth City Twp.

(COUNTY)

(E. C. D.)

Elizabeth City

Park Ave

62

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Scott, Mack.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

8520

Brock Elias

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

22

E.D.

120

SHEET

8

LINE

1

St. Louis, Mo.

38

North Carolina

(FATHER)

(MOTHER)

(BROTHER)

(SISTER)

(BROTHER)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Louis, Mo.

St. George, N.Y.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brock, Elizabeth

Wife

Sept 1873

North Carolina

Lemona

Daughter

Mar 1894

North Carolina

Haller

Son

Oct 1897

North Carolina

John H.

Son

July 1898

North Carolina

Addie

Daughter

June 1899

North Carolina

Brock, Elias

A-1a

10001-1-10001-10001  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11091

*Brock, Elias*

STATE

*North Carolina*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIZ- ATION
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Robert</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Charles A.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Ada</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1901 CENSUS INDEX  
IN CONNECTION WITH THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(11-1107)

8620

Brock, Elias B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28 E.D. 23

SHEET 8 LINE 44

111

(TOWN)

Apr

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mills

(CITY)

Willow Grove

(STREET)

(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Mary A.	W	Aug	1859	40	North Carolina	
David J.	S	June	1878	22	North Carolina	
Freda E.	D	Mar	1882	18	North Carolina	
Charlie	S	Oct	1894	6	North Carolina	
John A.	S	Oct	1898	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
IN DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-5097

8620  
Burge, Elie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59

P.D. 134

SHEET 8

LINE 70

B. 1820  
Rutherford  
Forest City  
(CITY)

77 North Carol  
Cool Spring  
(TOWN)  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burge, Elie	H	Nov	1856	43	North Carol	
Maurice	D. S.	Dec	1892	7	North Carol	

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooks, Eliza*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *14* E.D. *11*

SHEET *5* LINE *13*

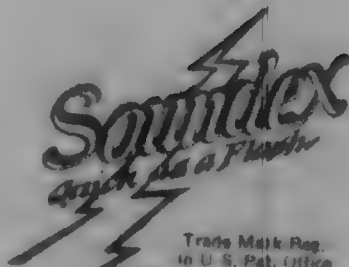
*B* *Mar* *1850* *50* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Waltham* *Matthews* *Wcp*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY)  
*Eliza City*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Maud</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Stinson, Florence</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	



Elijah



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,582	1,486,663
1,297,220	1,438,664
1,283,319	1,481,764

Printed in U. S. A.

5030

Burk, Elijah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15 E. D. 29

SHEET 10 LINE 4

9 dec 1877 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Car 100  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Burk, Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>N.C.</u>	
<u>Edward</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>N.C.</u>	
<u>Henry</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>N.C.</u>	
<u>Anna</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1911</u>	<u>4/2</u>	<u>N.C.</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

8520

Bricks, Elijah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

32

E. D.

33

SHEET

14

LINE

90

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

Warrington

(COUNTY)

Fayetteville

(IN C. D.)

Hilton

(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bricks, Caroline	W	Apr	1844	56	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

*Brooke, Elijah F.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 65

E. D. 141

SHEET 6

LINE 24

*W. Aug. 1871*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*28*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lincoln*

(COUNTY)

*New Salem Twp.*

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooke, Henrietta</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Cleveland</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Eva</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Henry</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Adam</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

Bragg, Elyah H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29 E.D. 62

SHEET 17 LINE 50

10. May 1875-25 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hammill

(COUNTY)

Tally Ho. Trp.

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thonnason, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170

BOWERS, ELISA J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

E0126

LINE 38

W.  
100000

# BCA

1844



NORTH CAROLINA

LUNN E  
COUNTY

CEGAR FONAS TWP  
(M. C. D.)

~~FRANCISVILLE DISTRICT~~

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11073

Brooks, Elisabeth

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71 E.D. 153

SHEET 5 LINE 74

W. R. 1876 23 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilkes Reddies River Twp.

(COUNTY)

(H. C. A.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chas. Powell P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

Burch, Elisabeth C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 30 E.D. 44

SHEET 10 LINE 32

24 Sept 1818

81

Virginia

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bedford

(COUNTY)

Monroe Twp.

(B. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lewis, Boston M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570





# NORTH CAROLINA

Bugge, Elise  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41 E.D. 74

SHEET 7 LINE 42

M July 1871 28 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Madison Shelton Laurel Top  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shelton, Alexander

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Burch, Elisabeth A.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 12

E.D. 12

SHEET 2

LINE 13

M.

1831

1831

1831

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milton ~~Tr~~ Trup

(M.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Mary	Si	Feb	1873	63	North Carolina	
Burch, Ernest R	N	Aug	1861	32	North Carolina	
Ellen D	WIFE of Ernest	June	1875	24	North Carolina	
Effie D	Ni	Feb	1895	7	North Carolina	
Mary D	Ni	Sept	1891	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS, INTERVIEW  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1900-16471



Bass, Clicka

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23 P. 26

SHEET 33 LINE 96

B Sept 1866 93

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITYSHIP)

Richman

Richman

Richman

(CITYSHIP)

(CITYSHIP)

(COLOR)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITYSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barb Mattie</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>Richman</u>
<u>David</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>Richman</u>
<u>Lillian</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>Richman</u>
<u>David, Emma</u>	<u>Wid</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1834</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>Richman</u>

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see also  
Bass  
Clicka

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-52871

Buck, Elisha

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15

P. 27

SHEET 11

LINE 30

13

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lowell

(CITY)

Edenton Ship

(IN C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Buck, Annie M.	W	July	1875	24	North Carolina	
Mary E.	d	Feb	1893	7	North Carolina	
Jessie E.	d	May	1896	10	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

8650

Barwick, Elisha

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22

E.D. 107

SHEET 1

LINE 50

H

July

1856

43

North Carolina

Cyprian

Allerton Township

(GIVEN)

(SURVIVED)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barwick, Mattie E.	H	Mar	1856	43	North Carolina	
— — — — —	—	Dec	1881	18	North Carolina	
— — — — —	—	Oct	1883	16	North Carolina	
— — — — —	—	Mar	1887	13	North Carolina	
— — — — —	—	April	1888	12	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-19

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-15671

8610

Briggs, Eliza

(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 44 E.D. 92

SHEET 16 LINE 40

W Apr 1876 24

(AGE)

(DATE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mitchell

(COUNTY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cranberry

(IN C.D.)

Twp

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Peter	W	mar	1877	23	North Carolina	
John W	S	Apr	1893	7	North Carolina	
Mollie M	D	Dec	1897	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



8620

Boroughs, Elisha  
(READ UP PAGE 1)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 44

E.D. 71

SHEET 22

LINE 16

W

Sept 1833

66

North Carolina

Little River Swamp

monaghan

Little River Swamp

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Boroughs, Sarah	W	July	1833	66	N. C	
" Daniel	"	July	1874	25	N. C	
" Nancy	"	May	1877	23	N. C	

8626  
 Brooks; Elisha  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 16 E.D. 52

SHEET 9 LINE 36

B Jan 1870 30 North Carolina  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (SHEET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Carry	W	Feb	1871	29	North Carolina	
Anna	d	May	1891	9	North Carolina	
Maria	d	May	1894	6	North Carolina	
William	d	May	1896	4	North Carolina	

3020

*Bowers, Clara*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25

E.D. 42

SHEET 11

LINE 70

*24* *June* *1893* *33*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Kentucky*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wilson*

(CITY)

*Wilson*

(STREET)

*22*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>James</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	<i>citizen</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	<i>citizen</i>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

1920  
Byers, Clara

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E.D. 51

SHEET 14 LINE 95

13 Oct 1860 39 North Carolina

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McDonough

Henry McDonough

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Clara	Wife	Oct	1860	39	North Carolina	
Byers, Mary	Daughter	July	1890	9	North Carolina	
Byers, William	Son	Aug	1893	6	North Carolina	
Byers, Mary	Daughter	Mar	1895	5	North Carolina	
Byers, Mary	Daughter	Mar	1896	51	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brice, Eliza*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *24* E.D. *2*

SHEET *9* LINE *74*

*73* *Nov* *1880* *20* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Waynes* *Waynes* *Waynes*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

SEX	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
			MONTH	YEAR			
	<i>Eliza Brice</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

B620

Brice, Eliza

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

19

E.D.

22

SHEET

12

LINE

26

13 Feb 1860 40

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Cumberland

(COUNTY)

Cross Creek Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife Law ✓

REMARKS

1900-1901 INDEX  
 U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15870

8620  
Brooks, Eliza

(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 35

E.D. 59

3

(COLOR)

Sept 1834

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

SHEET 9

LINE 9

Kyle

(COUNTY)

Lake Landing S.C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Nancy	W	Mar	1849	70	N.C.	
Simon	S	Feb	1855	45	N.C.	
Warren John	S	July	1861	38	N.C.	

8620

## NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, China

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

16

E.D.

35

SHEET

17

LINE

27

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Watauga

(COUNTY)

Watauga

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Brooks, China	Head	May	1877	31	North Carolina	
Brooks, John	Wife	May	1875	28	North Carolina	
Brooks, Annie	Daughter	Jan	1897	3	North Carolina	
Brooks, Sarah	Daughter	Apr	1917	1	North Carolina	

TOTAL NUMBER INDEXED  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



5620

Brooks, Elizabeth  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4 E.D. 17

SHEET 9 LINE 19

W (COLOR) W (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 60 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Wake (COUNTY) Piney Creek Twp. (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Martha	Da	Oct	1861	39	North Carolina	
Johnson, Elana	Da	Feb	1887	15	North Carolina	

Brack, Elizabeth

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL

68

E.D.

97

SHEET

14

LINE

91

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

W

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Warren

(COUNTY)

River View

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carter, Thomas W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-14070

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 25 E.D. 36

SHEET

LINE 27

Brooks, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

21 May 1840 60 North Carolina  
(MILITARY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Forsyth Winston-Salem  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Salmon C. Belvoir Creek 14  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leahy, Amanda S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Birch, Elizabeth (Mrs.)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 12 E. D. 29

SHEET 4 LINE 26

20 Dec 1840 60 North Carolina

Carteret Messimon Top 9.

ENUMERATED WITH Hamilton, John N.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister-in-law.

REMARKS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11370

Brooks, Elizabeth

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 2

E. D. 6

SHEET 3

LINE 39

W Feb - 1880 20 North Carolina

Illigany

Whitehead Tap

ENUMERATED WITH

Hoppe, Elizabeth  
& Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1880-1881 INDEX  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Burk, Elizabeth  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14 E.D. 7

10 Aug 1837 62 North Carolina  
Chatham Self Tax

人民日報社

155484

1995年12月 第11卷第12期

CYTOGENETICS OF FAMILY

NAME	DATE	PLACE
Coggins, Junior	8 Sept 1893	6 North Carolina

1980 (1981), 1981 (1982)  
1982 (1983), 1983 (1984)  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

Brooks, Elizabeth

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

52

E.D.

75

SHEET

3

LINE

76

X

June

1834

65 North Carolina

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Person

(COUNTY)

Bushy Fork Twp.

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Potterfield, Mella

S.D.

Feb

1881

19

N.C.

1900 CENSUS INDEX

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Also see Brook, Elizabeth

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871





5520

Brook, Elizabeth

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 127

SHEET 4 LINE 57

Nov 1860 40 North Carolina  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, James E.	S	Feb	1851	19	North Carolina	
William E.	S	June	1853	16	North Carolina	
William H.	S	May	1857	13	North Carolina	
May, R. C.	S	Jan	1890	10	North Carolina	

TWO CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11571

8620A  
 Burk, Elizabeth J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 13

E.D. 29

SHEET 6

LINE 18

abt. May 1842 60  
 (BIRTH) (AGE)

Chowan  
 (COUNTY)

N.C.  
 Middle Hop  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(LIST)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Brown  
 (NAME)

alone

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
 SUPPLEMENT BY TOWN AND RANGE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

3620

Bruce, Elizabeth W J  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 79 E.D. 136

SHEET 10 LINE 86

Jan 1855 45 North Carolina  
(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Franklin East Bend Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fagan, Sara B	D	July	1880	19	North Carolina	
Bruce, Marshal	W	June	1883	31	North Carolina	
Good, Neal H	S	Oct	1879	20	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

*Peers, Elizabeth W*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *09* E. D. *123*

SHEET *3* LINE *5*

*W* *Aug* *84* *58* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Nassau* *Living Rock Pk.*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

*Living Rock*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Edgar C*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

Q 629 R

# NORTH CAROLINA

Briscac, Elizabeth A.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL. 63 E.D. 92

SHEET 1 LINE 29

21	May 1854	36	Delaware
COLOR.	LOORN.	AGE.	BIRTHPLACE.
New York and		New York and	
COUNTY.		CITY.	
New York		New York	
CITY.		STREET.	

1526 敬告

1. *Camptocarpus*

1964-65.

1000

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

1000

*Handwritten signature: J. J. ...*

*St. John's wort*

SECRET

• 452168 2001 J

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

Yf A-1

A. C. F.

BIRTHPLACE

K 151200-  
5112

and associated

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

*Brooks, Eliza M*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *27* E.D. *76*

SHEET *13* LINE *64*

*B. June 5 1868 32 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Chatham*  
(COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Crowder Mountain Trng*  
(M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Emma</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Maud. C.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Clyde. S.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>William. S.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Ranf. P.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
# *1* sec # *21*

Brooks, Eliza M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Walter N.	S.	Jan.	1893	7	North Carolina	
Linnard	S.	Apr.	1894	6	North Carolina	

8620

Brooks, Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

27

E. D.

78

SHEET

7

LINE

98

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-52870

A-3



8620

Berk, Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

57

E.D.

83

SHEET

2

LINE

23

10

(COLOR)

26

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hertford

(COUNTY)

Hertford Twp.

(M. C. D.)

Hertford

(CITY)

Market

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nancy Scott

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-3

13620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brook, Ella

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61

E.D. 124

SHEET 23

LINE 88

B

(COLOR)

A.P.

(MONTH)

A.P.

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stanley

(COUNTY)

Center Camp

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Jennie	S	A.P.	A.P.	8	North Carolina	
Lee, Selie	Li L	A.P.	A.P.	50	North Carolina	
Manana	Bo	A.P.	A.P.	14	North Carolina	
Brook, Bettie	M. L	A.P.	A.P.	18	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

8630

*Brooks, Ella*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *32* E.D. *35*

SHEET *5* LINE *16*

*B* *Mar.* *1862* *38* *North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lucifer*

(CITY)

*La Comyia St. p.*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Lafayette</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>St. Alter</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Amston</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Jones</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

Burris, Ella B

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

47

S.D.

76

SHEET

5

LINE

21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U.S.A.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11870

*Barrows, Ella V.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *20* E.D. *77*

SHEET *21* LINE *1*

*B* *May* *1890* *10* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Washington* *Elizabeth City*  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

*Elizabeth City* *Shannon* *NR*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Johnson, Justin*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

*Apparently daughter of Barrows, Emma*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13200

*Brooke Ellen*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *71*

E.D. *154*

SHEET *7*

LINE *37*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10870

AJ

8620

## NORTH CAROLINA

Bowers, Ellen  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E.D. 20

SHEET 7

LINE 74

18

July

1847

52

North Carolina

Cassell

Hillman Mrs.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Robert	AUS	May	1895	5	North Caro	
Barthema	NI	Sept	1898	1	North Caro	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
ON CARD MEAT OF 100 NAMES  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Burrage, P. L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67 E. D. 105

SHEET 7 LINE 1

44 11 1880 North Carolina  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (NAME) (BIRTHPLACE)  
... ...  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>



# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8 E.D. 1421

SHEET 1 LINE 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(SET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

Brooks, Ellen B

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E.D. 43

SHEET 18 LINE 75

W June 1879 20 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hammond Andersonville  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)

Hammondville Shaw's Creek —  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Weg, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11870

Brick, Ellen E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

45

E. D.

78

SHEET

21

LINE

63

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11270

Brooks, Ellen M

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 62 E.D. 106

SHEET 4 LINE 100

Wm Arch 1842 58 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lurkin

(COUNTY)

Nantahala Sup

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Gaha, Roan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11670

*Burrows, Ellen*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *35* E. D. *38*

SHEET *11* LINE *2*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12570

B620

RR

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 61

E.D. 123

SHEET 2

LINE 13

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burns, William	H	Oct	1813	26	North Car	
Elizabeth	W	Apr	1893	7	North Car	
George	S	Apr	1895	5	North Car	
John	S	Jan	1897	3	North Car	
Edward	S	Dec	1899	1	North Car	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21075

8620

Bowers, Elmer

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 12 E.D. 22

SHEET 22 LINE 70

21 Sept 1877 22 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carters

(COUNTY)

Box 2 Snookhead

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Willis, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11590

B610

Burch, Elmer W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 73 E. D. 133

SHEET 12 LINE 75

W. June 1878 21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Brownville

(IN C O I)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Elmer W.	W.	July	1882	17	North Carolina	
W. Rachel	A. M.	July	1828	72	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Supplied from data

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



13620

Briggs, Elmer

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 33

SHEET 2 LINE 74

W Apr 1887 00 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Durham

(COUNTY)

Lebanon, Tenn.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wagon, Mrs. S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13676

Byres, Elnorh

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 36

E.D. 88

SHEET 13

LINE 15

B

N.R.

1855

45

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Eredell

Croddle Creek Twp

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byres, Ada	D	May	1878	22	North Carolina	
Ben	S	June	1879	20	North Carolina	
Robert	S	Sept	1881	18	North Carolina	
Mead	S	Aug	1883	16	North Carolina	
Avery	S	Apr	1887	13	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

#1 See 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

Byres, Elnorh

STATE *North Carolina*

HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
John	S	Apr	1893	7	North Carolina	
Alonza	S	Apr	1893	7	North Carolina	
— Varcine	D	Oct	1893	6	North Carolina	
— Correll	G. D.	Aug	1898	1	North Carolina	

*Burruss, Clonza L*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *24* E.D. *13*

SHEET *23* LINE *51*

*W Oct 1873 26 North Carolina*  
(MOTHER) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Edgewood* *Top 12 Rocky Mount*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY)  
*Rocky Mount Washington*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burruss, W. and</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>George W</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Ellen G</i>	<i>L.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

Brook, Clonzy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

16

E. D.

60

SHEET

LINE

96

15.

May 1868

32

N. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Cleveland

May 8

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Willie H.	H.	Nov.	1872	27	N. Carolina	
- Lavinia	S.	Aug.	1888	12	N. Carolina	
- Lister H.	Son	Oct.	1892	10	N. Carolina	
- Ruffin D.	Son	Sept.	1892	8	N. Carolina	
- Eliza A.	S.	Dec.	1894	6	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



0620

*Burl* *Ray*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 38 NO. 58

SHEET 2 LINE 34

(COUNTY)

*Lincoln* *Ind* #3

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lucas, Joseph*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

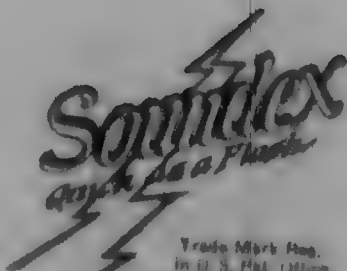
*Brother in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

Elsie



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,585	1,406,863
1,397,230	1,406,644
1,393,819	1,401,744

Printed in U. S. A.



NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 2 E.D. 17

SHEET 12 LINE 22

Brooks, Elsie

(INDIVIDUAL)

16

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington

(COUNTY)

Shallotte, Ind.

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris, Spencer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12000

Brock, Elsie L

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47 E. D. 71

SHEET 13 LINE 49

16 Oct 1883 16 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS NO.)  
New Hanover Wilmington Ship  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Wilmington Fifth 117

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21870

8620

Barrass, Elva

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 70 E.D. 103

SHEET 14 LINE 18

W Dec 1884 15 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wayne  
Goldshoro

(COUNTY)

Goldshoro Twp  
N.R.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Strickland, William, A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

5620

Briggs, Chic  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28 E. D. 41

SHEET 7 LINE 20

M Feb 1840 60 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 States (COUNTY) Patterson Twp. (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alma House

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

(M. R.)

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11896

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Edgar  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E.D. 35

SHEET 13 LINE 56

W  
(MARRIAGE)

June  
(MONTH)

1854  
(YEAR)

45  
(AGE)

Carter  
(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beaufort  
(CITY)

Beaufort  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brooks, Mary E.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Charles</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Maudie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>George</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Maggie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-18571

A1 A-12

STATE

Buraka, Elia

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

02-22-63

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1071

Brooks, Elzina J  
(BOARD OF 1880)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25 E. D. 20

SHEET 3 LINE 13

13 Mar. 1838 62

North Carolina  
Bellevue Creek Township  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

Brooks, Thomas J.	Son	July	1875	24	North Carolina	
-------------------	-----	------	------	----	----------------	--

6628

Byars, (Mrs.) Emaline  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 16 E.D. 48

SHEET 2 LINE 41

W. May 1845 55 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cleveland (COUNTY) Infr-1: River (CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byars, Nancy C.	D.	Dec	1876	23	North Carolina	
— John D.	S.	Feb	1880	20	North Carolina	
— Mollie	D.	Feb	1882	18	North Carolina	
— Carrie	D.	Mch	1884	16	North Carolina	



8620

Byers, Emanuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 39 E.D. 110

SHEET 8 LINE 63

1890 (YEAR)  
1850 (YEAR)  
50 (AGE)  
North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE)  
North Carolina (CITIZENSHIP)  
North Carolina (IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Emma</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1851</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>John</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>Lucie E.</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>Robert</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>William</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>U.S.</u>

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7-10-11

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11675



8629

NORTH CAROLINA

Brigge, Emeline

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN D. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

2432	Mary Ann	W	May	1812	9	North Carolina	
2433	Elizabeth	M	May	1815	8	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15072

Bowers, Emily A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48 2.D. 69

SHEET 3 LINE 9

W Feb 1896 54  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Northampton  
(COUNTY)

Jackson Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

Jackson  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Bowers, Eugene S</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Rebecca M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Fannie S</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Blanche</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Rebecca, John</u>	<u>Se</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31871

*Burge, Ennit T*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *62* R.D. *103*

SHEET *10* LINE *80*

*W* *Mich* *1863* *37*

*Stoker*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Radkin Prop.*  
(IN C.B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burge, Jane</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Mary L</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Thornes</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Paty</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Brooks, Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 50

E.D. 11

SHEET 7

LINE 53

13  
(COLOR)

NR  
(MONTH)

NR  
(YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

NR  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Asquonank  
(COUNTY)

Elizabeth City  
(CITY)

Sup  
(HOUSE NO.)

Elizabeth City  
(CITY)

Lowdy Lane  
(STREET)

49  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

DeLoach Harry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

5020  
Brisco, Emma

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

38

E.D.

47

SHEET

8

LINE

70

R

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Salisbury

(COUNTY)

Regulation

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brisco, Emma	L	Feb	1858	15	North Carolina	
Clanchy	d	Jan	1858	10	North Carolina	
Bessie L	d	Mar	1858	7	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11275

8625

Barrus, Emma

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

38

E.D.

59

SHEET

1

LINE

30

W. Apr 1860 40 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jones  
PocockvilleHwy 2 Pocockville  
Main

6

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barrus, John A	S	Aug	1883	16	North Carolina	
- Blanche	S	May	1887	13	North Carolina	
- Clifford B	S	July	1890	9	North Carolina	



Barrows, Emma

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 50 E.D. 77

SHEET 20 LINE 100

NR 1872 28<sup>+</sup> North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Elizabeth City, N.C.

Elizabeth City

(CITY)

Shannon

(CITY)

NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Justin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Uncle

REMARKS

supplied from file

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

La

**SHEET**

LINE

(てのしやま)

《朝花夕拾》

1994年12月

(4) 400 萬

**WIRELESS**

（五）**“三三制”**

COUNTY

(b) (5) DPP, (b) (5) ACP

## Abstract

1898

100-10251-100

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS:

Bowers Emma

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

48

S.D.

12

SHEET

11

LINE

63

W.

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Montampton

(COUNTY)

Oconeechee Prop.

(B. C. P.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Will Lucas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter - In Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11490

8620

Burrage, Emma

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

50

E. D.

76

SHEET

20

LINE

14

70

(HOUSE)

Dec. 1878

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTH PLACE)

Elizabeth City

(CITY)

Elizabeth City, Truk.

(CITY)

Elizabeth City

(CITY)

Martin

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rogerson, James E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

## TEAM OF FAMILY

VOL. 50 E.O. 77

SHEET 21 LINE 24

1570

CONTINUED

172401

—

North Carolina

• 2191271 •

1. *U. rufescens*

15184

Elizabeth Knight

（附：附录五）

HOUSE NO 1

OTHER MEMBERS ON FAMILY

Robert

*dist*

1874

20

North  
Carolina

Brooks Clarke



NR

1888

12

4

1940 CENSUS - INDIA  
[REDACTED] OF [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] OF THE [REDACTED]

X supplied  
from letter

A-1 4

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1965 O 377 1

11-11571

Blagg Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 R. D. 87

SHEET 22 LINE 52

13 June 1893 7 North Carolina  
(MONTHS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

1001 Summit Road N.C.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walter Pitt

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS.

THIS CARD IS NOT TO BE REPRODUCED  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

NORTH CAROLINA

Birch, Emma

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31 E.D. 62

SHEET 6 LINE 7

11 Apr 1834 66 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Swilford Jefferson Group

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Montgomery, Alexander  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

0025

Brooks, Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41 E.D. 12

SHEET 9 LINE 77

W Jan 1852 48 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Madison Hat Springs Twp.  
(COUNTY) (A. C. D.)  
Hat Springs  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mary William J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



Bowlers Emmie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

71

E.D.

153

SHEET

9

LINE

38

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-21590

*Brooks, Emory*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL

*4*

E. D.

*17*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*63*

*41*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1872*

(YEAR)

*7*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wake*

(COUNTY)

*Piney Creek Twp.*

(B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Blount, Harrison*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Burris, Emily M.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

E.D. 2

LINE 75

--VV--  
 (COLOR) 244 1865 34 North Carolina  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 montgomery Kill wife  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)

1647-26006412

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Lucia, Margaret</i>	<i>IV</i>	<i>aug</i>	<i>18 19 20</i>		<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620

Briggs, Enock

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

21

E.D.

37

SHEET

1

LINE

36

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Enock Briggs	Head	11	1837	72	North Carolina	
John Briggs	Wife	11	1837	72	North Carolina	
John Briggs	Son	11	1861	37	North Carolina	
John Briggs	Son	11	1861	37	North Carolina	
John Briggs	Son	11	1861	37	North Carolina	
John Briggs	Son	11	1861	37	North Carolina	
John Briggs	Son	11	1861	37	North Carolina	
John Briggs	Son	11	1861	37	North Carolina	
John Briggs	Son	11	1861	37	North Carolina	
John Briggs	Son	11	1861	37	North Carolina	

Brooks, Enrie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 81

SHEET 11 LINE 67

7 July 1883 16 North Car  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Parron Wooddale Imp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mont, James V.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Burris, Ephraim R.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 61

E.D. 120

SHEET 4

LINE 83

W. Apr. 1848

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

52 North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Albemarle

Albemarle

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burris, Adlet W.	W	Jan	1862	35	North Carolina	
Watson, M. S.	S	May	1881	19	North Carolina	
Lewen, S. S.	S	Jan	1888	12	North Carolina	

Brooks, Ernest

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5

E.D. 6

B. Mch- 1862 38

SHEET 12

LINE 60

Beaufort

Antigo, Wis

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Frank	S	May	1885	15	N.C.	
— Gonzo	S	July	1897	2	N.C.	

TWO CENSUS, 1900  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

52-13071

Brooks, Ernest E

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

5

E.D.

6

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

34

LINE

36

12

Nov

1863

36

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beaufort

Pantego, N.C.

(GIVEN)

(SURNAME)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary	D	Oct	1889	10	North Carolina	
Ernest	S	Aug	1891	8	North Carolina	
Sallie	M	Nov	1844	55	North Carolina	
Bettie	Si	Apr	1876	24	North Carolina	

THIS CARD IS IN THE  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-5000



6620

Brigg, Esico  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 6

E.D. 18

SHEET 16

LINE 73

B Jan 1844  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

66 Virginia  
(AGE) (PLACE)

Bertie  
(SPOUSE)

Rosabel Lupt  
(SPOUSE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brigg, Minnie	w	Nov	1843	67	North Carolina	
- Eliza	d	Dec	1877	22	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS, 1910  
BY MARSHALL C. CARR, JR.  
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-54071

5520

Brooks, Essie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 21

E.D. 36

SHEET 16

LINE 12

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWN)

Hawden

(CITY)

Yadkin College Prop.

(B. C. A.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CROSS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hartley, J. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

NON-CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1480

*Brice, Essie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*59*

E. B.

*138*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*85*

*91*

*Aug*

*1890*

*9*

*South Carolina*

(MONTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Culterford*

*High Shoal Creek*

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

*Caroline*

*Main*

*20*

(NAME)

(OTHER)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Brown, Alfred E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*9 - Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12870

3628  
Briggs, Estbran  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 73

SHEET 13 LINE 83

M Nov 1839 60 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Person Bushy Fork Twp.  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whitfield Heldon J.  
Mather

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11890

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 62 E.D. 103

SHEET 8 LINE 99

W July 1854  
Stoker45 North Carolina  
Yadkin Sup.

CITIZENSHIP

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, W. M. C.	S	Apr	1878	22	North Carolina	
Flora C	D	Feb	1883	17	North Carolina	
Arthur T	S	June	1884	15	North Carolina	
Lelia A	D	Jan	1892	8	North Carolina	

1000 1-1-1000 1-1-1000  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1071

# NORTH CAROLINA

Bessie Esther

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E.D. 22

SHEET 3 LINE 36

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Currituck

(COUNTY)

Atlantic Shores

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Neal Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31890

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 64 E.D. 83

SHEET 19 LINE 47

Burrough, Ethel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

2 Mar 1892 8 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

1 Worcester Mass  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

NORTH CAROLINA

Burk, Ethel N.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

25

E. D.

37

SHEET

2

LINE

73

W

Aug

1890

9

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Forsyth

(COUNTY)

Winston Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

Winston

(CITY)

Shallow Ford

(STREET)

27

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Joy, Almer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11070



8620

Burch, Ethel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15 E.D. 28

SHEET 19 LINE 69

13 Aug 1876 23 \*North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Cameron Edenton  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)Edenton West Carteret  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lans, Maggie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

- supplied from dash

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1270

6620

Peria, Ctha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1 E. O. 4

E. G. 44

SHEET 20 LINE 23

LINE 25

1040

102274

(YEAR)

1999

*[Faint, illegible text]*

\_\_\_\_\_

COUNTY

1862

CITY

LETTER 10

---

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-2350

5-6-40

*James Earl Ray*

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE 24

VOL. 14 E. D. 10

SHEET 1 LINE 1

(INDIVIDUAL)

*James Earl Ray*

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Easton*

(COUNTY)

*Easton, S.C.*

(M. C. D.)

*Easton*

(CITY)

*Easton*

(STREET)

*Easton*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

THIS CARD IS IN THE  
FILE OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

8620

Brooks, Eugene H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 57

E.D. 81

SHEET 8

LINE 5

W Sept 1871 28

(MARR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Rockingham

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Reidsville

(CITY)

Reidsville Trps

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Florence B	W	Aug	1873	26	North Carolina	
— John R	S	May	1899	2	North Carolina	
— Elizabeth C	D	Mar	1900	1/2	North Carolina	
Myers, Sarah	le	June	1885	15	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14071



5620

*Brooks, Euphemia*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 60

E. D. 01

SHEET 1

LINE 98

*25 Apr 1858 42*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*North Car*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Johnson*  
(NAME)

*Pine Grove Twp*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

A-1a

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

18620

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Evaline

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

4

E. D.

17

SHEET

6

LINE

62

18

(YEAR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(YEAR)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wake

(COUNTY)

Ciney Creek Prop.

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blavens, Harrison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

8633  
Burros, Evaline

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 112

SHEET 6 LINE 51

W  
(COLOR)

Dec 1831 69  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Roman  
(NAME)

Providence Twp.  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Living alone*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11075



6420  
00  
Brooks, Evelyn  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 37 E.D. 64

SHEET 6 LINE 24

XB May 1852 52 Male Caucasian  
COLOR MONTH YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP  
South Carolina South Carolina  
STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary	I	Oct	1872	22	Carolina	
Delaney	I	Oct	1873	20	Carolina	
Truett	I	May	1877	23	Carolina	
James	D	July	1885	14	Carolina	

8620

Brook, Evelyn E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 66 E.D. 157

SHEET 2 LINE 6

21 N.C. 1917 21 North Carolina  
(YEAR) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)

Wake Raleigh, N.C.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48 E.D. 70

SHEET 17 LINE 56

1813 22 North Carolina  
(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wilmington Wilmington  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Bracy, Exum  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48

E.D. 13

SHEET 18

LINE 11

3 March 1855

45

North Carolina

Northampton

Rich Square Twp.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bracy, Martha	W.	Aug	1875	14	North Carolina	
" " " " " "	S.	July	1894	5	North Carolina	
" " " " " "	S.	Jan	1898	2	North Carolina	
" " " " " "	S.	May	1900	12	North Carolina	
Savage, Susan	C.	Sept	1817	22	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11071

Burris, Ezebiel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

61

E.D.

128

SHEET

5

LINE

51

W April 1838 62

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stanly

(COUNTY)

Tyson

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burris, Mary C	W	Mar	1844	56	North Carolina	
Nealy, C	D	Oct	1875	24	North Carolina	
William	S	Feb	1872	23	North Carolina	
James	S	Mar	1879	21	North Carolina	
Brackston H	S	Mar	1882	18	North Carolina	

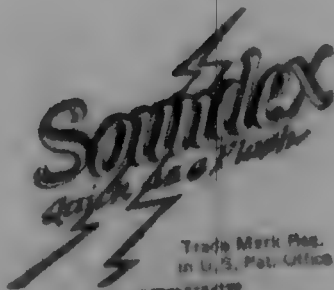
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11975

F



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,542	1,435,663
1,207,250	1,435,664
1,282,319	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

# NORTH CAROLINA

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 121 E.D. 64

SHEET 4 LINE 49

H. Dan 1873 22 Virginia  
 (CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(COUNTRY)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
England	1	1900	20	Southfield Eng.	
(COUNTY)				(IN C D)	
Southfield Eng.					
(CITY)					

( ) HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11473

Briggs, F. M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 63

E. D. 113

SHEET 10

LINE 88

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Swain

(COUNTY)

Mt. Pleasant

(P. O. BOX)

Swain

(CITY)

Granite

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carter, L. R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

N. Carolina supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070



NORTH CAROLINA

Briggs, Fabius H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67 E.D. 145

SHEET 1 LINE 1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Wake

Raleigh, N.C.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

Raleigh

West Street

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Briggs, Fabius H.	Head	1855	10	1855	20	North Carolina	
Briggs, Mary	Wife	1855	10	1855	20	North Carolina	
Briggs, John	Son	1855	10	1855	20	North Carolina	
Briggs, William	Son	1855	10	1855	20	North Carolina	
Briggs, Sarah	Daughter	1855	10	1855	20	North Carolina	
Briggs, Elizabeth	Daughter	1855	10	1855	20	North Carolina	
Briggs, James	Son	1855	10	1855	20	North Carolina	
Briggs, Mary	Daughter	1855	10	1855	20	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

all 172

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

STATE

North Carolina

Eugene Fabian B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James B. B.	son	11	1911	7	North Carolina	
Edward H. B.	son	12	1917	3	North Carolina	
John B. B.	son	12	1917	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071

8620

Brooks, Fannie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 57 E.D. 70

SHEET 21 LINE 37

W June 1828 71 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Stockingham Reidsville Prop  
 (COUNTRY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sfrient, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11070

1000

Brooks, Fannie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41

E.D. 82

SHEET 9

LINE 78

W. May 1891

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

9 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Hot Springs, Ark.

(U. S. D.)

Hot Springs

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, William J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brock, Fannie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 47

E.D. 64

SHEET 10

LINE 53

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Hanover

(COUNTY)

Wilmington Sup

(W. C. D.)

Wilmington

(CITY)

N 3rd St

(STREET)

1021

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Childs, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Q - Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11570

Brooke, Fannie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 114

SHEET 22 LINE 44

W June 1856 43 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rowan Salisbury Twp  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Randlett, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

8620

NORTH CAROLINA

Bowers, Fannie J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 23

E. D. 28

SHEET 6

LINE 63

W. Sept. 1899 8/12 North Carolina

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Durham

(CITY)

Durham Twp.

(M. C. D.)

North Durham

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rochelle Fendle

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

A-2

THIS CARD IS IN THE  
POSSESSION OF THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Bow  
Bairns, Panny C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

48

E.D.

72

SHEET

11

LINE

64

W

(COLOR)

March

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Northampton

(COUNTY)

Oconeechee Prop.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hill, Lucy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-51490



Brook, Kate

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Mary	W	June	1872	21	North Carolina	
Carte	S	Dec	1888	11	North Carolina	
Clara	S	Mar	1890	10	North Carolina	
Glen	D	May	1891	9	North Carolina	
Roxie	D	Mar	1895	5	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-1-11-11-11

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071



000000 000 000000000000

VOL. 27 NO. 1

SHEET 5 LINE 82

(1) 1984 年 10 月,

1000

15280

1999

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

... ..

00542007



٥٥٥

1998年12月

1. 神功顯赫 德惠...

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

THE NATIONAL INDIAN  
MUSEUM OF THE UNITED STATES

A-10

11 月 20 日 19 日 18 日 17 日 16 日 15 日 14 日 13 日 12 日 11 日 10 日 9 日 8 日 7 日 6 日 5 日 4 日 3 日 2 日 1 日

41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063

Bruce, Ed.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

49

E.D.

87

(NAME OF FAMILY)

SHEET 13

LINE

27

Jan 1860

(CENSUS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

(INDEX)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Wiley H.	H.	Nov	1855		North Carolina	
Bruce, John H.	S.	Aug	1835		North Carolina	
Bruce, Samuel	C.	Aug	1892		North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12070

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4 E.D. 8

SHEET 13 LINE 95

Brooks, Fieldon

(INDIVIDUAL)

W  
(SEX)

June 1894  
(BIRTH)

6  
(AGE)

N Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Duke  
(COUNTY)

Clifton Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(D. C. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Richardson, Mathias

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11049

Brooks, Filmore

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

4

E.D.

9

SHEET

5

LINE

7

211

(AGE)

About

(DATE)

42

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(RESIDENCE)

under

(CITY)

Creston 9 mi

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Thomas M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Helper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11470

*Bowers, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*71*

E. D.

*161*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*15*

(AGE)

*40*

*1835*

*65*

*North Carolina*

*Chatham*

(COUNTY)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(MARRIAGE)

*Wainwright Ave. S.W.*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Bowers, Mary Ann</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Child</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Child</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Child</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Child</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871





Brooks, Finley C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 73 E.D. 134

SHEET 2 LINE 76

24 Nov 1866 33 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Madison Buckhead Gap  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary C	W	Sept	1870	29	North Carolina	
- Mary L	D	July	1891	8	North Carolina	
- Henry H	S	Jan	1893	7	North Carolina	
- William C	S	Aug	1894	5	North Carolina	
- Louisa L	D	June	1896	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooks, Fletcher*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *40*

E.D. *69*

SHEET *7*

LINE *76*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Marion*

(COUNTY)

*Gauley*

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Elizabeth</i>	<i>2d</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>C</i>
<i>Brooks, John</i>	<i>2d</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>C</i>
<i>Brooks, Mary</i>	<i>2d</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>C</i>
<i>Brooks, Nick</i>	<i>2d</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>C</i>

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Supplied from Office*

8620

Brooklyn, Laura A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

19

E.D.

32

SHEET

2

LINE

57

B July 1854 43 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Cumberland

(CITY)

Seventy First St.

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Bella M.	D	Sept	1881	18	North Carolina	
Brooks, L. D.	S.D.	Apr	1898	2	North Carolina	

Burke, Flora J.  
HEAD OF FAMILY:

STATE OF NEW YORK

VOL. 46

ED. 202

SHEET 18

LINE 4

24 June 1936 63 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Swain (COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE)  
Swain Sanford (CITY) (STATE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-4652

Byars, Florence  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8 E.D. 138

SHEET 23 LINE 12

Age 1889 10 North Carolina  
(AGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Curran Asheville, Tenn.  
(CITY) (B. C. D.)

White Gray 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hicks, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister-in-law

REMARKS supplied from ditto

all Byars, Florence

Byers Florence C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E.D. 46

B Feb 1854 41 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

McClenburg Charlotte S Brevard 507  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers Maggie	W	Dec	1869	30	North Carolina	
Alexander	S	Mar	1870	10	North Carolina	
Carl	S	Dec	1871	8	North Carolina	
Herford	S	Oct	1872	6	North Carolina	
Waudat	S	Sept	1879	12	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11871





NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

22

E. D.

32

SHEET

2

LINE

70

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5599

Brooks, Flossie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 14

E.D. 3

SHEET 2

LINE 23

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bladen

(COUNTY)

Bear Creek Turnp

(R.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boyd, James E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Beard

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21000

B620

NORTH CAROLINA

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

1892

Birk, Frances M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54

E.D. 88

SHEET 6

LINE 94

11 1/2 1848  
Cincinnati  
(CITY) (STATE) (AGE)52 North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)- Street 1/2  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Birk, Frances	Wife	April	1877	23	North Carolina	
James D.	is	June	1877	22	North Carolina	
Charles S.	is	April	1883	15	North Carolina	
Anna	is	April	1890	10	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
(DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE)  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

11-51571

Bours, Francis

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 6

E.D. 82

SHEET 21

LINE 10

11

100

1800

36

North Carolina

Guillard

King Mt. Vernon

King Mt.

(DIRECT)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Francis, Christopher C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

1st son

REMARKS

100-1000-10000  
BUREAU OF THE Census

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11200

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18 E.D. 53

SHEET 10 LINE 91

Burrows, Francis

(INDIVIDUAL)

13 Mar 1879 21

(DOB)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis

(CITY)

8th St

(B.C.D.)

Clinton

(CITY)

Clinton

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wm. Harry A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Born

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11876

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 24 E.D. 47

SHEET 15 LINE 48

Bracy, Francis

(NAME OF FAMILY)

B. Feb 1874 26 North Carolina  
 Franklin Haylesville Prop.

(BIRTH YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bracy, Arthur	S	Feb	1895	4	North Carolina	
Quory	ll	May	1897	3	North Carolina	
Clumie	ll	May	1899	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871

# Barco Francis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

20

E.D.

37

SHEET

5

LINE

51

W Aug 1831 67

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

Currituck

(COUNTY)

Opplar Branch Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
✓ Barco, Lillie	W	Feb	1841	59	North Carolina	
✓ Lapelle	S	Mar	1862	31	North Carolina	
✓ Alphonso	S	March	1870	30	North Carolina	
✓ Annie	S	Nov	1872	26	North Carolina	
✓ Cleophea	S	Dec	1874	24	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21671



5520

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooks, Francis*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *13* E.D. *41*

SHEET *8* LINE *34*

*B.* *Dec* *1882* *27* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Catawba* (COUNTY)  
*Hickory* (CITY)  
*(True Copy)* (STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Mary A.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>N.R.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Edyall</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>N.R.</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See Brooks, Francis*

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*Brooks, Francis*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *13* E.D. *41*

SHEET *8* LINE *34*

*Dec* *1912* *27*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Catawba*  
(COUNTY)

*Hickory*  
(CITY)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Hickory Twp.*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*(True Copy)*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Mary A.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>N.R.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Georgia E.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>N.R.</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See Brooks, Francis*

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15671

2620

Brooks, Francis D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 54 E.D. 76

SHEET 2 LINE 99

W Mar 1836 64 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Person  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Holloway Tex.  
(M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elexson Mary E	D	July	1855	45	North Carolina	
Brooks, Percy T.	Son	May	1885	15	Virginia	

Brooks, Francis M

VOL. 71

E.D. 158

SHEET 6

LINE 80

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Francis M	Y	Nov	1861	37	North Carolina	
Martha E	W	May	1884	16	North Carolina	
Arthur E	S	Oct	1885	14	North Carolina	
Henry E	S	Feb	1888	12	North Carolina	
Marion E	D	Oct	1890	10	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33871



B620  
*Burriss, Frank*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

62 E.O. 108

SHEET

5 LINE 59

W, Aug 1872 27

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

NC

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Swain*

(COUNTY)

*Conalifty Twp*

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIZATION
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burriss, Lula</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>NC</i>	
<i>Mattie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>NC</i>	
<i>Harrie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>NC</i>	
<i>Paul</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>NC</i>	

*Brooks, Frank*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

*40*

E.D.

*69*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*84*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Mary</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>N. C.</i>	
<i>Brooks, John</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>18</i>		
<i>Brooks, Joseph</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>		

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Only letter*  
*+ supplied from Gitter*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5620

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33 E. D. 37  
SHEET 1 LINE 93Burroughs, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Calif. (COUNTY) Scotland Neck (B. C. C.)  
Scotland Neck (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876



Brice, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22

E.D. 111

SHEET 15

LINE 87

W

Oct 1858

42

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPL)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Duplin

(COUNTY)

Island Creek Twp

(R.C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brice, Julius	Si	Dec	1857	43	North Carolina	
Ann C	W	Oct	1884	15	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

Brooks, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL.

5

E.D.

12

SHEET

26

LINE

59

13 May 1871

1871

39

North Carolina

Washington

Washington

Washington

Market

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, George	S	Oct.	1882	17	North Carolina	
Brooks, Emma	D	Jan.	1885	10	North Carolina	
Brooks, Jessie	D	Mar.	1890	10	North Carolina	

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Act

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

*Brooks, Frank*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *29* E.O. *30*

SHEET *12* LINE *42*

*B. May 1849* *07 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Lurhapp*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Wilmington*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Lucinda</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Ann</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Jacob</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1824</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Ross</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12071

5620

Byron Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8 S. D. 137

SHEET 6 LINE 31

3 Feb 1875 22 North Carolina  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (DAY) (PLACE)

Sumner McKinnis  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Rehville Haywood 53  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William John H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

PROD. CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10000

8619

Brooke, Frank

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

8

E.D.

132

SHEET

7

LINE

22

B.

Mar.

1865

35

North Carolina

LEGION

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Dillon

COUNTY

Richmond

R.C.

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke, Fannie	H	May	1864	37	North Carolina	
Alice	S	Jun	1891	9	North Carolina	
Marry	D	Mar	1893	7	North Carolina	
George	S	June	1897	2	North Carolina	
Edith	D	May	1900	0	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-13095

NORTH CAROLINA

Birch, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 26

E.D. 49

SHEET 9

LINE 80

13 Mar 1885 15 North Carolina

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(SUFFIX)

Lonsburg, Ind.

(B. D.)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Foster, Ben.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

nephew.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11229

6640

NORTH CAROLINA

Bridge, Frank R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E.D. 66

SHEET

6

LINE

60

N. Sep. 1860 39 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bridge  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)N. Sep. 1860 39 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bridge  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bridge, Cora A.	W.	Jan	1868	31	North Carolina	
Bertha L.	D.	Nov	1890	10	North Carolina	
Harry L.	D.	May	1891	9	North Carolina	
Robert H.	S.	June	1892	7	North Carolina	
Willie L.	D.	Nov	1893	6	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1000 #2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-46875





5020

Brooks, Frank D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

25

E.D.

25

SHEET

5

LINE

10

18 Sept 1864

35

North Carolina

Greenville, W.C.

(AGE)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Alice	1st	Mar	1871	24	North Carolina	
" Arrie	2nd	June	1898	11	North Carolina	
" Sadie	3rd	June	1897	2	North Carolina	
" Edna	4th	Aug	1897	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Burrows, Frank J.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

*68*

E.O. *100*

SHEET

LINE

*37*

*100*

*834*

*65*

*Frank J. Burrows*

*born*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

DATE

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

SEX

*Supposed to be a*  
*Frank J. Burrows*

*let*

*10*

*1918*

*Frank J. Burrows*  
*born*

A-1a

71 11571

B620

Bryce, Frank W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 55 E.D. 86

SHEET 15 LINE 46

W. Dec. 1854 45 North Carolina  
 Richmond (CITY) Marks Creek (BIRTH PLACE) Twp. (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bryce, Nannie	W.	Oct.	1857	42	North Carolina	
Accor	S.	July	1878	21	South Carolina	
Boyce	S.	July	1883	16	North Carolina	
Roland	S.	Dec.	1887	12	North Carolina	
Coveing, Harriett	S.	Mich.	1855	45	North Carolina	

Byers, Franky F

NORTH CAROLINA

36 E.D. 93

VOL.

SHEET

LINE

90

20 (COLOR)

Jan (MONTH)

1849 (YEAR)

51 (AGE)

North Car (BIRTHPLACE)

Bedell (COUNTY)

Davidson (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Joseph W	F	Nov	1867	32	North Carolina	
Walter S	F	July	1872	27	North Car	
Lessa R	F	Oct	1880	19	North Car	

Brook, Franklin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

1

E.D.

2

SHEET

10

LINE

87

W

(COLOR)

May 1875

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

25 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Warrance

(CITY)

Navlin Corp.

(C.D.)

8

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Emma	W	Mar	1875	27	North Carolina	
- Clyde	S	Mar	1898	2	North Carolina	
- Adelaide	M	Jan	1848	22	North Carolina	
- Berice	S L	Nov	1877	12	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



# NORTH CAROLINA

Bowers Franklin

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 69 E.D. 136

SHEET 6 LINE 59

W

(COLOR)

R.R.

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

72

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Watauga

(COUNTY)

Boone Town

(B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Family Name

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Married

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12290

0620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Franklin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.D. 57

SHEET 19

LINE 19

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Black

(COUNTY)

Jan 1869 31 South Carolina  
Franklin  
Franklin

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brooks, Martha J.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>- Lillie A.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>- Cassie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>- Wm. B.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>- Lillie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11091



Burge, Franklin M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

58

P.D.

104

SHEET

6

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

aug 1851

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

NC

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rowan

(COUNTY)

Franklin Turn

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burge, Emma	W	May	1869	31	NC	✓
Julia A	D	Mar	1889	11	NC	✓
Minnie	W	Mar	1892	8	NC	✓
Fellie J	D	Jan	1894	6	NC	✓
Naisy E	D	Feb	1895	5	NC	✓

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Brooks, Franklin P.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5 E.D. 2

SHEET 1 LINE 67

W Nov. 1852 47 North Carolina

Beaufort (COUNTY) Bath (CITY) (CIVILIANSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIAN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Charlotte	W	Feb.	1852	48	North Carolina	
— Charlie B.	S	Nov.	1872	27	North Carolina	
— William H.	S	June	1881	18	North Carolina	
— Charlotte E.	D	Sept.	1888	11	North Carolina	
— Annie B.	D	Nov.	1891	8	North Carolina	

NORTH CAROLINA

Brock, Fred

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

1. 1881 14

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Watchman

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brock

(COUNTY)

Hinton

(M. C. D.)

Hinton

(CITY)

Hinton

(STREET)

1651

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1901 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12890

Bowers, Fred

VOL. 39 NO. 120

SHEET 12 LINE 10

1. A. C. 1877 22 North Carolina

11/18/51

*[Faint handwritten text]*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Monroe, Mary</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

FROM CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

11-107 11071

*Brooke Fred*

INDEX OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *7* E.D. *17*

SHEET *11* LINE *26*

*0*  
(COLOR)

*Dec 1850 49*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Pennhurst*  
(CITY)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Shallace*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooke Mary E</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Charles</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Lennie A</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Walter J</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

UNITED STATES INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-10091

222

Brack. Fred

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
Mary E <sup>d</sup>	D	Apr	1900	12	North Carolina	

Brooks Fred W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

31

E.D.

44

SHEET

LINE

17

W

Mar

1871

29

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

githenover

Kinston

Block

(CITY)

(C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary A.	W	Aug	1871	28	North Carolina	
Brooks, Robert	S	June	1894	5	North Carolina	
Brooks, Edna	D	Sept	1898	2	North Carolina	
Abbott, Sam	Bo	May	1878	22	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900





0120

Breese, Frederick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 19 S. D. 21

SHEET 7 LINE 12

B May 1880  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)To North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Chamberland  
(COUNTY)Cedar Creek Twp (Baptist Church)  
(CENSUS DISTRICT)  
(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12870



**Bruce Frosty L**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 2 S.O. 2

SHEET 11 LINE 53

24 Feb 1862 38 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Alexander Swallow Fox  
(SURNAMES) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Bruce, Sarah E.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>N.C.</u>	<u>C</u>
<u>Cora</u>	<u>d</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>N.C.</u>	<u>C</u>
<u>Mattie</u>	<u>d</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>N.C.</u>	<u>C</u>
<u>Wendora</u>	<u>d</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>N.C.</u>	<u>C</u>
<u>Wen P.</u>	<u>d</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>N.C.</u>	<u>C</u>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
1  
2

A-1a



8120

Brock, Fanny

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

38

E.D.

58

SHEET

14

LINE

16

W

Apr

1873

27

North Carolina

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jones

(COUNTY)

Brenton Inf #3

(IN C. D.)

Brenton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIPBrock, Myrtle F  
Lois

W

Jan

1875

25

North Carolina

D

Oct

1899

72

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12871

Brook, F. F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

52

E.D.

81

SHEET

7

LINE

19

(COLOR)

N  
Perach

(MONTH)

Aug  
1832

(YEAR)

(AGE)

68  
North Car

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hoodsdale Imp.

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brook, Bethe</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>North Car</u>	
<u>Annie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>North Car</u>	
<u>Tomie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>North Car</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13671

NORTH CAROLINA

Burruss, H. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

40

E.D.

69

SHEET

2

LINE

86

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

21 Aug 1933 68 + N.C.

Marion

Gaston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Burruss, Elizabeth

21

Aug

1933

68

N.C.

Burruss, Elizabeth

2

Aug

1933

68

N.C.

1930 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14673

\* supplied from Extra

0620  
Burch, G. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23

E.D. 27

SHEET 16

LINE 43

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

North Ca

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Durham

(CITY)

Durham Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

Durham (Durham)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Caroline	W	Nov	1849	25	North Ca	
— Fannie	D	May	1872	28	North Ca	
— Carrie W.	D	Nov	1881	19	North Ca	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51571



6240  
 Byers, J. F. NORTH CAROLINA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 56 E.D. 110  
 SHEET 22 LINE 65  
 B. March 1856 44 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Robinson  
 (COUNTY)  
 Winton (CITY) South East Sanders (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Amanda W.	Wife	Nov	1870	24	North Carolina	
- Adessa	D	Apr	1884	11	North Carolina	
- Eattris	D	Jan	1891	1	North Carolina	
- Ester	D	July	1893	6	North Carolina	
- Bariala	D	Nov	1898	1	North Carolina	



Brooks, Gaither

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71

E.D. 152

SHEET 4

LINE 50

W

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

July 1872 27 North Carolina

(COUNTY)

mulberry Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Nancy E	W	Aug	1872	27	North Carolina	
— Ruthie	D	May	1894	6	North Carolina	
— Lurza B	D	July	1896	3	North Carolina	
— Wady A	D	Sept	1888	11	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—(1871)

*Brisco, Gamewell*

NORTH CAROLINE

VOL. *13*

E. B. *92*

SHEET *9*

LINE *57*

*B* *Apr* *1866*

*34*

*North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Catawba*

*Jacobus Fork Sup*

(COUNTY)

(IN C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brisco, Lydia</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Wm</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Estella</i>	<i>L. L.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Emma</i>	<i>S. S.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Patience</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Bruce Jamnell*

STATE *W. Va.*

INDEX OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Maggie*

*D.*

*Feb.*

*1886*

*W. Va.*

*11-2-11-1*

*Briggs, Garrett C*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 41

P. O. 77

SHEET 5

LINE 90

*M*  
(MARRIED)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1864*  
(YEAR)

*36*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(STATE)

*Madison*  
(COUNTY)

*Middle Fork of Deep River*  
(LOCALITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Briggs, Malinda</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Lora</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Lillie</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Clyde</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Bertie</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1000 #2*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



*Brooks, Saxon*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 60 E.D. 94

SHEET 20 LINE 43

W MCH 1872

28 North Carolina

Dempson

Honey Butte City

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Cornelia	W	May	1870	30	North Carolina	
Norman D.	L	Feb.	1895	5	North Carolina	
Lucina	L	Feb.	1897	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-54871



Burch, Barton d

VOL 12

R.D. 16

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 2

LINE 30

W  
(COLOR)

March  
(MONTH)

1852  
(YEAR)

43  
42  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Caswell  
(COUNTY)

Highlanders Truss  
(N.C.R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Martha C	W	Sept	1852	47	North Carolina	
Burch, d	d	Mar	1872	18	North Carolina	
William d	s	June	1875	14	North Carolina	
Arthur C	s	July	1887	12	North Carolina	
Edwin	s	Aug	1891	4	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

1-1-11 21



*Brooks Tenetta*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *62* E.D. *99*

SHEET *11* LINE *90*

*B* Jan 1893 7 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
*Stiles* *Sauratown Twp*  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cesar William*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11879

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 30 E.D. 13

SHEET 4 LINE 32

3 11 1871 31 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

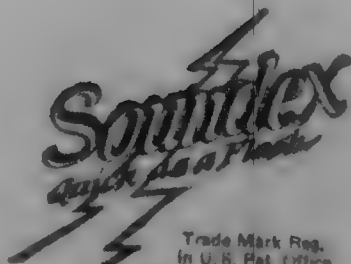
NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Elyse, Eliza	Wife	Aug	1870	23	North Carolina	
James	Son	Sept	1872	7	North Carolina	
Mary	Daughter	Aug	1875	0	North Carolina	
John	Son	Nov	1876	3	North Carolina	
Elizabeth	Daughter	June	1878	11	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

George



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,583	1,425,643
1,207,230	1,425,644
1,222,219	1,421,744

Printed in U. S. A.

Brooks, Geo.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE 62  
VOL. 113  
SHEET 16 LINE 34

17 Stone Mountain, Georgia  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Georgia 1871 August 14  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)  
Atlanta South  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Shipped from Atlanta

5020

*Brooks, Her*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *40* E.D. *69*

SHEET *9* LINE *66*

*B* (COLOR) *April* (MONTH) *1939* (YEAR) *46* (AGE) *N.C.* (BIRTHPLACE) *Jamesville* (CITY) *Jamesville* (COUNTY) *Jamesville* (CITY) *Jamesville* (STREET) *Jamesville* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Phylis</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1931</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>N.C.</i>	
<i>" Sarah</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Jamesville</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Jamesville</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Brooks, Benjie</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1933</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied from 51108*  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
11-33871

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL

56

E. D.

1A7

SHEET

9

LINE

48

Brice, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

B May 1870 30

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hobson

(CITY)

Lumber Bridge

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bin Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-15990



5840

*Brook, George*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *97*

E.D. *62*

SHEET *13*

LINE *8*

*11*  
(COLOR)

*12*  
(MONTH)

*1888*  
(YEAR)

*1888*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Jefferson*  
(COUNTY)

*Selma Top*  
(R. C. D.)

*Selma*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mitchener, John A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5180

Brown, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

44

E.D.

91

SHEET

1

LINE

18

W

June

1869

31

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mitchell

(COUNTY)

Cranberry Swamp

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brown, Betsy	W	June	1869	31	North Carolina	
—, Walter	S	Aug	1896	3	Tennessee	
—, Hubert	S	Oct	1897	2	North Carolina	
—, Jane	W	Aug	1899	9	North Carolina	
—, Mahaley	M	July	1833	66	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

8620

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

61

E.D.

93

SHEET

17

LINE

67

B May 1878 21 North Carolina  
 Hall and Seewardsville Twp

~~Lambertburg~~  
 CITY

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brice, Phippy Th June 1882 17 North Carolina

1000 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

See also Brice, George

Briscoe George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8 R.D. 130

SHEET 4 LINE 48

13 Aug 1872 17 2 Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Buncombe Asheville Township  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

Braun, George

IN HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 72

E.D. 122

SHEET 14

LINE 50

B. Aug. 1834 45 North Carolina

(NAME)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

Union

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Braun, Silvey</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1847</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Samuel</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1841</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>George</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1846</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1842</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Lucie</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1845</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-1-11  
11-2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071



Brooks, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5

E.D. 6

SHEET 10

LINE 11

31

May

1864

31

N.C.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beaufort

(CITY)

Pantego, S.C.

(IN C.O.)

(TOWN)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary	W	Jan	1874	25	N.C.	
Lula	D	May	1870	10	N.C.	
Lula	D	Apr	1892	7	N.C.	
Charlie	S	Nov	1895	5	N.C.	
Claudie	D	Dec	1896	3	N.C.	

1900 CENSUS (NEW)  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11 / Lu \* 2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54071





Brooks, George

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 62 E.D. 105

SHEET 5 LINE 46

W Feb 1844 56 North Carolina  
Swain Fomeys Creek Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Matilda W	W	Feb	1853	47	North Carolina	
Ulysses	S	Sept	1877	23	North Carolina	
Lilly	D	Sept	1881	19	North Carolina	
James	S	May	1883	17	North Carolina	
Larance	S	Sept	1885	15	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

#1222



Brisco, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59 E.D. 129

SHEET 12 LINE 70

W Jan 1859 41 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Anderson Camp Creek Prop  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brisco, Alice</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Lionel</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Leo.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Uptar, John</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

2620

NORTH CAROLINA

Burris George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E.D. 1

SHEET 5

LINE 75

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anson

(COUNTY)

Ansonville Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burris Charlotte	W	May	1845	55	North Carolina	
— Mary	D	Jan	1873	27	North Carolina	
— Belle	H. S.	May	1894	6	North Carolina	
— Arnelder	H. D.	Feb	1897	3	North Carolina	
And 4 boarders						

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571

Barris, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 E.D. 82

SHEET 19 LINE 42

19 Jan 1843 57 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Candler Stump Sound Trapp  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barris, Patsy</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1865</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Martha A</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Mary</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 10

E.D. 24

SHEET 27

LINE 92

Bryson, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Catawba

(COUNTY)

# 15 High Concord

(M. C. D.)

Concord

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lilly, Lab

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Guardian

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

*Jones, George*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *35* E.D. *58*

SHEET *11* LINE *24*

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*White*

(IDENTITY)

*North Carolina*

(R.C.D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>John</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>James</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>David</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

Brooks, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47 E. D. 75

SHEET 6 LINE 23

June 1891 E North Carolina  
(MO.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
New Hanover Wilmington N.C.  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Wilmington Kings Alley 14  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11890



5620

*Brooks, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *23* E.D. *35*SHEET *12* LINE *47*

*B.* *Oct.* *1875* *24* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Laurham* *Margum St.*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Lillie</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Lillie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

Braga, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 18 E.D. 54

SHEET 3 LINE 56

(COLOR) White (MONTH) May (YEAR) 1840 (AGE) 60 (BIRTHPLACE) North Carolina  
(CITY) New Bern (STREET) Union (CITIZENSHIP) 190  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Wanda</u>	<u>P.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1851</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>George</u>	<u>N.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

Brooks, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 14

E. D. 10

SHEET 14

LINE 18

Dec 1882 12 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chatham

(COUNTY)

Hickory Mt. Top

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Utley, Columbus B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

**ERS**  
Byers George  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 43 E.D. 62

SHEET 1 LINE 42

B Feb. 1846 54 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mecklenburg Lemley, Sep 10  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Margaret	W	Jan	1861	39	North Carolina	
Lucius	S	Nov	1883	16	North Carolina	
George	S	Nov	1884	15	North Carolina	
Mary A	D	Oct	1886	14	North Carolina	
Robert L	D	Aug	1888	12	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-14873

STATE

North Carolina

Byers, George

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Essie B	D	July	1889	10	North Carolina	
Bertha L	D	May	1893	7	North Carolina	
Lella	D	Mar	1896	4	North Carolina	
Andy	S	May	1898	2	North Carolina	
Margaret	M	Jan.	1824	76	North Carolina	

Brooks, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 5-2 E.D. 78

SHEET 2 LINE 91

B Mar 1880 20 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Perrine China Hill Camp

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Y. Thompson, N. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

(N. J.)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-53070

*Beulah George*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*31*

E.D.

*56*

SHEET

*17*

LINE

*35*

(NAME)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Beulah George*

(NAME)

*Beulah George*

(NAME)

*MR*

(DIRECT)

(IN C. D.)

*MR*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Beulah George</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Beulah George</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Beulah George</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Beulah George</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Beulah George</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13673

Brook House

STATE *Delaware*

LEAS OF PAUL, YOUNG, 1910-1911

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Wm. J. H. H.	H	June	1897	5	Bellevue	
Wm. J. H. H.	H	June	1896	3	Bellevue	
Wm. J. H. H.	H	June	1897	1	Bellevue	

THE CHIEF OF BUREAU  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12 月 6 日 14 时 30 分 12 月 6 日 14 时 30 分

14-00000



Bork, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 70 E.D. 102

SHEET 21 LINE 28

13 May 1878 22 North Carolina  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Madison Goldboro, N.C.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Goldboro North Haverhill  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Brooks, George

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E.D.

41

SHEET

LINE

84

1

Jan

1873

27

The Carolines

Genoa

Palmetto

Bed

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Brooks, Margaret  
George W  
Simon

W May 1870 30 N Carolina  
S Sept 1876 3 N Carolina  
S May 1877 1 N Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871

Briggs, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 73

E.D. 125

SHEET 3

LINE 72

W

Mar

1858

42

North Carolina

Harvey

Jackie Erickson

(CITY)

(COUNTRY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Margaret	W	Aug	1861	38	North Carolina	
William S	S	Jan	1882	7	North Carolina	
Edith	20	Sept	1885	14	North Carolina	
Lloyd A	S	Aug	1890	9	North Carolina	
Ellen W	S	July	1894	5	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, 2a #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-22871



B620

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 38 E.D. 42

SHEET 12 LINE 46

W  
Basnick, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

11-11-1876 24 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 012  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (B. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11270

*Bowers, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. *9* E.D. *17*

SHEET *3* LINE *90*

*11, Feb*  
(MO.) (DAY)

*1855*  
(YEAR)

*45*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Person*  
(COUNTY)

*Wilmington*  
(CITY)

N.C.D.

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>George Bowers</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>John Bowers</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>William Bowers</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>John Bowers</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>John Bowers</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

*Wilmington*

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Bowers, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 24 E.D. 4

SHEET 16 LINE 25

116 Apr 1849 51 North Carolina  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Edgcombe No. 3. Twp. Upper Conitoe  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M.C.U.)

True Copy (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Bowers, Martha W</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>David</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Welda</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Ellenau</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Lizzie</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

see other name, Bowers, George





Bowers George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

24

E.D.

4

SHEET

16

LINE

25

16 Apr. 1849 51 North Carolina  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Edgewood  
(CITY)

No. 3. Prop. Upper Connet  
(STREET) (CITY)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Bowers Martha</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>David</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Ida</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Ellen</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Lizzie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

"# see #2"  
see other name, Bowers, George

A-10



Burk, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E.D. 25

SHEET 9

LINE 71

Feb. 1869 31

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Lancaster

(COUNTY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shiloh Fork

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burk, Louisa	W	Apr.	1873	27	North Carolina	
George	S	Nov.	1894	5	North Carolina	
Anna	S	May	1896	4	North Carolina	
Caroline	S	Jan.	1898	1	North Carolina	

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 62

S. R. 16

SHEET 1

LINE 9

11.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sampson

(COUNTY)

Little Cahave

(R. C. D.)

Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rory Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. master

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ supplied from data

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

8620

Bruce, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

67

E.D.

87

SHEET

3

LINE

57

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Eliza	W	Aug	1857	22	North Carolina	
Plummer 2	S	July	1887	12	North Carolina	
Norman, Joshua N	SS	Oct	1837	15	North Carolina	

5540

Burse George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 20

E.D. 71

SHEET 2

LINE 10

OCCUPATION

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Name

Mechanic

(IN C.C.)

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Burse Florence

71

Apr

1883

35

North Carolina

Pearl

5

Aug

1888

11

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-61891

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, George  
(PERSONAL)

VOL 47

E. D. 43

SHEET 12

LINE 97

W Dec 78 21 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

New Hanover Hornett Sup  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rodgers, Susan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

Brooks, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 50 E.D. 80

SHEET 4 LINE 6

Feb 1879 21 North Carolina

(CLOS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Waquatah Newton Twp

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Randon, Alfred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-32076



*Barroughs, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45

P. 73

SHEET 6

LINE 26

10 May 1867 33

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Moore

(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
Pocket Top

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C U)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barroughs, Rebecca</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" Lydia</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" George</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" Alice</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907-1908

*Bowers, George*

(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL.

*68*

E. D.

*126*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*17*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1872*

(YEAR)

*27*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wetunga*

(CITY)

*Bome Park*

(P.C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Council, Tray*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-5180

## NORTH CAROLINA

Burra, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(附本典) (一) 甲五續刊(可)

VOL. 43

6037

SHEET 1

LINE 12

15	Jan	1861	42	North Carolina
CHURCH	1861	1861	1861	CHURCH
1861	1861	1861	1861	1861

400-887-9688

0421186 49 01440

423104 274

144V31 NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CROSS- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Isaacson, Mary	W	June	1875	25	North Carolina	
" " Ellen	W	July	1887	10	North Carolina	
" " Hugh	S	June	1891	8	North Carolina	
" " Willie	S	Feb	1893	2	North Carolina	
" " Margaret	W	Apr	1896	4	North Carolina	

1900 : 1. 1911 : 1908 :  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1111

A-11

胡島 松ワヤ成時知縣事たり 伊能( ) 昭山 仁孝親王

11-11371



Berch, George

(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 65 E.D. 136

SHEET 18 LINE 31

B Oct 1850 49 S. Carolina  
Union (COUNTY) Marshallville Twp (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Berch, Harriett	W	Jan	1863	37	S. Carolina	
- Louie	S	Nov	1878	21	N. Carolina	
- Annie	D	Jan	1882	18	N. Carolina	
- Wilma	D	Feb	1883	17	N. Carolina	
- Glennie	D	Oct	1884	15	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 du #2

A-1a

# Burch, George

STATE N. Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lessie	D	Dec	1886	13	N. Carolina	
Anna	D	Oct	1888	11	N. Carolina	
Ala	D	Aug	1891	8	N. Carolina	
Mary	D	Sept	1893	6	N. Carolina	
James	S	Jan	1896	4	N. Carolina	
Brady	S	Mar	1898	2	N. Carolina	

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
EXHIBIT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 du #1

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871

3025  
Bruce, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA-

VOL. 42 E.D. 46

SHEET 32 LINE 99

13 Mar 1882 18 South Carolina  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wickliffburg Charlotte Wife  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (N. C. C.)  
Charlotte E. 1th 1011  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Wife of George  
Brother in law

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

Birch George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 65

E.D. 129

SHEET 15

LINE 52

B

Feb

1872

28

South Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

(COUNTY)

Buford Township Western Division

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Birch, Eliza	W	April	1878	22	North Carolina	
Henry	S	June	1894	5	South Carolina	
Ida	D	Feb	1896	4	North Carolina	
Frederick	S	June	1899	1/2	North Carolina	
Sam	D	April	1900	1/2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-15871





# NORTH CAROLINA

Bares, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20

E. D. 35

SHEET 6

LINE 68

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marblehead

(COUNTY)

Myers & Saunders

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carlwright, Morris

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

Burch, George A.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52

E.D. 79

SHEET 18

LINE 43

W

(COLOR)

Ab

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Roxboro Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Francis A.	W	Feb	1832	68	North Carolina	
— Susanah A.	Di	Aug	1834	65	North Carolina	
Hasettine, Mikala	Daughter	Oct	1854	45	North Carolina	
Jones, Delphy	Daughter	Apr	1861	39	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11571

*Burrus George A*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *35* E.D. *58*

SHEET *8* LINE *6*

*2* *Dec* *1888* *11* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Wayne* *Wainfield*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11079

B620

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 5

E. D. 83

SHEET 2

LINE 82

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Burns, George C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35

E.D. 38

B

(COLOR)

June 1879  
Hyde

1879

(YEAR)

71

(AGE)

North Carolina  
Hillsdale Inf

SHEET 11

(BIRTHPLACE)

(C.D.)

LINE 67

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burns, Nettie	W	June	1879	10	North Carolina	
— Leo	S	Sept	1898	1	North Carolina	
— Christopher C.	S	Mar	1899	3/4	North Carolina	
Harris, Mary W.	L	Aug	1879	10	North Carolina	

Brook, George C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28

E.D. 44

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

North Carolina

SHEET 1

LINE 17

(BIRTHPLACE)

39. City Street W.P.

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Etta C.	W.	Dec	1865	35	North Carolina	
George M.	S.	Feb	1890	10	North Carolina	
Kerry C.	S.	Jul	1892	7	North Carolina	
Mary	D.	Nov	1896	4	North Carolina	
Jordan, Anna	Se	Apr	1872	28	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-10073

Brooks, George E

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 49 E.D. 81

SHEET 2 LINE 34

W July 1848 51 North Carolina

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Welch, Edward R  
Richlands, N.C.

(COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary C	W	Apr	1846	54	North Carolina	
Welch, Edward R	Bo	Mar	1875	25	North Carolina	
—, Lula R	Bo	Jan	1874	26	North Carolina	



8630

Brooks, George C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

1 P

C.B.

57

SHEET

5

LINE

42

11

Jan

1873

22

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newland

Sup 2 Sandy Run

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brooks, Julia H

11

June

1880

19

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from letter

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12073

5520

*Bowers, George E*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *4* E.D. *18*

SHEET *8* LINE *13*

*H*  
(MARRIAGE)

*Sept 1877 23*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Duke*  
(COUNTY)

*North Carolina*  
*Walnut Hill Truss*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(TOWN & C.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Bowers, Lillia</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Alie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

8628

Burras, George E

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 63

E.D. 110

SHEET 5

LINE 86

21

May 1871

21 North Carolina

County

Burras

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burras, Marie E	Wife	Sept	1878	21	North Carolina	
John	Son	Jan	1900	12	North Carolina	

1900 (ENCL. INDEX)  
BUREAU OF THE LANDS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11571

Bowers, Geo. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 12

E.D. 20

SHEET 4

LINE 39

B

Geo.

1844

56

North Carolina

(FAMILY)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington

Wilmington

(H.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Geo. J.	Head	Apr	1844	54	North Carolina	
Louise Bowers	Da	Aug	1840	59	North Carolina	
George Bowers	Da	Aug	1878	21	North Carolina	
John Bowers	Da	June	1872	11	North Carolina	
William Bowers	Da	July	1873	10	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11821

201-11821

STATE North CarolinaBowers, Geo. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Thelma, George	son	Jan	1910	10	North Carolina	
William	son	Feb	1912	8	North Carolina	
William, Jr.	son	Dec	1913	6	North Carolina	
Phyllis	daughter	Jan	1915	4	North Carolina	
William, Jr.	son	Jan	1916	3	North Carolina	
James, Donald	son	Apr	1917	2	North Carolina	
James, Emma	daughter	Jan	1918	1	North Carolina	
Phyllis	daughter	Feb	1919	0	North Carolina	

1920 CENSUS—TINCH  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11574

*Brack, George H.*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *9* E.D. *157*

SHEET *5* LINE *28*

*W. 109 1st St North Carolina*  
*Brack, George H.*  
*Brack, George H.*

CITY: \_\_\_\_\_ (STREET): \_\_\_\_\_ (HOUSE NO.): \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brack, Alice</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Brack, John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Brack, Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Brack, John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Brack, William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See it*

A-1a

Brock, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE North Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, William	S	May	1872	7	North Carolina	A
Brock, John	S	Feb	1877	3	North Carolina	A
Brock, Annie	S	July	1900	18	North Carolina	A

2 sent

*Crisp, George T.*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *20* E.D. *40*

SHEET *6* LINE *89*

*7* *Apr* *1877* *23* *North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*are* *Wags Head Swamp*

(COUNTY)

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*White, Charles A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25—24870



Byers, George G.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34

E. D. 42

SHEET 10

LINE 12

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson

(COUNTY)

Hendersonville, N.C.

(M. C. D.)

Hendersonville, N.C.

(CITY)

North Main

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hawkins, Catherine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12070

8520

*Broughton Geo H*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *61*

E. D. *123*

*W*

*Feb*

*1872*

*28*

*N. Carolina*

SHEET *13*

LINE *41*

(COLOR)

(RELIGION)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Carles*

*7 Mr*

(B. C. D.)

*7*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Broughton Mary H</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Eva</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12571

Bowers, George J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E. D. 55

SHEET 1 LINE 22

W 1884 1884 W North Car  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton Elevation Ind.  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Byrd, Nedham

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1100

5829

NORTH CAROLINA

Briggs, George H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

E.D. 49

SHEET 8

LINE 60

W Mar 1839 61

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Guilford

(COUNTY)

Gilmer Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Sarah J.	W	June	1849	49	North Carolina	
Minnie B.	D	Oct	1872	27	North Carolina	
Charlie V.	S	Aug	1875	24	North Carolina	
Rena E.	D L	July	1877	21	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51075

Breese, George L.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 19 E.D. 27

SHEET 11 LINE 82

Mar. 1859 41 North Carolina  
 Cumberland (COUNTY) Lawrence (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Breese, Linda	W	Dec.	1859	30	North Carolina	
Breese, Cora	D	May	1871	11	North Carolina	
Breese, Willie	D	Aug.	1870	9	North Carolina	
Breese, Earnest	D	Dec.	1893	6	North Carolina	
Breese, Maurice	D	May	1899	1	North Carolina	

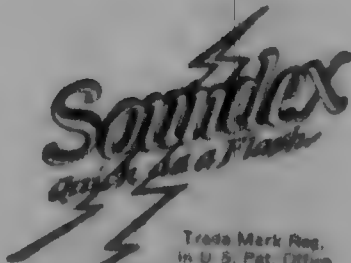
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#120 #2

A-18  
 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-23573



M



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Romington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,436,643
1,247,220	1,436,604
1,243,219	1,441,764

Printed in U. S. A.

Burns, George M.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 63

E.D. 115

SHEET 11

LINE 1

11 June 1877 55 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henry

Rockford

Int

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burns, Mary D	W	Aug	1873	56	North Carolina	
Samuel, Amanda	da	Feb	1880	9	"	



8620

NORTH CAROLINA

Burrin Geo P.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 1

E.D. 123

SHEET 6

LINE 17

W. Burrin

1874

25

North Bay

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Burrin, Geo P.

Burrin, Geo P.

(1874)

(1874)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	SEX	MONTH	YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
Burrin, Geo	H	M	May	1874	25	North Car	
Burrin, Mary	W	F	Jan	1891	3	North Car	
Burrin, Letha	D	F	May	1877	1	North Car	
Burrin, Margaret	M	F	May	1878	52	North Car	

1900 CENSUS, INDIANA  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-58871

*Durroughs George R.*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE  
VOL. 64

E.D. 91

W Oct 1886  
Dance  
COUNTY

1886

(YEAR)

43 North Carolina

Williamsboro Twp

SHEET 18

LINE 86

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(TRACT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Durroughs Nellie E.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Merrice</i>	<i>LO</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Stephen A.</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Manna V.</i>	<i>LO</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>George M.</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

PHOTOCOPYED FROM  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-57041

Brooks, George R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

E.D. 151

SHEET 6

LINE 53

1st

June

1856

43

North Carolina

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dunsmuir

(CITY)

Lincoln

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks Margaret	H	July	1865	34	North Carolina	
Brooks V.	H	Mar	1883	17	North Carolina	
Adeline M.	H	Apr	1882	13	North Carolina	
Sarah	H	Jan	1887	13	North Carolina	
Wm E.	H	Mar	1889	11	North Carolina	

Brooks George R

STATE *North Carolina*

(Index of Family - Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks Nellie C.	D.	Feb	1891	7	<i>North Carolina</i>	
William L.	S.	Apr	1892	7	<i>North Carolina</i>	
Effie E.	X.	May	1893	2	<i>North Carolina</i>	
Robert L.	X.	Dec	1891	7	<i>North Carolina</i>	
Esther L.	S.	Feb	1894	3	<i>North Carolina</i>	

*Burch, George T.*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *52* E.D. *79*

SHEET *18* LINE *62*

*N* *Aug* *1860* *39*

(CHILD)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Person*

*North Carolina*  
*Roxboro Imp.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burch, Emma</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Walter A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Victor C</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Loula E</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Alma A</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1000 U.S. NAT. INDEX  
CONTAINING THE NAMES OF  
BUREAU OF THE CENS.

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

*#1 See #2*

Burch, George E.

STATE

North Carolina

(MEMBER OF FAMILY—Continued)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Maude G.	D	June	1899	11	North Carolina	
Clayton, Wessa A. D-L		July	1882	17	North Carolina	

INDO CENSUS INDEX  
ARRANGEMENT OF CENSUS  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 2 See \* 1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16  
16-14871

Burns George T

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

35

E. D.

60

SHEET

12

LINE

4

IV

Mar

1849

51

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Hyde

(COUNTY)

N. C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lake Wendling Twp

(RESIDENCE)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burns Julia C	W	Oct	1855	44	N. C.	
Lucie	D	May	1891	4	N. C.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11571

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 40 R.D. 67

SHEET 5 LINE 58

Braden Shugart  
(INDIVIDUAL)

26 June 1874 26 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamilton Hamilton Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Hamilton Hamilton  
(CITY) (STREET)

Benjamin  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Long, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS



*Bowers George W* **NORTH CAROLINA**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. *62* E.D. *103*  
*W* *Mar* *1870* *30* *Georgia*  
(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Swain* *Charleston* *Wyo*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Bowers Maggie W</i>		<i>Apr</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Carolina</i>
<i>William F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Carolina</i>
<i>Eliza J</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Carolina</i>
<i>James E</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Carolina</i>
<i>Rebecca L</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1840</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Carolina</i>

Burroughs, Geo T

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

49

E.D.

68

SHEET

16

LINE

65

B

July

1864

33

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

July

1864

33

North Carolina

White

White

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burroughs, Julia	W	May	1864	36	North Carolina	White
" Ida	D	Jan	1891	9	North Carolina	White
" Sara	D	July	1903	6	North Carolina	White
" Alice	D	May	1895	5	North Carolina	White
" Catherine	D	Jan	1893	3	North Carolina	White

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11673

# 2



Brookley George W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E.D. 43

SHEET 15 LINE 86

W.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson

(COUNTY)

Hendersonville

(M. C. D.)

Hendersonville

(CITY)

W. Main

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brookley William C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11890

8620

Brook, George H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22 E.D. 120SHEET 9 LINE 1

W Jan 1877 57  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

North Carolina  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Wilmington  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brook, Elizabeth</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1833</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>White</u>
<u>Brook, John</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>White</u>
<u>Brook, James</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>White</u>
<u>Brook, Mary</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>White</u>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Brooks, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

4

E. D.

18

SHEET

9

LINE

86

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1830  
(YEAR)

70  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

ash  
(COUNTY)

Walnut Hill Twp.  
(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Nancy	W	May	1831	67	North Carolina	
Franklin C.	S	Apr	1867	31	North Carolina	

8626

Burris, George H NORTH CAROLINA

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

39

E.D.

110

SHEET

22

LINE

11

H

Aug

1850

49

North Carolina

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

Lincolnton Twp

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burris, Catherine	H	Dec	1853	46	North Carolina	
- Preston	S	Aug	1880	19	North Carolina	
- Clinton	S	Jan	1882	17	North Carolina	
- Willie	S	Feb	1886	13	North Carolina	
- Daisy	S	Apr	1891	7	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1 sec 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873

## RESULTS

Burris, George W.

### INDEX OF FAMILY ENVIRONMENT

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Curran, Jessie	D	May	1893	7	North Carolina	
Curran, John	B	July	1870	24	North Carolina	
Curran, John	DL	May	1883	17	North Carolina	
Curran, John	GS	July	1899	13	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

6 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 104

21-22071

72 acc #1



8628

Brooks, George H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25 S.O. 24SHEET 2 LINE 83

B Mar 1868 32 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(AGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Aspen

(COUNTY)

Kannnersville N.C.

(M.C.D.)

Kannnersville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Annie B	H	Dec.	1873	26	N. Carolina	
Cassie J	D.	June	1891	8	N. Carolina	
Willie C	S	Sept.	1898	1	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-15875

8616

Briggs, George H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41

E. D. 73

SHEET 21

LINE 15

H

Feb.

1880

20

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Marshall Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Magnolia	H	June	1882	17	North Carolina	
Henry R	S.	Feb	1900	3/2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
PREPARED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12201

Brooks, George H. NORTH CAROLINA 18  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) AGE LINE 3

24 10 1872 19 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
White Brooks, George  
(COMPLEXION) (NAME)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brooks, Sarah</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Brooks, Mary</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Brooks, John</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Brooks, George</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Brooks, William</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1910 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-21001



*Brooks, George W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *14*

E.D. *10*

SHEET *19*

LINE *55*

*W. Va. 1880*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*Chatham*  
(COUNTY)

*59 North Carolina*  
(STATE)

*Brooklyn, N.Y.*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(AGE)

(DIRECT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Fanny W.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>George W.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Archie L.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Margaret L.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Grady</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31025

Brooks, George W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

STATE

North Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Annie L.	D	June	84	1	North Carolina	
Ed. R.	D	Nov	84	5	North Carolina	
Walter B.	S	Feb	89	3	North Carolina	
Anna	S	Aug	89	2	North Carolina	

*March 7*

6520

Bricks, George W  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E. 13

SHEET

20

LINE

31

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

April 1878 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Burlington  
(CITY)

Burlington 10/12  
(IN U. S.)

Brooks  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooks  
Brooks  
Brooks

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

*Burke, George W.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *57* E. D. *82*

SHEET *6* LINE *82*

*B* *NR* *NR* *57* *N Carolina*  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Burgumans* *Belvidere*  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burke, Lydia A.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>N Carolina</i>	
<i>William?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>N Carolina</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>N Carolina</i>	
<i>Lydia M.</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>N Carolina</i>	
<i>George, Charles F.</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>N Carolina</i>	

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12



5620

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28 E. D. 47

SHEET 9 LINE 8

Brisco, George H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

B Jan 1885 14 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Eden Reynolds Co. Ind.  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brisco, James C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

Brooks, George W.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 19

E. D. 137

SHEET 11

LINE 47

7th Apt. 873 21 North Carolina

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, George W.	H	7th	1873	21	North Carolina	
Brooks, L.	W	Aug	1870	27	North Carolina	
Brooks, M.	D	Oct	1897	1	North Carolina	
Brooks, J.	S	Mar	1900	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620  
Brooks, George H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 38

SHEET 4 LINE 10

H Dec 1873 26  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Durham  
(COUNTY)

Wingum, Tex.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brooks, George I.</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Carroll</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Charlie</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

620

Bruce, George W (Sons)  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58

E.D. 107

SHEET 11

LINE 88

24 May 1832 68  
(MOM) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Kewan  
(CITY)N.C.  
L. L. Laker & Co.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Elvina	W	Jan	1849	51	N.C.	
Adam H.	S	Aug	1888	11	N.C.	

Brookes, George W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

9

E. D.

157

SHEET

11

LINE

91

(CENSUS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cumcombe

(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
Appomattox

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brooks, Maria W. July 1880

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

8620

*Barwick, George W*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *70* E.D. *106*

SHEET *8* LINE *30*

*W* *Sept* *1871* *29* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Wayne* *Indian Springs*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barwick, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" William</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>" Lily</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

Burk, George W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 14 E.D. 7

SHEET 12 LINE 11

W Nov 1861 38 North Carolina

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Chatham Gulf Loop N.C.D.

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burk, Sarah E	W	Aug	1866	33	North Carolina	
Stammie	S	Jan	1887	13	North Carolina	
Cladie	D	Sept	1888	11	North Carolina	
Lora	D	Aug	1890	9	North Carolina	
Willie	S	Jan	1893	7	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
#1 Sec #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907





RAC  
*Brady, George* 24  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *32* E.D. *37*

SHEET *1* LINE *75*

*or* April 1841 59 Virginia  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Calif.* Scotland New York  
 (CITY) (COUNTRY) (CITY)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brady, Jennie</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Alvin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

5620

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

Bracy, Georgeanna

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sam. Edmond

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

14

E. D.

6

SHEET

13

LINE

48

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cathlamet

(COUNTY)

Center Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clark, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11505

**Burke, Georgie**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 51

E.O. 82

SHEET 14

LINE 44

B

Aug

1874

25

Virginia

**Perkins**

**McVidene**

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Melvina	5	52	1873	6	N. Carolina	
John	5	May	1895	5	N. Carolina	
Walter	3	May	1897	3	N. Carolina	
William	5	Dec	1899	4	N. Carolina	
Jordan, Ella	we	Aug	1875	24	N. Carolina	

2000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-14521

Barwick, Georgie W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 20 E.D. 98

SHEET 24 LINE 63

W June 1856 53 N. Carolina  
Wayne Brogdene Wp  
(CITY)  
(COUNTY)  
(TOWNSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barwick, Mary	W	Mar	1859	41	N. Carolina	
Hainger	S	Feb	1880	20	N. Carolina	
Frank	S	Oct	1882	17	N. Carolina	
Ellie	S	Feb	1885	15	N. Carolina	
Alanton	S	Jun	1888	12	N. Carolina	

THIS CERTIFICATE IS VALID  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF CLAIMING  
BENEFITS OF THE ACTS

A-10

11/16/1912

# Barwick, Georgie W

(HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	C-100 SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lloyd	S	June	1892	7	N. Carolina	
Charley	S	Sept	1894	5	N. Carolina	
Kirby	S	May	1896	4	N. Carolina	

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

#2 acc #1

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18

E. D. 53

SHEET 11

LINE 18

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(TOWN)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Brooks, Mary  
Brooks, George

Wife  
Husband

Can 1862 35 North Carolina  
Mar 1887 13 North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

*Brooks, Gertie L*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

*7*

E. D.

*17*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*10*

*12*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1895*

(YEAR)

*4*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Brunswick*

(CITY)

*Shalotte Gap*

(H. C. E.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(SEX)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hill, John M*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*step daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



Brooke, Gertrude

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

29

E.O.

59

SHEET

18

LINE

59

13.

(YEAR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Granville

(COUNTY)

Wford Twp

(M. C. D.)

Wford

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Osborn, Calix R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Brooks, Gertrude D

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 57

E.D. 81

SHEET 8

LINE 58

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Ridgely Trp

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ridgely

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Adam & Joseph L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31670

Brisco Libs

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

59

E. D.

137

SHEET

9

LINE

31

B

Oct

1874

25

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Weatherford

(COUNTY)

Green Hill Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams Rufus S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8660

Barco, Gideon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 11

E.D. 25

SHEET 8

LINE 32

7th Jan. 1837 63 North Carolina

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell

(COUNTY)

Shiloh Lick

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Barco, Jane W 7th 1868 32 North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11674

5520

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks Gilbert

VOL.

30

E.D.

80

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

3

LINE

98

B

Dec

1857

48

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pasquotank

Wilmington, N.C.

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Sarah A.	W	July	1836	63	North Carolina	
Alfred	S	Dec	1878	21	North Carolina	
Sarah	W	July	1883	16	North Carolina	
Samuel J.	S	June	1892	7	North Carolina	
William J.	W	June	1896	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Bowers, Giles

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

67

E.D.

121

SHEET

25

LINE

93

7 Apr 1855 45 North Carolina

Harriet

Wheelerburg

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Bowers, Jane	Wife	Dec	1868	32	North Carolina	
Charles	Son	Nov	1880	9	North Carolina	
Wm M	Son	Jan	1883	17	North Carolina	
Henry	Son	Aug	1885	14	North Carolina	
Mary	Daughter	June	1888	11	North Carolina	

*Bowers, Giles*

*North Carolina*  
STATE

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIZED SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Martin</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Gilley</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Delbert H</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

B620

Burke, Golston'

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

45

E.D.

82

SHEET

10

LINE

20

65

Apr

1875

25

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Moore

(COUNTRY)

Lump 13

(TOWN)

Sanford

Sanford

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Burke, Alice

W

Jan 1876

24

North Carolina

Willie Floyd

S

Aug 1896

3

North Carolina



B620

Bowers, Gorg. R.

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

40

E. D.

71

SHEET

13

LINE

21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W

May

1859

71

North Carolina

Marion

(COUNTY)

Robersonville

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Bowers, Jarow L. W Mar 1877 56 North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Brake, Yoston*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *46* E.D. *58*

SHEET *15* LINE *53*

*Nov 1897* *52* *North Carolina*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Naah* *Driffine* *Aug*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brake, Minnie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mich</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Earnest L</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Elopa J.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Julphie A.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Alfred W.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mich</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15571

*Trabe, Boston*

STATE *North Carolina*

INDEX OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sirwell</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Lucy H.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Mary M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>William L.</i>	<i>S. D.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Louisiana L.</i>	<i>S. D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

5820

Bracy, Grady

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 56

E.D. 119

SHEET 12

LINE 54

W. Dec 1845

55

South Carolina

(COLOR)

Robeson

(MIDDLE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

Thompson

(BIRTHPLACE)

(M.C.D.)

Twp.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(LIST)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Buddy, Mary	D.	Mar	1868	32	North Carolina	
- Lillian	D.	Dec	1869	31	North Carolina	
- Oscar	S.	Oct	1871	29	North Carolina	
- Mae	S.	Mar	1876	24	North Carolina	
- Maggie	D.	Aug	1878	22	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871



<sup>E</sup>  
Byers, Grace

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 2 E.D. 23

SHEET 10 LINE 11

24 Oct 1877 22 North Carolina  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

North Carolina North Carolina  
(COUNTY) (B.C.D.)

North Carolina North Carolina  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mrs. Grace Byers

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51870

5087

Burrage Grant  
(NAME)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 S.D. 116

SHEET 33 LINE 12

W Dec 1880 19 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rowan Salisbury  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Salisbury NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Warratt, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11890

*Brooks, Grant*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *72* E. D. *113*

SHEET *4* LINE *45*

*B* *Oct* *1868*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR)  
*Nelson*  
(COUNTRY)

*31* *North Carolina*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Black Creek Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(SEX)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Sallie</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Calvin</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Beatie</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Harry</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Anna</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1897</i>		<i>North Carolina</i>	

*and 2 boarders*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-56671



1880

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Granville

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

4

E.D.

18

SHEET

11

LINE

19

It

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Walnut Fork Ave

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arlene

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Jennie	A	July	1877	22	North Carolina	
Anna B.	D	July	1896	3	North Carolina	
Eller, Mary C.	da L	June	1881	18	North Carolina	
Lucy P.	R	Jan	1900	12	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33871

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Burriss Gray*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *7* E.D. *18*

SHEET *4* LINE *26*

*70* *Oct* *1843* *53*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Granville*  
(COUNTY)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Sancti Spiritus*  
(CITY)

*Laurelport*  
(CITY)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Lurion</i>	<i>Nanny</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1840</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
	<i>Minnie</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
	<i>George</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1849</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
	<i>John Jr</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1842</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Brooks, Green

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52

E.D. 723

SHEET 7

LINE 20

13.

Nov

1840

59

N.C.

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bacon

(COUNTY)

Bushy Fork Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Anna	W	Jan.	1839	61	N.C.	-
- William	S	Apr.	1880	20	N.C.	-
- Jack	S	Oct.	1882	17	N.C.	-
- Maggie	D	Nov.	1888	11	N.C.	-
- Lillie	D	Apr.	1892	8	N.C.	-

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11071

#1. 200-#2



B620

Byers, Green

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

36

R.D.

93

SHEET

13

LINE

71

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wilmington

(COUNTY)

Lauriston, Tex

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Julia	W	Nov	1877	23	North Carolina	
Lauriston, Sarah	L	Aug	1881	8	North Carolina	
Byers, Loretta	L	Dec	1884	6	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13671

Bruce, Green

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

64

E.D.

85

SHEET

11

LINE

25

B

Dec

1843

56

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Vance

Henderson

Henderson

Mulberry

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Eliza	W	Nov	1840	59	Virginia	
Reese, Mary	D	Feb	1868	32	Virginia	
John	S L	Apr	1848	52	North Carolina	
Bruce, Julia	S D	June	1885	14	North Carolina	
Alvin	S D	Sept	1887	12	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



Brooks Green

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 98

E. D. 44

SHEET 14

LINE 99

B.

Mar.

1860

40

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Kenner

Kinston

(CITY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kinston Green

Ilvan

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Daniel C.	S.	Jan.	1878	22	North Carolina	
— Caroline	D.	Jan.	1881	19	North Carolina	
— Pearl	G. D.	Mar.	1897	3	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Buck Green M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 13 C.D. 24

SHEET 11 LINE 47

W Mich 1847 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Catawba

(COUNTY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Caldwell Twp

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Chick, Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Burgin M</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Edna A.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Jullie W.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Ollie L.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11073

#1 see #2



8628

Burras, Grilda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 12 E.D. 29

SHEET 3 LINE 38

B m 18 1888 12 North Carolina  
Carteret Merimon Twp 9.

ENUMERATED WITH

Wandly, Edith  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

A-2

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 S.D. 75

SHEET 13 LINE 37

Brooks, Green  
(INDIVIDUAL)

B Jun. 1830 70 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Perlin Flat River Imp.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51870

0620

Brooks, Guss

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 27 E.D. 76

SHEET 35 LINE 15

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

90

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Yaston

(COUNTY)

Crowder's Mountain Top

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Belburn, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15000

0620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Gust

VOL. 14

E.D. 9

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 1

LINE 09

B. Jan 1854  
Chatham(MONTH)  
(YEAR)NR  
(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wadley Township

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Iscarriok	S.	July	1886	13	North Carolina	
, Marion	S.	July	1889	10	North Carolina	
, Mat	S.	May	1894	6	North Carolina	
, Elisha	S.	May	1895	5	North Carolina	
, Sarah	10	Mar	1885	15	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec + 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-10078



6220

Burge, Gusters  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 62 E.D. 92

SHEET 8 LINE 33

47 May 1868 32  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Wokee  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (STATE)

N. Carolina  
Meadow Creek  
(TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burge, Alice	H	Mar	1874	26	N. Carolina	
Mary	S	May	1894	6	"	
James	S	Aug	1894	5	"	
Robert	S	May	1896	4	"	
Charlie	S	Aug	1896	3	"	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

15000

only thru

A-18

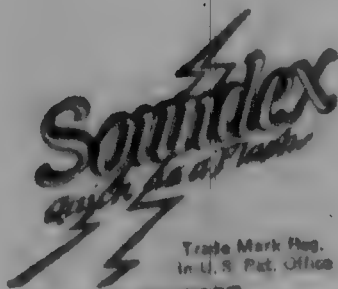
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1909

Co-operative Publishing Foundation





H



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,552	1,435,863
1,207,229	1,435,864
1,253,319	1,481,764

Printed in U. S. A.

8620

Borach

H.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42

E.D. 40

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 11

LINE 8

11

1848

55

Russia

NA

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

michigan

Charlotte, Tenn.

Charlotte

So. Branch

418

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Borach, Rebecca	W.	June	1862	45	Mich. Ind.	
W. Jones	F.	Nov	1877	22	Mich. Ind.	
Jackie	M.	June	1880	19	Mich. Ind.	
Carroll	M.	Jan	1883	17	Mich. Ind.	
Edna	M.	July	1885	14	Mich. Ind.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11671

Borach, H

STATE

North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Theresa	Wife	Sept	1887	12	North Carolina	
William	Son	Mar	1890	10	North Carolina	
Willie Elzabe	Daughter	Jan	1895	45	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sub



HW

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

13-12871

3620

*Brooks H. Andrew*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *52* E. D. *117*

SHEET *20* LINE *67*

*Andrew* (NAME) *1874* (YEAR) *35* (AGE) *North Carolina* (BIRTHPLACE) *White* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Brooklyn* (CITY) *East Hill* (STREET) *100* (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks H. Andrew</i>	<i>Head</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>White</i>
<i>Brooks H. Andrew</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>White</i>
<i>Brooks H. Andrew</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>White</i>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Birthplace verified by letter*

Brook, F. B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

19

E. D.

28

SHEET

11

LINE

61

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Oct

(YEAR)

1865

(AGE)

35

(BIRTHPLACE)

North Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sumner

(COUNTY)

Sumner

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Brook, Flora

W

Oct

1871

37

N.C.

Man

D

June

1892

8

N.C.

Annal

D

June

1893

7

N.C.

Lucas

D

June

1897

6

N.C.

Flora

D

Jan

1897

8

N.C.

and 2 Levanle

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8320  
 Bruce, H. Carson  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 56

E.D. 112

SHEET 1

LINE 87

W. No. 1858 41  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Harrison  
 (COUNTY)

North Carolina  
 Rife Swamp Trp  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, H. Carson	H	May	1857	42	North Carolina	
John C.	S	Oct	1880	19	North Carolina	
George	S	July	1883	17	North Carolina	
Robert	S	Sept	1884	16	North Carolina	
Missouri	D	May	1886	14	North Carolina	

A-12

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

Bruce H. Carson

STATE North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lidia	H	Jan	1888	12	North Carolina	
Lusan	H	Jan	1890	10	North Carolina	
Nathan H	S	Feb	1892	8	North Carolina	
Grace	S	Mar	1893	6	North Carolina	
Charles L	S	Mar	1896	4	North Carolina	
Lula	H	Mar	1898	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#222 #1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE— 11—12071



Brice, H. K.

(HEAD OF F. H.)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

19

E.D.

19

SHEET

12

LINE

24

H Sept 1848  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Cumberland  
(COUNTY)

51

(AGE)

N.C.  
Carvers Creek Twp.  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brice, Bathania E	H	Sept	1846	52	N.C.	
✓ Mary B	D	June	1874	26	N.C.	
✓ Marion E	D	May	1873	23	N.C.	
✓ Mattie	D	Feb	1879	21	N.C.	
✓ Florence X.	D	Sept	1880	20	N.C.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

See Brice, H. K.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



*Bauer, Hagan*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *21* E.D. *38*

SHEET *19* LINE *1*

*74* *1* *1924* *24* *North Carolina*  
 (CENSUS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*...* *...*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

B620

Bires, Hagan D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA,

VOL. 2 E.D. 6SHEET 13 LINE 4B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alexander

(COUNTY)

Taylorville Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fleming, Rich

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Orphan

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20—1170

86.10

Brooks, Hal

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 14

E.D. 2

SHEET 10

LINE 24

3 Jan 1850

44

North Carolina

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Thatcher

Sullivan 7 wp

(B.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Brooks, Angelita

W

April 1856

44

North Carolina

*Bowers, Hall M* NORTH CAROLINA 25 E.D. 27  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 8

LINE 57

W Apr 1875 25  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Forsyth*  
(CITY)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Middle Fork Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Bowers, Lallie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Melomice</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

8620

Bragg, Hallan A.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

35

S.D.

61

SHEET

2

LINE

16

(COLOR)

170

1873

26

North Carolina

Hwy. 10

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Caracoke, Tex.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(S.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bragg, Laura P.	d	Feb	1878	22	North Carolina	
Cathline	d	July	1847	2	North Carolina	

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871

Brooks, Hallie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47 S. D. 77

SHEET 4 LINE 13

13 June 1888 19 North Carolina

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Hanover Durhampton

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Adamsonton South Seventh 502

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-1007



*Byers, Hamilton*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NY*

VOL. *36*

E. D. *88*

SHEET *9*

LINE *51*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Living 11 sons.*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*James Byers*  
*Hamilton*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071

8820  
 Brooks Hamp W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
 VOL. 65 E.D. 141  
 SHEET 1 LINE 56

W Oct 1859 40 North Carolina  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Union New Salem Twp  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks Minnie	W	Nov	1870	29	North Carolina	
Euston	S	Sept	1873	26	North Carolina	
Philas	S	Oct	1875	24	North Carolina	
Charles	S	Feb	1878	22	North Carolina	
Valerian	D	Nov	1880	19	North Carolina	

North Carolina

Biscoe Hamp W

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Thos. W.	D	Oct	1883	16	North Carolina	
Clarence	S	May	1886	14	North Carolina	
Julius	S	Feb	1889	11	North Carolina	
Sallie	D	Apr	1891	9	North Carolina	
May	D	Dec	1893	6	North Carolina	
Phantom	S	Jan	1898	2	North Carolina	
Blanche	D	Dec	1899	Fr	North Carolina	

Brooks, Hampton  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25 E.D. 20

SHEET 9 LINE 53

B Sept 1853 46 North Carolina  
Lorcyth (CITIZENSHIP)  
Belew Creek Twp (IN C.D.)

CITY STREET (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Celie	W	Nov	1864	35	North Carolina	
Sherald, Frank	Bo	May	1893	7	North Carolina	

*Brooks, Hannah*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*54*

E.D.

*83*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*64*

*183*

*May*

*1853*

*41*

*North Carolina*

(TOWN)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*1. Annapolis*

*Columbia, S.C.*

(IN U. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Charley E.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Joseph A.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Lucy E.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

Brook, Hannah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 30 E.D. 36

SHEET 6 LINE 30

3 April 1892 8 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Swain Worhead Twp.  
(COUNTY) (W. C. T.)

Swain West Bragg 79  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lucker, Isaac D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21890

Brooks, Hammer  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 38 E. D. 59

SHEET 15 LINE 84

13 May 1848 52 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jones Twp #4 Cypress Creek  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Maam, Owen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11870

Burrell Hansford

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

46

E.D.

65

SHEET

7

LINE

5

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1406



Brooks, Hardin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W

June

1824

75

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wiley Gary

Cherry Lane

Guy

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brooks, Cassay

W

M.R.

1828

72

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-34871

Brooks, Haddon  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 61

E.D. 128

SHEET 10

LINE 34

3 Jan 1892  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

8 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stately  
(COUNTY)

Capron  
(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simon, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12170

8620

Byres, Hardy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 34 E.D. 36

SHEET 5 LINE 25

W June 1851 48 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Anderson Clear Creek Twp.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byres, Emma W.	W.	Jan	1856	44	North Carolina	
—, James S.	S.	May	1871	29	North Carolina	
—, Pierce S.	S.	Feb	1880	20	North Carolina	
—, Hester D.	D.	May	1884	16	North Carolina	
Maters, Frank Se.	Se.	Apr	1896	14	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

*Birch Hardy R.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *18* E.D. *44*

SHEET *7* LINE *38*

*W* *July 1846* *53*  
(MARRIAGE) (BIRTH) (AGE)

*North Carolina*  
*Imp 2*  
(CITIZENSHIP) (A.C.O.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR		
<i>Birch, Mary A.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>
<i>Leonard</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Un</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>
<i>Maggie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>
<i>Minie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>
<i>Adey</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 see #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-1071



5520

NORTH CAROLINA

Burris, Maria L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.D. 34

SHEET 10

LINE 60

June 1867

32

North Carolina

Caldwell

Caldwell

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Maria, Lillie C.	W	Apr	1870	3	North Carolina	
Roy L.	S	May	1892	8	North Carolina	
Robert L.	S	Oct	1893	6	North Carolina	
George B.	S	Aug	1895	4	North Carolina	
Charles J.	S	May	1897	1	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Brook, Harrett

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E.D.

186

SHEET

LINE

13 22

W. C. 1835 65

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

French Broad River

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(VOCATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Trisbee, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

W. C. D.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-1480

*Brisco, Harriet*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59 S.D. 143

SHEET 11 LINE 68

(NAME) *Jan* 1839 (AGE) *61* (SEX) *Female* (BIRTHPLACE) *North Carolina* (CITIZENSHIP) *Free*  
*William* (NAME) *Wm* (AGE) *21* (SEX) *Male* (BIRTHPLACE) *North Carolina* (CITIZENSHIP) *Free*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brisco, William</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Miller</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Wyle</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>John M</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>David</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 (DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE)  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-52276



Byers, Harriet

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

42

P. D.

50

SHEET

9

LINE

29

B Apr 1860

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

40

North Carolina

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

Mecklenburg

(CITY)

Charlotte, Tex #1

(U. S. D. I.)

Charlotte

(CITY)

N. R.

(STREET)

500

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Osborne, Frank L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11170

8620  
Brock, Harriet  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 12 E.D. 23

SHEET 3 LINE 84

B May 1858 42 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Carteret  
Newport (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Tw p. 3 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Genovia	D	Jan	1883	17	N. Carolina	
Walch	D	Jan	1885	15	N. Carolina	
Floid	D	Feb	1887	13	N. Carolina	
Foskey, W	Bo.	Mar	1861	39	N. Carolina	

8620

## NORTH CAROLINA

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

E.D. 1012

SHEET 7

LINE 17

(HOUSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James H. Garrett	Head	1	1870	42	North Carolina	U.S.
John H. Garrett	Wife	1	1870	42	North Carolina	U.S.
William H. Garrett	Son	1	1892	20	North Carolina	U.S.
Elizabeth H. Garrett	Daughter	1	1894	18	North Carolina	U.S.
John H. Garrett	Son	1	1896	16	North Carolina	U.S.
William H. Garrett	Son	1	1898	14	North Carolina	U.S.
Elizabeth H. Garrett	Daughter	1	1900	12	North Carolina	U.S.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

Burris, Harrison B. NORTH CAROLINA  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 67 E.D. 124

May 18 23 North Carolina  
Blount Center  
SHEET 11 LINE 86  
CITIZENSHIP:

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
Mrs. Hattie	Wife	Jan	1882	22	North Carolina	





0000  
Brook, Harvey  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 39 E.D. 109

SHEET 15 LINE 5

13 May 1877 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Lincolnton  
(TOWN)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Lincolnton  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brook, Emily</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

NORTH CAROLINA

Buck, Harry A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 23

E.D. 37

SHEET 2

LINE 72

21 Nov 1892 12 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Winston Salem N.C.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Winston Salem N.C.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570





# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooks, Hatch*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *28*

E.D. *22*

SHEET *6*

LINE *27*

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Brooks, Hatch*

*John*

*May 1860*

*North Carolina*

*John*

*May 1860*

*North Carolina*

*John*

*May 1860*

*North Carolina*

*John*

*May 1860*

*North Carolina*

*John*

*May 1860*

*North Carolina*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11675

*Brooks, Hatch*

STATE *Massachusetts*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>John</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Robert</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Edith</i>	<i>daughter</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS (INDEX)  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-55671

Barwick, Hattie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 20 E. D. 40

SHEET 2 LINE 95

W Apr 1878 22 Maryland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Waco Waco  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Waco Waco  
(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Creef, Benjamin A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

8620

Byers, Mattie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 43 E.D. 52

SHEET 21 LINE 54

B un un 26 South Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Weychenburg Steel Creek Twp. #10  
 (COUNTY) (IN C.D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Lurana	D	un	un	14	South Carolina	
un	D	un	un	6	North Carolina	
Smith, John, Henry	B	Mar	1879	21	South Carolina	
Loyce, Helen	B	un	un	19	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51873

Bracey, Hawkins

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53 E.D. 83

SHEET 19 LINE 51

3 Aug. 1844 56 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bracey, James W.	H.	Aug.	1855	40	Virginia	
Bracey, John	S.	Nov.	1853	17	Virginia	
Bracey, Mary	W.	Aug.	1857	13	North Carolina	
Bracey, Ellen	D.	Jan.	1858	10	North Carolina	
Bracey, Thomas	S.	Jan.	1855	7	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



*Burroughs, Hayward*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 64 E.D. 82

SHEET 8 LINE 92

13 Sept 1836 63 North Carolina  
June (DATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wabney Township (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (COUNTY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burroughs, Marline</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1838</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Walter</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Jim</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Edward</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 Sec # 2

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871





NORTH CAROLINA

Brock, Haywood  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38 E.D. 60

SHEET 19 LINE 69

B. Saw 1897 3 \* N. C.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Jones Prop. # 6 Chinguspin  
(COUNTY) (D. C. C.)

(SEX) (OCCUPY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Rhoda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Son

REMARKS

Birthplace supplied  
from ditto1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11876

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 17 E.D. 3

SHEET 1 LINE 29

24 Mar 1886 64 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Chapman Bear Creek, N.C.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Mary A.	24	Feb	1871	57	North Carolina	
Callie	10	Dec	1873	12	North Carolina	
James	21	Mar	1882	4	North Carolina	

1880 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31073

*Burk, Haywood H.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *79* E.D. *27*

SHEET *9* LINE *12*

*H* *Sept 1855* *44* *North Carolina*  
(CLERK) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Cumberland* *Graye Creek Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burk, Helen</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1828</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Marey Mc</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Smith, Helen H</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Maxwell, Clinton</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS (NEW)  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Brock, Heber B

1994年12月 第10期

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 E.D. 87

SHEET 9 LINE 74

NAME	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS
W. C. C. C.	Dec 1873	26 North Carolina	
C. C. C.		Richlands, Tex.	

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Mary A	M	Dec	1840	59	North Carolina	

PERSONNEL INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-100

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11471

8620

Price, Heck

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

55

E. D.

100

SHEET

12

LINE

47

3 Aug 1873

(MONTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

26 North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

H. Price

(CITY)

H. Price

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Price, Frances	Wife	Sept	1872	24	North Carolina	
Price, Mary	Daughter	May	1873	6	North Carolina	
Price, Abby	Daughter	Nov	1876	4	North Carolina	
Price, Annie	Daughter	June	1877	3	North Carolina	
Price, William	Son	May	1878	2	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 PREPARED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11 1045-11.3.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873



*Brooks, Hector*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

56

E.D.

109

SHEET

215

LINE

24

*In. A.R.*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

*1865*

(YEAR)

*35*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Robeson*

(COUNTY)

*Lumberton Twp.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Croatan Tribe*

(TRIBE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Nancy</i>	<i>N.</i>	<i>A.R.</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— Wilson</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— Ogden</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— Ginnie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>— Hatfield</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 See #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671





Brooks, Helen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

53

E.D.

87

SHEET

13

LINE

23

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1850

(AGE)

50

(BIRTHPLACE)

North Carolina  
Duroc Top

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brooks, John

S

Oct

1866

35

North Carolina

3520  
 Brooke Henderson  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29 E.D. 63

SHEET 9 LINE 52

B Mar 1877 23  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Greenville North Carolina  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jessy H. J. Trip  
 (M. C. D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke Emma	W.	May	1876	24	North Carolina	
Clifton	S.	Jan.	1899	1	North Carolina	

15860

Burke Henry R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

E.D. 46

SHEET 13

LINE 27

W  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1863  
(YEAR)

36  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Wales  
(CITY)

Mintonville Ind.  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C.D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke Rodene	H	May	869	31	North Carolina	
Ward C	S	July	888	11	North Carolina	
Robert H	S	May	890	10	North Carolina	
James C	S	Oct	892	7	North Carolina	
Chasmon	S	Aug	1894	5	North Carolina	

A-1a

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



00-10  
Brooke, Henrietta May  
INDIVIDUAL

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 21 E.D. 145

SHEET 2 LINE 3

W (COLOR)  
Jan (MONTH)  
1885 (YEAR)  
15 (AGE)  
Wake Co. (BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Danboro (COUNTY)  
Thomasville (M. C. D.)  
Imp. (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomasville Baptist Church

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Not Reported

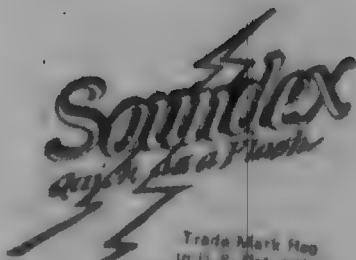
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Henry



Trade Mark Reg  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat 15,688	1,446,663
1,207,220	1,446,664
1,283,219	1,446,744

Printed in U. S. A.

0020

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

34

E. D.

92

SHEET

2

LINE

100

03

(CITY NO.)

Apr 1846

(BIRTH)

22

(YEAR)

North Carolina

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

North Carolina

(CITY/STATE)

Randall

(COUNTY)

Randall

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Betty Anderson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11000



5626

Burk, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25

E. D. 37

SHEET 1

LINE 70

Aug 1849 51 North Carolina  
 Winstan  
 Shallow Ford

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITY AND SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burk, Margaret	Wife	Dec	1855	52	North Carolina	
Burk, Mary Maggie	Daughter	May	1873	17	North Carolina	
Burk, Charles	Son	Jan	1886	14	North Carolina	

100% 100% 100% 100% 100%

VOL

80445

SHEET

LINE 28

Feb 4 -

865

35

1. Lincoln

12605

North Caroline

**Display**

639.48305-0

Salisbury Twp

180 2. 50

1. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841.

1980-1981

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION  
WITH

01 黃TW

MCMFH

YEAR

AGE

## REPLACEMENT

191264  
2041P

Booky Annie

Rich

6257

34

not

*Leptocarpus*

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooks, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *61*

E.D. *141*

SHEET *7*

LINE *78*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Brooks, Mary*  
*Woman*  
*Child*  
*Daughter*  
*Child*

*W*  
*S*  
*S*  
*S*  
*S*

*Oct 1870*  
*July 1871*  
*June 1874*  
*Oct 1878*  
*Sept 1887*

*23*  
*8*  
*3*  
*1*  
*12*  
*North Carolina*  
*North Carolina*  
*North Carolina*  
*North Carolina*  
*North Carolina*

1900 CENSUS - 1910  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 18-11071

Bracy, Henry

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 26

E.D. 47

SHEET 15

LINE 41

13 Apr. 1839 61 North Carolina

Franklin

Haywood Sup

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Bracy, Georgiana | D                 | Sept. | 1849 | 20  | North Carolina |                  |
| Nancy            | D                 | Dec.  | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |                  |
| Catella          | D                 | Oct.  | 1878 | 21  | North Carolina |                  |
| Lough            | D                 | May   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |
| Charley          | D                 | Sept. | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |                  |

Bracy, Henry

STATE North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Anthony | S                 | May   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |                  |
| Joel    | S                 | July  | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| Mort    | S                 | Nov.  | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |                  |
| Malter  | S.S.              | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |
| Bella   | S.D.              | May   | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |
| Rosa    | S.D.              | Nov.  | 1895 | 4   | North Carolina |                  |
| Ctering | S.D.              | Sept. | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| Emie    | S.D.              | Dec.  | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| Merby   | S.S.              | Mar.  | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |



# NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE North Carolina  
VOL. 31 E.D. 67  
SHEET 12 LINE 51

B Jan 1872 28 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Guilford Oak Ridge Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (VILLAGE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Henrius  
Gordon, Henrius W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1000 GENERAL INDEX  
LEADING OFFICE OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A4

5020

Brooks, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 31

E.D. 67

SHEET 6

LINE 97

B

Dec.

1836

63

North Carolina

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Guilford.

(COUNTY)

Oak Ridge, Ind.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living alone.

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



8620

Burch, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 32 E.D. 37

SHEET 14 LINE 48

21- June 1940 72 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Conifer Scotland Neck Lp  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Scotland Neck  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Samuel, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

WV.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31870

0520

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E.D. 92

SHEET 4 LINE 49.

13

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

North Carolina

Randolph

(COUNTY)

Shasant Grove

(N.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Mary | W                 | Nov   | 1862 | 34  | North Carolina |                  |
| George H.    | S                 | Aug   | 1877 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |
| Luella       | D                 | July  | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11571

5620

Burk, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

15

E.D.

28

SHEET

30

LINE

18

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Edenton

(COUNTY)

Edenton Twp

(B. C. D.)

Edenton

(CITY)

Granville

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Skinner Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

*Birch, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 39

E.D. 105

SHEET 17

LINE 35

(COLOR)

*Dec 1875*

*24*

*North Carolina*

*Lincoln*

*Catawba Springs Twp*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |            |                   |                  |
| <i>John, John</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>July</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i>  | <i>N Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John, John</i> | <i>D</i>          | <i>May</i>   | <i>1878</i> | <i>7</i>   | <i>N Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John, John</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>   | <i>1878</i> | <i>2</i>   | <i>N Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John, John</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>April</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>3/4</i> | <i>N Carolina</i> |                  |

# NORTH CAROLINA

Burns, Harry

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

5

E. D.

8

SHEET

19

LINE

6

13 Feb 1879

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Beaufort

Rickland, P. D.

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CAREER, MISC.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Reeder, George

Son

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVE  
1601 Constitution Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20540

A-2

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

*Birk, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *34* E.D. *56*

SHEET *1* LINE *79*

*W. and R34 Co North Carolina*  
*Wilmington*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M.C.D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH           |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH           | YEAR      |           |                       |             |
| <i>Birk, Mary B.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr. 13</i>  | <i>23</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>W. B. Birk</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept. 18</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Virginia B.</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov. 12</i>  | <i>19</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>William B.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec. 11</i>  | <i>3</i>  | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Edward B.</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec. 11</i>  | <i>1</i>  | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-54871

Birk Henry

STATE North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                       |                  |
| <u>William</u> | <u>son</u>        | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>James</u>   | <u>son</u>        | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Brandon</u> | <u>son</u>        | <u>June</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |

8520

Byers, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

36

E.D.

95

SHEET

9

LINE

83

H.

Oct. 1867

38

North Carolina

(NAME OF)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(RESIDENCE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Indell

(COUNTY)

Allamora Twp

(IN L.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Byers, Margaret L. | W.                | Aug.  | 1859 | 40  | North Carolina |                  |
| Byers, John        | S.                | Dec.  | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |
| Byers, F.          | S.                | Jul.  | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| Byers, J. S.       | S.                | Oct.  | 1891 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |
| Byers, James L.    | S.                | Apr.  | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H

ve 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



*Byers, Henry*

STATE *North Carolina*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                       |                  |
| <i>Byers, Adlai T.</i> | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Jul</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>" " " "</i>         | <i>S.</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John D.</i>         | <i>S.</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See 1*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11871

*Burns, Henry*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35

E.D. 58

SHEET 4

LINE 23

13

(COLOR)

Apr

1895

(AGE)

75 North Carolina  
Fairfield Suf.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hyde

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burns, Lydia   | W            | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| — Henry        | S            | Apr   | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| — David        | S            | Apr   | 1896 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| — Eva          | D            | Mar   | 1898 | 1   | North Carolina |             |
| Winston, Lydia | L            | May   | 1876 | 24  | North Carolina |             |

*Briggs, Henry*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 26

SHEET 34 LINE 84

*N. July 1861 38*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*North Carolina Durham Twp.*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP) (M.C.)

(AGE)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITY/TOWNSHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |               |
| <i>Briggs, Rena</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |               |
| <i>Echrl. V.</i>    | <i>D.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |               |
| <i>Mary. E.</i>     | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |               |

BERNARD  
*Bernard, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

35

E.D.

57

SHEET

2

LINE

22

*W*

*May*

*1872*

*28*

*North Carolina*

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(DEATH)

(AGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

*Johnson*

*Seath Creek Sup*

(MARRIAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Bernard, Belle</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>None</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Ela</i>            | <i>D</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Edgar</i>          | <i>S</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Nelly</i>          | <i>S</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 (ENCL. IN) X  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Brooks, Henry*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

62

E.D.

105

SHEET

5

LINE

53

*W June 1873 27 North Carolina*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Juain*

(CITY)

*Forney's Creek Twp*

(CITY)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Rachel</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Un</i>   | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Luster</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Un</i>   | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Nellie</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Un</i>   | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Reno</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Nola</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

FOOD AT NATION INDEX  
LIFE AND DEATH OF THE NATION  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

1304

*Brooks Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 14

E.D. 11

SHEET 1 LINE 15

*Jan 1874* *North Carolina*  
(YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Wilmington* (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooks, William</i> | <i>Wife</i>      | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Brooks, John</i>    | <i>Son</i>       | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Mary</i>    | <i>Daughter</i>  | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Brooks, John</i>    | <i>Son</i>       | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Mary</i>    | <i>Daughter</i>  | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Brooks, John</i>    | <i>Son</i>       | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Mary</i>    | <i>Daughter</i>  | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



Brooks, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 69

E.D. 94

SHEET 3

LINE 8

1

(COLOR)

(MOUNT)

(HEAD)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington  
Plymouth

(CITY)

North Carolina  
Plymouth

(C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Victoria | W            | Nov   | 1813 | 26  | North Carolina |             |
| Ellie            | S            | Feb   | 1820 | 32  | North Carolina |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Brooks, Henry

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 54 E.D. 83

SHEET 4 LINE 72

13 April 1881 19 North Carolina

Randolph

Columbia, Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Manna | B            | July  | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Eddie         | B            | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| Worth         | Si           | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Gerie         | Si           | July  | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| Lacy          | Si           | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF THE CENSUS  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

41 su #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



100-20

Brooks, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

11 Apr 1846 54 N. Carolina

(NAME)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, Fanny | W            | Jan   | 1856 | 44  | N. Carolina |             |
| - Emma        | D            | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | N. Carolina |             |
| - Mary        | D            | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | N. Carolina |             |
| - Joel        | S            | July  | 1886 | 13  | N. Carolina |             |
| - Fannie      | D            | June  | 1889 | 10  | N. Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-11071

Brooks Henry

STATE

North Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Lenie  | S                 | May   | 1892 | 8   | N Carolina |                  |
| Edmond | S                 | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | N Carolina |                  |

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

12670

Burke, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 36

E. D. 93

SHEET 3

LINE 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53

K. D. 96

SHEET 18

LINE 91

3628  
Bryce, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

13 July 1869  
10 Pitt  
Carterville Village

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

30 North Carolina  
Wife Pink Trip

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

8620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43

E. D. 52

SHEET 23

LINE 55

Mar

1865

34

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richlandburg

(COUNTY)

Steel Creek Sup #3

(P. O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Francis H |              | Mar   | 1862 | 38  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 (DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS)

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

13626

Brach, Henry A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 31 E.D. 60

SHEET 24 LINE 63

11 Dec 1874 25 North Carolina  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)  
 Mulford High Point High Point  
 (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
 Mangum Ave 27  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brach, Fattie | W.           | Aug   | 1873 | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| Battery M.    | D.           | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| Griffin, Emma | M.L.         | Dec   | 1879 | 50  | North Carolina |             |



0620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Henry A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

E.D.

10

SHEET

17

LINE

26

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chatham

Richmond, Va. 1877

(CITY)

(STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Susan H.      | w            | Nov   | 1877 | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| —, Lefter H.          | da           | Nov   | 1870 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| —, John L.            | s            | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | North Carolina |             |
| —, Elsie J.           | da           | Apr   | 1939 | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| —, Catherine Caldwell | da           | May   | 1890 | 18  | North Carolina |             |

THIS CARD IS FOR A  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

83-14071

8620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brookes, Henry A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

E.D. 11

SHEET 6

LINE 28

W

Aug

1834

65

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

Hazenville Imp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

George, Elizabeth W May 1840 60 Virginia

TWO INCHES HIGH X  
ONE INCH WIDE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

1520  
 Birch, Henry A.C.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18 E.D. 40

SHEET 10 LINE 42

20 July 1856  
 (MILITARY)  
 (CITY)  
 (COUNTRY)  
 (STATE)

43 North Carolina  
 Hickory Grove  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Birch, Martha A. | W.           | Apr   | 1860 | 40  | North Carolina |             |
| Harke            | S.           | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| Beula M.         | D.           | May   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| Lucie K.         | D.           | May   | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Lanna L.         | D.           | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-16  
 U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



5620

Bragg, Henry B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

28

R.D.

22

SHEET

9

LINE

56

W

Mar

1857

43

North Carolina

Greene

Freight's Bridge Lph

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Bragg, Lucy | W                 | Apr   | 1858 | 52  | North Carolina |                  |
| Thelie      | D                 | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |
| Ellison     | S                 | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |
| Suppe       | D                 | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |                  |
| Went        | S                 | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |

GOVERNMENT INDEX  
 THE NATIONAL ARCHIVE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1002

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11071



8620

NORTH CAROLINA

Bowen, Henry C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61

E. D. 121

N. Sept. 1885 34 North Carolina  
(CITY) (STATE) (PLACE)

SHEET 20

LINE 78

C. C. Bowen, Jr.  
(CITY) (STATE) (PLACE)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Bowen, Lilla | W                | Apr   | 1887 | 33  | North Carolina |                  |
| Ernest       | S                | July  | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| Lera         | D                | July  | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-31671

B620

Bark, Henry C

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

25

E. O.

32

SHEET

9

LINE

30

W

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 31

E.D. 61

SHEET 11

LINE 13

Boyer, Henry C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

11 Jan 1853 41 North Carolina  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Calypso Missouri Sup.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (C. L. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Emma, wife</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1864</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Bertha "</u>   | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Mary D</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Emma M</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Maudie</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-1-12

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 11-11871



8620

Brooke, Henry C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

37

E.D.

84

SHEET

14

LINE

94

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

15 - Apr - 1882 38 North Carolina

Belgium

Belgium

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooke, Nancy J. | W            | Jan   | 1861 | 31  | North Carolina |             |
| Mary B.          | L            | Jan   | 1868 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| Elizabeth        | L            | Feb   | 1870 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| Henry C.         | L            | May   | 1871 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Mary C.          | L            | Feb   | 1880 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5620

Bragg, Henry M.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 20 E.D. 41

SHEET 15 LINE 92

W Aug. 1871 28 North Carolina

Franklin Franklin Sup  
COUNTY. BIRTHPLACE. CITIZENSHIP.  
W. C. D.

STREET. HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Bragg, Maggie W | W                 | July  | 1871 | 28  | North Carolina |                  |
| Lilly K         | D                 | July  | 1895 | 4   | North Carolina |                  |
| James J.        | S                 | July  | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| Burgess, M      | M                 | July  | 1840 | 59  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

5540

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

Bureau, Henry H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 23 E.D. 20

SHEET 6 LINE 42

21 21st 1881 of 1 C  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Chestnut East Rock Ridge  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bureau, William H. | Wife         | 10    | 1876 | 4   | C.         |             |
| Bureau, L. H.      | Wife         | 11    | 1877 | 4   | C.         |             |
| Bureau, S.         | Wife         | 11    | 1877 | 4   | C.         |             |
| Bureau, M.         | Wife         | 11    | 1877 | 4   | C.         |             |
| Bureau, H.         | Wife         | 11    | 1877 | 4   | C.         |             |

 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31871

H. see H. 3

STATE

North Carolina

Burgess, Henry H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITY, STATE, COUNTRY |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                      |
| William H. Burgess | Son          | 10    | 1888 | 20  | N. C.      |                      |
| Henry H. Burgess   | Son          | 10    | 1890 | 18  | N. C.      |                      |
| Robert M. Burgess  | Son          | 10    | 1892 | 16  | N. C.      |                      |
| Elizabeth Burgess  | Daughter     | 10    | 1894 | 14  | N. C.      |                      |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 PREPARED BY THE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

# 7 sec # 1

B620

Burke, Henry H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 36

E.D. 101

SHEET 1

LINE 78

W  
(COLOR)W  
(MONTH)1855  
(YEAR)34  
(AGE)4  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W  
(CITY)W  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burke, Julia | W            | March | 1850 | 38  | North Carolina |             |
| Marion       | W            | Sept  | 1861 | 18  | North Carolina |             |

8620

Burck, Henry J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

49

E.D.

67

SHEET

14

LINE

1

W

Nov

1868

31

N. Carolina

(COLUM)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange

Chapel Hill, N.C.

(N.C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Burck, Anna J | W            | Nov   | 1874 | 15  | N. Carolina |             |
| Margaret C    | D            | Jan   | 1870 | 17  | N. Carolina |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



NORTH CAROLINA

Burke, Henry J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 2

E.D. 4

SHEET 4

LINE 2d

W June 18 60 40 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alexander

(COUNTY)

Taylorsville, N.C.

(H.C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burke, Victoria J | W            | Feb   | 1866 | 34  | North Carolina |             |
| William J         | S            | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| Frank M           | S            | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| Hattie J          | D            | Oct   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| Sarah M           | D            | April | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

STATE

Burke, Henry J

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

[illegible]

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK  
IN SENATE  
JANUARY 19, 1910  
BUREAU OF THE LANDS

112  
40418

A-11

[illegible]

15-1401

8626

R

Baker, Henry L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

24

E.D.

13

SHEET

5

LINE

37

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Dec.

(YEAR)

1875

(AGE)

24

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

No. 2 shop

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIPBaker, Hannah  
- Effie, David

W

May

31

23

North Carolina

D

July

1875

21

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS, NORTH  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-34893



5520

Bragg, Henry M.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29 E.D. 62

SHEET 18 LINE 37

A Dec. 1860 39

COLOR

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

Granville

COUNTY

North Carolina  
Sally, 70, wife

CITIZENSHIP

CITIZENSHIP

IN U.S.

MAY

STREET

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Bragg, Emma C. | W                 | Mar.  | 1867 | 33  | North Carolina |                  |
| William C.     | S                 | Oct.  | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
| Beannad D.     | S                 | July  | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| Edwell B.      | S                 | Aug.  | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |                  |
| Jennie G.      | D                 | Feb.  | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |

THIS CENSUS INDEX  
IS PART OF THE COMMERCIAL  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11/1/2011 11 2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1911

111

Bragg, Henry M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - LASTED)

### INDEX OF QUALITY-RELATED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-Continued

| NAME     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | BIRTH<br>YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----|-------------------|------------------|
| Maggie B | D                 | July           | 190           | 3   | North<br>Carolina |                  |
| John F   | S                 | Dec.           | 1899          | 1   | North<br>Carolina |                  |

[illegible]

++2 ueeft)

A-1 b

[illegible]

43 11253

5550  
Burke, Henry R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 118

SHEET 7 LINE 41

U Jan 1862 38 North Carolina  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
John  
(COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burke, Minnie L. | W            | Jan   | 1868 | 32  | North Carolina |             |
| John L.          | S            | May   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| Theora A. N.     | D            | Sep   | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| Mary J.          | W            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Henry E.         | S            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
(30 PARTS) BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1  
all #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11571

Burke, Henry S

STATE North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-----------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                 |
| - Cora C    | D                 | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |                 |
| - Lillie M  | D                 | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |                 |
| - Essie O   | D                 | May   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |                 |
| - Joseph R  | S                 | Sep   | 1893 | 1   | North Carolina |                 |
| - Stonewall | S                 | May   | 1900 | 12  | North Carolina |                 |

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 2  
see \* 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1911-51871



Briggs, Harry P.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53 E.D. 90

SHEET 3 LINE 39

3 Jan 1859 H1 North Carolina  
 (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Mary   | W            | Dec   | 1863 | 37  | North Carolina |             |
| " Lily B.      | D            | Nov   | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| " Legatiana J. | D            | May   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| " Henry        | D            | Nov   | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| " James M.     | D            | May   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Briggs, Henry P.

STATE North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| William            | S.                | Apr   | 198  | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| Woodell, Parker    | Do                | Apr   | 182  | 17  | North Carolina |                  |
| Whitfield, Bedford | W.                | Feb   | 1837 | 63  | North Carolina |                  |

H 200001

5020

Brock Henry B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

22

E.D.

120

SHEET

8

LINE

9675

51

Mar 1876

24

North Carolina

Kupala

Hofscraper

CITY

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, Maggie M. | Wife         | Oct   | 1878 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| 5                | Child        | Mar   | 1878 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31891



8520  
*Burrus, Kester*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. *5* E. D. *8*

SHEET *19* LINE *9*

*13 July 1894* *5* *North Carolina*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Frankfort* *Richland Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CENSUS DIST.)  
(SEX)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Peede, Cicero*  
*Grand Daughter*

REMARKS

THIS CARD IS THE PROPERTY OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
IT IS NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE THE BUREAU

A-2

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE 11-11570

Brooks, Hester

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59 E.D. 135

SHEET 3 LINE 48

B Apr 1864  
Caldwell  
COUNTY

26 North Carolina  
Luncans Creek Twp  
(BIRTH PLACE)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Robert | S.           | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Arch M.        | II           | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-10071

*Byers, Hester M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 16 E.D. 50

SHEET 71 LINE 56

11-2-1894 46 *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*100 S. High*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>John A. Byers</i>  | <i>H</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>David S. Byers</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John A. Byers</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John A. Byers</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John A. Byers</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1/RE #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571





*Burch, Hill*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 6

E.D. 21

SHEET 20

LINE 38

*B*

(COLOR)

*Dep*

(MTH)

*1855*

(YEAR)

*41*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Bertie*

(COUNTY)

*Windsor Twp*

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Burch, Sarah</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Cora</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Joseph</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Malley</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Milton</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



8620

Pyres, Hinton  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

27

E. D.

76

SHEET

10

LINE

89

(COLOR)

B

May

1871

29

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Gaston  
Besmer

KIRKPATRICK

Crowder Mountain Twp.

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pyres, Bettie  | W            | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | H. C.      |             |
| Walter L.      | S            | Apr   | 1893 | 5   | H. C.      |             |
| Neola          | D            | July  | 1896 | 3   | H. C.      |             |
| and 4 Boarders |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

3520

Brooks, Hiram

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41 E.D. 82

SHEET 16 LINE 3

25 Mar 1870 30 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Madison Hot Springs Trip  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Georgia | 20           | June  | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| — Julietta      | D            | May   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| — Jennie        | D            | May   | 1900 | 12  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 (DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE)  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Broughton, Hiram

168000 00 000000

STATE OF NEW YORK

VOL. 61

ED 125

SNOUT 13

LINE 48

11-24-48 1848

52 *Carolina* SNK 115  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

16208

1992

1 YEAR

1468

1993年12月

— 100 —

1991

Frank

(10) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22) (23) (24) (25) (26) (27) (28) (29) (30) (31) (32) (33) (34) (35) (36) (37) (38) (39) (40) (41) (42) (43) (44) (45) (46) (47) (48) (49) (50) (51) (52) (53) (54) (55) (56) (57) (58) (59) (60) (61) (62) (63) (64) (65) (66) (67) (68) (69) (70) (71) (72) (73) (74) (75) (76) (77) (78) (79) (80) (81) (82) (83) (84) (85) (86) (87) (88) (89) (90) (91) (92) (93) (94) (95) (96) (97) (98) (99) (100) (101) (102) (103) (104) (105) (106) (107) (108) (109) (110) (111) (112) (113) (114) (115) (116) (117) (118) (119) (120) (121) (122) (123) (124) (125) (126) (127) (128) (129) (130) (131) (132) (133) (134) (135) (136) (137) (138) (139) (140) (141) (142) (143) (144) (145) (146) (147) (148) (149) (150) (151) (152) (153) (154) (155) (156) (157) (158) (159) (160) (161) (162) (163) (164) (165) (166) (167) (168) (169) (170) (171) (172) (173) (174) (175) (176) (177) (178) (179) (180) (181) (182) (183) (184) (185) (186) (187) (188) (189) (190) (191) (192) (193) (194) (195) (196) (197) (198) (199) (200) (201) (202) (203) (204) (205) (206) (207) (208) (209) (210) (211) (212) (213) (214) (215) (216) (217) (218) (219) (220) (221) (222) (223) (224) (225) (226) (227) (228) (229) (230) (231) (232) (233) (234) (235) (236) (237) (238) (239) (240) (241) (242) (243) (244) (245) (246) (247) (248) (249) (250) (251) (252) (253) (254) (255) (256) (257) (258) (259) (260) (261) (262) (263) (264) (265) (266) (267) (268) (269) (270) (271) (272) (273) (274) (275) (276) (277) (278) (279) (280) (281) (282) (283) (284) (285) (286) (287) (288) (289) (290) (291) (292) (293) (294) (295) (296) (297) (298) (299) (300) (301) (302) (303) (304) (305) (306) (307) (308) (309) (310) (311) (312) (313) (314) (315) (316) (317) (318) (319) (320) (321) (322) (323) (324) (325) (326) (327) (328) (329) (330) (331) (332) (333) (334) (335) (336) (337) (338) (339) (340) (341) (342) (343) (344) (345) (346) (347) (348) (349) (350) (351) (352) (353) (354) (355) (356) (357) (358) (359) (360) (361) (362) (363) (364) (365) (366) (367) (368) (369) (370) (371) (372) (373) (374) (375) (376) (377) (378) (379) (380) (381) (382) (383) (384) (385) (386) (387) (388) (389) (390) (391) (392) (393) (394) (395) (396) (397) (398) (399) (400) (401) (402) (403) (404) (405) (406) (407) (408) (409) (410) (411) (412) (413) (414) (415) (416) (417) (418) (419) (420) (421) (422) (423) (424) (425) (426) (427) (428) (429) (430) (431) (432) (433) (434) (435) (436) (437) (438) (439) (440) (441) (442) (443) (444) (445) (446) (447) (448) (449) (450) (451) (452) (453) (454) (455) (456) (457) (458) (459) (460) (461) (462) (463) (464) (465) (466) (467) (468) (469) (470) (471) (472) (473) (474) (475) (476) (477) (478) (479) (480) (481) (482) (483) (484) (485) (486) (487) (488) (489) (490) (491) (492) (493) (494) (495) (496) (497) (498) (499) (500) (501) (502) (503) (504) (505) (506) (507) (508) (509) (510) (511) (512) (513) (514) (515) (516) (517) (518) (519) (520) (521) (522) (523) (524) (525) (526) (527) (528) (529) (530) (531) (532) (533) (534) (535) (536) (537) (538) (539) (540) (541) (542) (543) (544) (545) (546) (547) (548) (549) (550) (551) (552) (553) (554) (555) (556) (557) (558) (559) (560) (561) (562) (563) (564) (565) (566) (567) (568) (569) (570) (571) (572) (573) (574) (575) (576) (577) (578) (579) (580) (581) (582) (583) (584) (585) (586) (587) (588) (589) (590) (591) (592) (593) (594) (595) (596) (597) (598) (599) (600) (601) (602) (603) (604) (605) (606) (607) (608) (609) (610) (611) (612) (613) (614) (615) (616) (617) (618) (619) (620) (621) (622) (623) (624) (625) (626) (627) (628) (629) (630) (631) (632) (633) (634) (635) (636) (637) (638) (639) (640) (641) (642) (643) (644) (645) (646) (647) (648) (649) (650) (651) (652) (653) (654) (655) (656) (657) (658) (659) (660) (661) (662) (663) (664) (665) (666) (667) (668) (669) (670) (671) (672) (673) (674) (675) (676) (677) (678) (679) (680) (681) (682) (683) (684) (685) (686) (687) (688) (689) (690) (691) (692) (693) (694) (695) (696) (697) (698) (699) (700) (701) (702) (703) (704) (705) (706) (707) (708) (709) (710) (711) (712) (713) (714) (715) (716) (717) (718) (719) (720) (721) (722) (723) (724) (725) (726) (727) (728) (729) (730) (731) (732) (733) (734) (735) (736) (737) (738) (739) (740) (741) (742) (743) (744) (745) (746) (747) (748) (749) (750) (751) (752) (753) (754) (755) (756) (757) (758) (759) (760) (761) (762) (763) (764) (765) (766) (767) (768) (769) (770) (771) (772) (773) (774) (775) (776) (777) (778) (779) (780) (781) (782) (783) (784) (785) (786) (787) (788) (789) (790) (791) (792) (793) (794) (795) (796) (797) (798) (799) (800) (801) (802) (803) (804) (805) (806) (807) (808) (809) (810) (811) (812) (813) (814) (815) (816) (817) (818) (819) (820) (821) (822) (823) (824) (825) (826) (827) (828) (829) (830) (831) (832) (833) (834) (835) (836) (837) (838) (839) (840

( 40 ) ( 4 ) ( 5 )

1670000

**000000000000**

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Broughton, Brown | Wife              | June  | 1852 | 47  | Carolina   |                  |
| Green, J.        | Wife              | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Carolina   |                  |
| Pro, J.          | Wife              | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Carolina   |                  |
| Adam, A.         | Wife              | Apr   | 1887 | 10  | Carolina   |                  |
| Menahel, D.      | Wife              | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Carolina   |                  |

1000 FENSLEY INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

STATE *North Carolina*

*Broughton, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CENSUS)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY OTHERS

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                   |             |
| <i>Joseph E</i>            | <i>H</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>N Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Broughton, Martin L</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>N Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>W. A. H.</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>N Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Martin W</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>N Carolina</i> |             |

*See 1*

B620

Brock, Hiram K.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

9

S.D.

146

SHEET

8

LINE

12

W

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

D. C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Frank

(COUNTY)

Morganston

(H. C. P.)

Twp.

Morganston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

Relationships supplied

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

Brooks, Hattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 79

SHEET 24 LINE 19

W. 10-1 1813 86 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Person Roberson, J. W.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Broady, Adam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE ~~son~~ <sup>M</sup> - in law ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11896



8526

Byers, Hix J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15

E.D. 14

SHEET 2

LINE 25

W. Hix 1852 48 North Carolina  
 (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Clay Insquiter Jones  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Byers, Fada C. | W                | Nov   | 1867 | 32  | North Carolina |                  |
| Byers, R.      | L                | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |                  |
| Byers, L.      | L                | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| Byers, E.      | L                | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |
| Byers, D.      | L                | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 113

SHEET 13 LINE 57

Brooks Hogan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Dec 1827 72 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Howan Salisbury Twp  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sam'l John M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Far. in Law

REMARKS

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E. D. 96

SHEET 17 LINE 70

Brooks, Holland  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Feb 1897 23 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Witt Swift Creek Camp  
(COUNTY) (P. O.)

Interville Village  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wittman, Lennell

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

Barco, Nellie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 20

E. D. 36

SHEET 14

LINE 12

W

(COLOR)

Nov 1876

(MONTH)

23

(YEAR)

North Carolina

(AGE)

Poplar Branch Ferry

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cumtuck

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Barco, Lucien W |                   | June  | 1879 | 21  | North Carolina |                  |
| William S       |                   | Aug   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |

1520

Burroughs Homer

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

15

E. D.

6

SHEET

5

LINE

15

W. May 1867 33

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Nolla Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tomlinson, Ambrose

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

U. S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

VOL. 60 | P. 127

SHEET 12 LINE 17

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE    | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|--------|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |        |            |                  |
| Wright, Ella    | W                 | Jan   | 1877 | 30     | N Carolina |                  |
| Wright, Willie  | S                 | Oct   | 1876 | 13     | N Carolina |                  |
| Wright, Monte   | S                 | Dec   | 1888 | 11     | N Carolina |                  |
| Wright, Floyd   | S                 | May   | 1895 | 5      | N Carolina |                  |
| Wright, Herbert | S                 | July  | 1899 | 10 1/2 | N Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-13

[illegible]

11-11271

Brock, Varace

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23

E.D. 120

SHEET 9

LINE 75

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8820

Brookes, Horace  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 30 E.D. 46

SHEET 10 LINE 17

W 45 1884 16 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Swiford  
(CITY)

Deep River Twp  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

+ Starbuck, Lydia M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant.

REMARKS

+ See Starbuck

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



8620  
Bowers, Horton W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

11

E.D.

26

SHEET

3

LINE

27

W  
(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bowers, Linnie L | N            | Apr.  | 1864 | 36  | Alabama        |             |
| David M          | S            | Mar.  | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| Scott, Mary      | Se.          | Dec.  | 1870 | 24  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11071

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 72

SHEET 12 LINE 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

|                |    |     |      |    |                |  |
|----------------|----|-----|------|----|----------------|--|
| Brooks, Howard | 10 | Mar | 1868 | 32 | Virginia       |  |
| Marian C       |    | Jan | 1872 | 5  | North Carolina |  |
| Charles        |    | Feb | 1874 | 5  | North Carolina |  |
| William        |    | Apr | 1875 | 5  | North Carolina |  |
| Arthur         |    | Feb | 1876 | 5  | North Carolina |  |

 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



B620

NORTH CAROLINA

Bruce, Howard J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

E.D. 5-6

SHEET 5

LINE 3

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                 |
| Bruce, Lannie L. | H                | May   | 1901 | 15  | South Carolina |                 |
| Flora            | L                | Oct   | 1901 | 14  | South Carolina |                 |
| Marcella         | L                | May   | 1902 | 13  | South Carolina |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

Burch, Howard S.

(ORIGINAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 70 E.D. 103

SHEET 3 LINE 7

W July 1886 13 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wayne Goldsboro Tex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Goldsboro Spruce St

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crow, John E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-51470

5520

Brooks, Howard L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5 E.D. 1

SHEET 5 LINE 4

11 July 1875 24 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Beaufort Bath Township  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Windley, Solomon S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-12890

Brigg, Howell

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29 E.D. 62

SHEET 5 LINE 94

W. M. 1843 56

Brigg, Howell

North Carolina

Jelly No. 100

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brigg, William | W.           | May   | 1844 | 56  | North Carolina |             |
| Thomas         | S.           | June  | 1882 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| William        | S.           | June  | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Edie           | S.           | Sept. | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Redie          | S.           | Aug.  | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |             |

1000 OF THESE INDEXES  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 all 11

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12873

Brigg Howell

STATE *North Carolina*

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |
| Morris, Mary | W.                | Apr.  | 1872 | 28  | North Carolina |
| — Floyd      | W.C.              | Sept. | 1900 | 12  | North Carolina |

THIS INDEX AND  
LIST ARE THE PROPERTY OF  
THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11 *copy*



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-54871

A-16



Briggs, Howell W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 73

E.D. 87

W Sep 1827 72

1827

72

North Carolina

SHEET 9

LINE 18

Janey

Caney River Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Malinda | W            | June  | 1837 | 63  | North Carolina |             |
| Sarah V         | D            | Sept  | 1812 | 28  | North Carolina |             |
| Lucinda C       | D            | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | North Carolina |             |
| Martha A        | D            | June  | 1875 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| Howell W Jr     | S            | July  | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

41 sec # 2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 15-11271



*Burch, Hugh A.*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *32* E.D. *73*

SHEET *13* LINE *89*

*N*

*Feb 1865*

*35 North Carolina*

*Person*

*Quincy Fork Ship.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Burch, Bessie B.</i> | <i>N</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>William A.</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>N C</i>            | <i>✓</i>         |
| <i>Minnie M.</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>N C</i>            | <i>✓</i>         |
| <i>3 Servants</i>       |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |

Brooke, Hugh C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53 E.D. 88

SHEET 27 LINE 67

2 Jan 1876 24 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Will Contentnea Top

(COUNTY)

(D. C. S.)

Wilmington West Avenue

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Guinness, Lewis P.  
Wilmington

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12170

8620

Burr, Hugh M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

21

Apr

1882

25

North Carolina

(ENCL)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12671

6620

*Brooks, Hugh M*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**  
STATE

VOL. *4* E. D. *12*

SHEET *10* LINE *73*

*W* *May* *1950* *50* *North Carolina*  
(MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Ashe* *Horse Creek twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Victoria E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Robert</i>           | <i>de</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                       |             |

1880

<sup>R</sup>  
Barnick, Hylane C  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 70 E.D. 106SHEET 5 LINE 93

W Apr 1877 23 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wayne Indian Springs, Fla  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

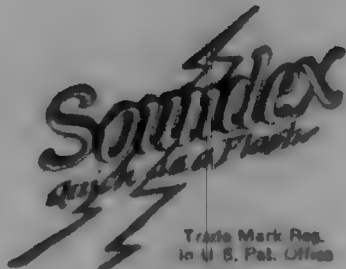
## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <u>Barnick, Catharine</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Barnick, Burtie</u>    | <u>S</u>          | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Barnick, Alice</u>     | <u>S</u>          | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Barnick, Ida</u>       | <u>Sis</u>        | <u>July</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,582 | 1,438,663 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,233,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.



Byers, Ida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E.D. 46

SHEET 26 LINE 33

B Dec 1871 28 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
McClenburg Charlotte Sub #1  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Charlotte E. Stonewall 717  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 26

SHEET 23 LINE 77

Briggs, Ida

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Curham

(COUNTY)

Curham Sup

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vawter, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12070

NORTH CAROLINA

Burke, Ida

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30

L.D. 53

SHEET 12

LINE 39

B.

(COLOR)

24y 9m.

~~1911~~

(BIRTH)

~~1911~~

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

Guilford

(COUNTY)

Pilot Mountain

(B. C. D.)

Greensboro

(CITY)

Lindsay

(STREET)

515

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kent, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13070

Burrows, Ida

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 54

E.D. 84

SHEET 2

LINE 95

Mar 1876 24 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Randolph Columbia Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Rameur  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Womble, George T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1120

13620

Brooks, Ida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 21 E.D. 36

SHEET 15 LINE 6

21 Feb 1881 17 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Transylvania Radford College Prep  
(COUNTY) (U. S. C.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hooper, Eliza  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-51895

Briggs, Ida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28 E.D. 44

SHEET 1 LINE 94

B Aug. 1893 16 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Salem Holly Grove, N.C.  
(COUNTY) (P. O. O.)

(CITY) (OCCUPATION) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harrell, Samuel L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11490

Barnes, Ida

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

56

S.D.

121

SHEET

14

LINE

64

July 1882

11

North Carolina

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(DATE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson

(CITY)

White House, Tex

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Brooke, Ida

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 76

SHEET 1 LINE 96

13 May 1893 17 North Carolina

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(DAY)

(STATE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

Pine

(COUNTY)

Holloway Trp.

(T. & R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mrs. Gausey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law.

REMARKS

UNITED STATES - INTER  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11896



Brigge, Ida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL

8

E.D.

132

SHEET

13

LINE

23

W

June

1877

22

South Carolina

(M.O.B.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincolne

Asheville Twp

(COUNTY)

(U. C. D.)

Montford

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mitchel, Fredonie E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS (NEW)  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 7 K.D. 34

SHEET 8 LINE 40

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(WIFE)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

Briggs, Idla A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 62 E.D. 93

SHEET 10 LINE 55

W May  
(COLOR) (MONTH)  
Stokes  
(COUNTRY)

1865 35  
(YEAR) (AGE)

North Car  
Meadows Top  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(IN S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Ada E | W            | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | North Car  |             |
| Stella M      | D            | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | North Car  |             |
| Nattie J      | D            | Apr   | 1900 | 1/2 | North Car  |             |

Brock, Ignatius M L  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 49 E.D. 81

SHEET 9 LINE 69

W Apr 1860 40 North Carolina  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dnslate Richlands Twp  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brock, Mary C | W                 | Dec   | 1865 | 34  | North Carolina |                  |
| —, Sarah L    | D                 | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| —, Letha R    | D                 | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |
| —, Royce C    | S                 | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

3828

*Byers, Ike*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

13

E.D.

37

SHEET

15

LINE

3

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*Aug*  
(MONTH)

*1876*  
(YEAR)

*23*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Catawba*  
(COUNTY)

*Cline Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Byers, Ella*  
*Ella*

*w Aug 1878 21 North Carolina*  
*D Sept 1896 3 North Carolina*

13620

*Brule, Ira*

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *47* E. D. *75*

SHEET *10* LINE *53*

*41* *1874* *24* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*New Hanover* *Wilmington* *Wilmington*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (N. C. C.)  
*Wilmington* *Lawson* *116*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*William H. H. H.*  
*Stepson*

**Barke, Ira B.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **35** E.D. **5-3**

SHEET **2** LINE **9**

**June 1856** **43** **North Carolina**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Rockton** **Greens Creek Dist**  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <b>Barke, Anna C.</b> | <b>W.</b>        | <b>May</b>  | <b>1866</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |                  |
| <b>Starr</b>          | <b>S.</b>        | <b>June</b> | <b>1883</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |                  |
| <b>Johnson</b>        | <b>S.</b>        | <b>June</b> | <b>1885</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |                  |
| <b>Adams C.</b>       | <b>W.</b>        | <b>Aug</b>  | <b>1886</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |                  |
| <b>Mitchell</b>       | <b>S.</b>        | <b>June</b> | <b>1894</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>North Carolina</b> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

#1 see #2

STATE

Barke Ira B.

LINES OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | DEATH<br>PLACE |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                |
| Wick, James L. | S                 | June  | 1878 | 1   | Carolina   |                |

1940 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 see #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11473



# Index

Brock Ira

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 22

13120

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 10

LINE 110

1500

4 000 000 000

15451

1. A. 6. 1.

• 2014 (14th) ACEI

100

... ..

(第 5 卷第 1 期)

401544

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

114

RELATION  
SHIP

1310YH

MCM 145

YUAN

AGE

## 6. THE PLACE

6.7125M  
: 5M1P

|       |         | MONTH | YEAR |                |
|-------|---------|-------|------|----------------|
| Isaac | Ellen   | Nov   | 1825 | North Carolina |
|       | Francis | Nov   | 1825 | North Carolina |
|       | James   | July  | 1827 | North Carolina |
|       | Lila M  | July  | 1828 | North Carolina |
|       | Mary    | Aug   | 1830 | North Carolina |

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7-22-42

A-12

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871



B610

Burke Iron

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

24

E. D.

46

SHEET

8

LINE

69

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cates

(COUNTY)

Mintonsville

(H. C. D.)

644

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Burke, Lamin

M

Aug

1871

5

North Carolina

Lena

L

Jan

1872

2

North Carolina

8640

Briggs, Isaac  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28

E. D. 44

SHEET 3

LINE 65

B.  
(CHILD)M.R.  
(MARRIAGE)1872  
(YEAR)28  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)Peters  
(CITY)Kelly Grove  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Briggs Bettie | W                 | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | North Carolina |                  |
| Matthe        | Ne                | Sept  | 1890 | 7   | Carolina       |                  |

Barco, Isaac

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

Co. July 1841 58 North Carolina

(TOWNSHIP)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Camden

Court House

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Barco, Luanna | W            | Jun   | 1870 | 30  | North Carolina |             |
| - Chester     | S            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| - Lee         | S            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| - Mary        | D            | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| - Henry       | D            | June  | 1871 | 9   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907

Barco, Isaac.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE North Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------|-------------------|-------|------|------|----------------|------------------|
|         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |      |                |                  |
| Liddia  | D.                | May   | 1894 | 6    | North Carolina |                  |
| Nathiel | S.                | Mar   | 1896 | 4    | North Carolina |                  |
| Isaac   | S.                | Feb   | 1898 | 2    | North Carolina |                  |
| Benson  | S.                | Jan   | 1900 | 5/12 | North Carolina |                  |

5620  
 Brock, Isaac  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53 E.D. 97

B. M. 1861  
 (DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR)

32 North Carolina  
 Swift Creek Camp  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

SHEET 4 LINE 65

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, Willie | W            | 11    | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| Brock, Louisa | D            | 11    | 1877 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

8620  
*Briggs, Isaac*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*44*

E.D.

*90*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*63*

*Dec 1847* *53* *North Carolina*  
*McNee* *Balsville Long*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| RELATION<br>SHIP      | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | OTHER<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|
|                       | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |               |
| <i>Briggs, Minnie</i> | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |               |
| <i>Wm. McCoy</i>      | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |               |
| <i>Lycee</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |               |

1906-1907  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



5620

Brook Isaac

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 38 E.D. 59

SHEET 14 LINE 50

m Dec 1830

(YEAR)

69

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Twp #4 Cypress Creek

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

John C.

(NAME)

(MARRIAGE)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brook, Wazero C | 21           | July  | 1844 | 55  | North Carolina |             |
| John X          | S            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Rafael, Susan   | St. Mother   | May   | 1830 | 70  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INTERC  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-53671

*Barrus, Isaac H*

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *31* E.D. *57*

SHEET *1* LINE *94*

*W* *Dec* *1861* *38* *North Carolina*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*John* *Temp or* *Collinsville*  
*Palestine* *Main* *VI*  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Barrus, Isaac H</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1861</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- Mable A</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- Edna M</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- Norwood G</i>     | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- Lillian B</i>     | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 Sec #2*

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-54073



1880

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooke, Isaac

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

E.D.

10

SHEET

2

LINE

31

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

May 1870 22 North Carolina  
Cuthbert

(COUNTY)

Richardson

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooke, Mary | H            | Aug   | 1875 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| Fellie       | D            | July  | 1875 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| Fellie       | D            | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11691

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooks, Isaac T.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *144*

E.D. *10*

SHEET *12*

LINE *87*

*July*  
*Waltham*  
(CITY)

*1896*  
(YEAR)

*63 North Carolina*  
*Richmond*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*W.C. Top.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Margaret C.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1837</i> | <i>63</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>" Annie C.</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>" Paul A.</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>" Catherine H.</i>      | <i>W.L.</i>       | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>" Cora</i>              | <i>W.L.</i>       | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DATA MEN & WOMEN  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
*42-2*

A-14

STATE *North Carolina**Brooks' Supacat*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH        |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                          |                 | MONTH        | YEAR        |          |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Maggie J.</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Brooks, John</i>      | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Brooks, William</i>   | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Brooks, Mary</i>      | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS*Brooks*

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

7-10871

1900  
Briggs Leabill  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28 E.D. 23

SHEET 7 LINE 44

B. Jan 1875 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln Hillman Trinity  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11170

0000

Burke, Isham

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 6

E.D. 20

SHEET 7

LINE 26

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

1 Hertie

(COUNTY)

Whitesburg

(N.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burke, Mary E | w            | Oct   | 1867 | 32  | North Carolina |             |
| Atmoshines    | d            | Feb   | 1857 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| Chlorah       | d            | July  | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| Grant         | d            | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| Spurgeon L    | d            | April | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11471





8620

Brooks, Sham

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 45

E.D. 73

SHEET 1

LINE 4

13

Apr

1865

34

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

mooke

(COUNTY)

Pocket Twp

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Anna | 24           | July  | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| " , Alton    | S            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| " , Adolphus | S            | Feb   | 1898 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

B628

Burris, Isaac N

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47 E.D. 77

SHEET 3 LINE 75

W Mar 1871 29 North Carolina  
 (MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 New Haven  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (C.D.)  
 Wilmington South St 719  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burris, Mary M | W                 | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Lillie L     | D                 | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |                  |
| - Ernest R     | S                 | March | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| - Lillian L    | D                 | Nov   | 1899 | 1/2 | North Carolina |                  |

8620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Israel P

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5

E. D. 6

SHEET 15

LINE 16

M

(GROUP)

Aug

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

N. C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

reapers

(COUNTY)

P. Antigo

N. C.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Israel | 1                | Aug   | 1830 | 50  | N. C.      |                  |
| Mollie         | 1                | Aug   | 1818 | 21  | N. C.      |                  |
| Hattie         | 5                | May   | 1894 | 10  | N. C.      |                  |
| Marck          | 5                | Apr   | 1891 | 13  | N. C.      |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 (U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE)  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-13871

Burch, Irealce

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

40

E.D.

70

SHEET

4

LINE

37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Burch, J. A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1

E.D. 13

SHEET 18

LINE 46

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1829

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

unmarried

(COUNTY)

Burlington

(N.C. DIST.)

wp. 12

Burlington

(CITY)

Ireland

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Julia A. Bessley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1170

5626

Bumess, V. A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

47

E. D.

76

SHEET

2

LINE

66

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mar 1854 46 North Carolina

Full Blooded

City

Inhabit

House No 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

L. A. Bumess

Wife

Mar 1848 51 North Carolina

A. Bumess

Son

Apr 1874 24 North Carolina

J. Bumess

Daughter

Dec 1875 21 North Carolina

I. Bumess

Son

Dec 1876 20 North Carolina

H. Bumess

Son

May 1877 19 North Carolina

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15473





*Burroughs, J. B.*  
(NAME OF DECEASED)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *40* E.D. *64*

SHEET *9* LINK *54*

*21 July 1893* *North Carolina*  
(DATE) (PLACE)

*James Jackson*  
(NAME OF DECEASED) (PLACE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>James Jackson</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>          | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>11</i> | "                     |             |
| <i>William</i>       | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>10</i> | "                     |             |
| <i>Charles</i>       | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>7</i>  | "                     |             |
| <i>James</i>         | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>1</i>  | "                     |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*and wife*  
*in the*

*James Jackson*  
*only child*

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

*Byers, J. C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59 E.D. 131

SHEET 2 LINE 66

W July 1861 39 North Carolina  
Cuthbertson (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
- Colfax (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Byers, H. A.</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Sep</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Brace</i>        | <i>D</i>         | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Lamie R</i>      | <i>S</i>         | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

THE UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Burroughs, J E ✓  
(WEDG OF FAMILY)

VOL 49

E. G. 28

SHEET 11

LINE 47

7-1872 28 March 1900  
(NAME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
George (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | BIRTH<br>YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-----|------------|-----------------|
| James J. Smith |                  | 12             | 1872          | 28  | Mass.      |                 |

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7090  
U.S.A.

A-10

[illegible]

11 11451

0620

Brook, J. E. (Dr)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

30

E.D.

54

SHEET

14

LINE

23

11 Apr 1869 30

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

N. C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lindford

(NAME)

Edmon, sup.

(B. C. D.)

Greensboro

(CITY)

Correll

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Starnay, E. L. (Dr)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1000: 1 N. 1000: 1 N. 1000: 1 N.  
 (DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE)  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15870

B620

Brooks, F. L. Linnon

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34

E. D. 43

SHEET 18

LINE 74

W. 1874

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson

(COUNTY)

Hendersonville Twp

(IN C. D.)

Hendersonville

(CITY)

Chaw's Creek

(STREAM)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Biggs, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brice, J. G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

E. D. 44

SHEET 13

LINE 92

(NAME)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brice, James   | H                 | Nov   | 1868 | 31  | South Carolina |                  |
| Brice, L. G.   | L                 | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | South Carolina |                  |
| Brice, Mary    | L                 | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | South Carolina |                  |
| Brice, John    | L                 | July  | 1894 | 5   | South Carolina |                  |
| Brice, William | L                 | April | 1897 | 3   | South Carolina |                  |

#1 see #2

A-18

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-23493



5118

NORTH CAROLINA

Burrage, J. R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27 E.D. 80  
SHEET 12 LINE 29

W Dec 1846 53 North Carolina  
(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wilmington (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
Wilmington (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burrage, Sarah C | W                 | May   | 1891 | 49  | North Carolina |                  |
| William          | S                 | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |
| Hatch, Effie     | D                 | Jan   | 1874 | 25  | North Carolina |                  |
| W. F.            | S. L.             | June  | 1870 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |
| Myrtle           | D. D.             | Feb   | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

481, 482

A-1a  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-25871



STATE North CarolinaBurrage, J. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Anna V. H.</u>     | <u>S. O.</u> | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Dolph, Jr.</u>     | <u>S. O.</u> | <u>May</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Hollan, J. M.</u>  | <u>Do</u>    | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Stanger, E. L.</u> | <u>Do</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Wm. Allen</u>      | <u>Do</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Wm. E. L.</u>      | <u>Do</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11/21/24

41

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

12-11271

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brook, J. H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *61* E.D. *123*

SHEET *41* LINE *36*

*W. J. H.* *Feb.* *1869* *30* *North Car.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Stanley.* *Big Lick*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                   |             |
| <i>Brook, J. H.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>North Car.</i> |             |
| <i>Brook, J. H.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Car.</i> |             |
| <i>Brook, J. H.</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Car.</i> |             |
| <i>Brook, J. H.</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Car.</i> |             |
| <i>Brook, J. H.</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Car.</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See 2*

A-1a

STATE 2021-2022

IN RAO OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2. 6. 11

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14573

6620

Byers, J. J.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59 E.D. 131

SHEET 1 LINE 21

W Dec 1859 40 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MOTHER)

(FATHER)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rutherford

Casper Twp.

Ellenboro

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Byers, Burren  | S            | Nov   | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| — Elvions      | S            | June  | 1882 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| — Frederick L. | S            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| — Arturde      | LD           | May   | 1888 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| — Essie        | LD           | June  | 1877 | 9   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1A

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

5020  
 NORTH CAROLINA  
 Brooks J. H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23 E.D. 27  
 SHEET 14 LINE 55

24 Oct 1831 69 North Ca  
 (YEAR) (MONTH) (DAY) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Durham Durham N.C.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Anne C. H.     |              | Oct   | 1855 | 77  | North Ca   |             |
| Robert C. H. C. D. H. |              | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | North Ca   |             |
| Sally Correna H.      |              | June  | 1877 | 23  | North Ca   |             |

Brooks, J. M.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52

E.O. 81

SHEET 8

LINE 99

1841 59 North Car

Person

Woodsdale, Ind

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Lottie | W.           | July  | 1846 | 54  | North Car  |             |
| Brooks, Lamine | D            | Apr   | 1870 | 30  | North Car  |             |
| Lottie C       | D            | Apr   | 1871 | 28  | North Car  |             |
| Lamine         | D            | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | North Car  |             |
| Lamine         | D            | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | North Car  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

See 102

also see

"Brooks, J. M."

Brooke, J. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

STATE

North Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Anna

S

Dec

1879

20

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12871

H. 2. 214 H. 1.

Brook, J. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 81

SHEET 8 LINE 99

NAME: J. M. Brook  
 BIRTH: 1854  
 YEAR: 1854  
 PLACE: North Carolina  
 CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brook, J. M. | Head         | May   | 1854 | 34  | North Carolina |             |
| Brook, J. M. | Wife         | Oct   | 1850 | 30  | North Carolina |             |
| Brook, J. M. | Daughter     | Feb   | 1871 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Brook, J. M. | Son          | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| Brook, J. M. | Son          | Dec   | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |             |

THIS INDEX  
 IS A PROPERTY OF THE  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11171

Also see - Brook, J. M.





# NORTH CAROLINA

*Burke, J. M.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *56* R.D. *110*

SHEET *19* LINE *81*

*M. G. 1862 37 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Roberson*  
(RESIDENCE)  
*Mayton* (TOWNSHIP)  
*South West Landrum* (COUNTY)  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                         |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Burke, Willie J.</i> | <i>H.</i>        | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>B. L.</i>            | <i>S.</i>        | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Charles, Fred</i>    | <i>H.</i>        | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-50876

NORTH CAROLINA

Buck, J. M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 63 E.D. 113

SHEET 7 LINE 90

(NAME)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(NAME)

(LEFT)

(INTEREST)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Buck, J. M. |              | 10    | 1871 | 25  | Indiana    |             |
| "           | Wife         | July  | 1871 | 25  | "          |             |
| "           | Child        | 10    | 1873 | 2   | "          |             |
| "           | Child        | 10    | 1874 | 1   | "          |             |
| "           | Child        | 10    | 1875 | 3   | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W. L. C. 11-11371

X. Census Bureau

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11371

Supplied from ditto

STATE South Carolina

2000年10月24日

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

[illegible]

(NAME) (CITY) (STATE) (ZIP)  
 (TELEPHONE) (CITY) (STATE) (ZIP)  
 (NAME) (CITY) (STATE) (ZIP)

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11873

0626

Burch, J. Scott  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23

E.O. 32

CHECK 18

LINE 5

14 Aug 1854  
(YEAR)

45  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Durham  
(CITY)

Durham  
(CITY)

Durham  
(CITY)

Heart  
(CITY)

137  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | MARRIED<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                 |
| <u>Burch, Lena</u> | <u>H</u>         | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                 |
| <u>Lena B.</u>     | <u>Bo</u>        | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                 |

Brooks, J. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 55 E.D. 92

SHEET 5 LINE 11

10 June 1855 45  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Richmond  
(CITY)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Steel's Surg  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Mollie | W                | May   | 1855 | 45  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Willie       | S                | Feb   | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Blake        | S                | June  | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Bob          | S                | May   | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Saylor       | S                | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 100 #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571



2020

Brooks, J. I.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 32

SHEET 6 LINE 92

15 Nov 1860 39 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Durham  
(COUNTY)

Durham Twp.  
(B. C. D.)

Durham  
(CITY)

Watkins  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peaks, Milton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11770





B120

Brooks, Jacob

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 13 E.D. 35

SHEET 9 LINE 4

13

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Catawba

(COUNTY)

Catawba Nat Twp

(IN C O)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Eliza | W            | Feb   | 1861 | 39  | North Carolina |             |
| Mie           | D            | Sept  | 1880 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| Carrie        | D            | Oct   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| Robert        | S            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-13571

B620

Burch, Jack

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

23

E.D.

32

SHEET

LINE

30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11573

*Bruce, Jack*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. *55*

E.D. *104*

SHEET *6*

LINE *6*

*B. Nov. 1835*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*64 North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Robeson*

(CITY)

*Burnt Swamp Twp.*

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Bruce, Louanna</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1840</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Jesse</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Martha</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Jim</i>            | <i>S.S.</i>  | <i>June</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Claudius</i>       | <i>S.S.</i>  | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*17 1/2 Sec 2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Bruce, Jack

(READ OPPOSITE PAGE—CONTINUED)

STATE

North Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE            | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|------|----------------|------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH | YEAR |                |            |             |
| M. C. Nill, Elnora J. D. | Feby.        | 1896  | 4    | North Carolina |            |             |
| Cherrie A. J. D.         | July         | 1899  | 1    | North Carolina |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#282 #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31571

6540

NORTH CAROLINA

Briggs, Jackson

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

73

E.D.

120

SHEET

4

LINE

49

W

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Yancey

(COUNTY)

Green Mountain Trp.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Susanah | W            | Feb   | 1832 | 67  | North Carolina |             |
| Briggs, Martin  | S            | Nov   | 1883 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| - Jane          | D            | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| - Mary D. L.    |              | March | 1877 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| - Jackson G. S. |              | July  | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

+ undecipherables H. W.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15871

Brooks, Jackson

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1st

E.D. 6

SHEET 7

LINE 21

B Apr. 1854 46 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crantham

Centre Township

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Mary | W.                | Oct.  | 1852 | 48  | North Carolina |                  |
| —, Jennie    | S.                | May   | 1888 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |
| —, Manly     | S.                | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| —, Mary      | D.                | May   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |                  |
| —, Annie     | D.                | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Rec #2

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871





5620  
Burris Jackson H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 61 E.D. 120  
SHEET 8 LINE 61

W 2000 873 27 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (COUNTY) (CITY)  
Marion Wilmington  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51270

0270

Brack, Jackson P.

vol. 34 | p. 34

SHEET 51 LINE 59

|            |           |       |                         |
|------------|-----------|-------|-------------------------|
| OR         | Mar. 1835 | 65    | North Carolina          |
| (NUMBER)   | (YEAR)    | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)            |
| Anderson   |           |       | Pine Ridge, S. Carolina |
| (SURNAMES) |           |       | (BIRTHPLACE)            |

24-1-1971

*Burn Ridge Township*

1077

（在丁的怀中？）

180484 000

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | ENTERED<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|-----------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |                 |
| Black, Harry A. | W.                | Aug.  | 1838 | 61  | North<br>Carolina |                 |
| —, Virginia     | D.                | Mar.  | 1882 | 18  | North<br>Carolina |                 |
| —, Lorena       | D.                | Apr.  | 1885 | 15  | North<br>Carolina |                 |

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooks Jacob*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *14*

E.D. *11*

SHEET *10*

LINE *54*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(EDUCATION)

*Wm*

*1847*

*53*

*North Carolina*

*Waltham*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | EDUCATION |
|----------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|
|                      |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |           |
| <i>Brooks Jacob</i>  | <i>H</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |           |
| <i>Martha</i>        | <i>W</i>         | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |           |
| <i>Eliza</i>         | <i>D</i>         | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |           |
| <i>George Willie</i> | <i>Son</i>       | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |           |
| <i>Robert</i>        | <i>Son</i>       | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |           |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
STANDARD OF CLIMATIC  
QUALITY OF THE COUNTRY

A-16

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE 11-10071

*Bower, Jacob L.*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *21* E.D. *30*

SHEET *8* LINE *29*

*June 1856* *24* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*North Carolina* *Union Grove*  
(COUNTRY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. C. R.)

(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Jacob L. Bower</i> | <i>St</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>June, H.</i>       | <i>St</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

*Brake, Jacob R*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

*46*

E.D.

*65*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*90*

*W*

*Oct*

*1854*

*45*

*North Carolina*

*Nash*

*South Whitaker imp*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brake, Jacob R</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Warrs L</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>William L</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>James L</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Jacob R</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 in #2*

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(2-1007)

*Brake, Jacob B*

STATE *North Carolina*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Jesse J</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Sam C</i>             | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Mallie</i>            | <i>D</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>William A</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Lat. L. M. Cressy</i> | <i>M. L.</i>      | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1828</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

WAS CENSUS TAKEN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*W. C. Cressy*

A-1b

Burch, Jacey N.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

21 Nov 1847 52  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Hertford  
(COUNTY)

St. John's Twp  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Jenkins, Ed G  
Not Reported

1890 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11320

0120  
*Briggs, Jane*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *40* E.D. *62*

SHEET *14* LINE *73*

*N*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1883*  
(YEAR)

*17*  
(AGE)

*North Caro*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Macon*  
(COUNTY)

*Cowee Trps*  
(H. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hall, John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14470



Brooks, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 6-1 E. D. 80

SHEET 4 LINE 9

June 1887 12 North Carolina

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sacramento Newton, Tex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

London, Alfred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son L

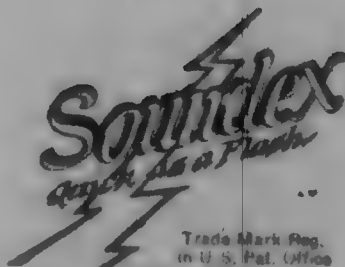
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12070

James



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| 1,456,682 | 1,456,683 |
| 1,207,220 | 1,456,684 |
| 1,225,319 | 1,451,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

*Price, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *47* E.D. *78*

SHEET *4* LINE *68*

*B* *NR* *1874* *26* *West Indies* *NR*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*New Hanover* *Wilmington* *Lucy* *Wilmington*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (CITY)

*NR*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>Price, Julia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>MA</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>NR</i>  | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>" Mary J</i>     | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>NR</i>  | <i>NR</i>   |

1956年 6月 7日 (FRI)

VOL. 1 E. D. 1

SHEET 7 LINE 62

1006091

(1972) 207-214.

175004

1999

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

4. *Agave* *at* *Agave*

၂၄၀၀၀၀၀

(M. C. D.)

(574)

485

**40918** *Chrysomelidae*: *Meloidae*: *Meloe*.  
1. *Meloe* sp.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1920 CENSUS. INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-114971

BL 20

Berg, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47

E.D. 62

SHEET 1

LINE 8

W

Aug

1849

56

Denmark

Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(NATURALIZATION)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tenn. Hanover

Federal Point, N.C.

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Living alone

Living alone

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

5821  
Brooks, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

31

E.D.

69

SHEET

10

LINE

74

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1872

(AGE)

58

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na

(COUNTY)

Guilford

(U.S. DISTRICT)

Summersfield

Corp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

|                |          |     |      |    |    |          |
|----------------|----------|-----|------|----|----|----------|
| Brooks, Lila   | W        | Jan | 1864 | 36 | NC | Carolina |
| Lawell, Mary M | Daughter | Mar | 1832 | 68 | NC | Carolina |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620ck  
Brooks, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 31 E.D. 41

SHEET 5 LINE 62

13 Aug 1874 20 N. Carolina  
Lincoln  
Continental Neck Fwp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, Margie | W.           | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | N. Carolina |             |
| Adie           | Di           | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | N. Carolina |             |

8120

Bracy, James

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

55

E. D. 100

SHEET

13

LINE 86

W

Oct

1839

60

North Carolina

(HUSBAND)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robison

Hefordaville Eng

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-----------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                 |
| T. Bracy, Margaret L. | W                | Sept  | 1850 | 44  | North Carolina |                 |
| - Maryetta            | D                | May   | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |                 |
| - John McK            | S                | June  | 1874 | 15  | North Carolina |                 |



*Brooks, James*

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. *62* E.D. *105*

SHEET *9* LINE *2*

*W* Nov 1849 50 North Carolina  
*Swain* *Forney Creek Twp*

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Madenia W</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Un</i>   | <i>1848</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Lee</i>               | <i>L</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Jessie</i>            | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Mabelle</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Annie</i>             | <i>D</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 out #2*

A-18



8120 X  
 Burke, James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47 R.D. 46

SHEET 3 LINE 28

13 Nov 1859 40 North Carolina  
 (AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 New Hanover Wilmington N.C.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 713

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burke, Maggie | W                 | Dec   | 1861 | 38  | North Carolina |                  |
| " Mary        | d                 | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| " Lizzie      | d                 | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| " Mary A      | d                 | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |
| " Eliza R     | d                 | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |

*Broughton James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**  
STATE

VOL. *61*

E.D. *125*

*11*  
(HOUSE)

*1874*  
(YEAR)

*55*  
(AGE)

SHEET *14*

LINE *25*

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Broughton Henry</i> | <i>H</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Wm</i>              | <i>G</i>         | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>            | <i>G</i>         | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Paul</i>            | <i>G</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Lillian</i>         | <i>D</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

Borough James

STATE North Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <u>James</u>   | <u>7</u>          | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>John</u>    | <u>5</u>          | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>William</u> | <u>11</u>         | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1830</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |

1900 UNITED STATES INDEX  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Sec 1

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-24571

8620  
Burke, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 14 E.D. 6

SHEET 13 LINE 41

W Apr 1840 60 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Chatham Centre Township  
(TOWNSHIP) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <u>Burke, Maggie</u> | <u>D</u>         | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Julia</u>         | <u>D</u>         | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Carl</u>          | <u>S</u>         | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571

0110  
Byers, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 43

E.D.

2364

SHEET

LINE

B Apr 1876 24 North Carolina  
(BIRTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Richlandburg New Creek Prop 12  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head & house

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Prisoner

REMARKS

Laborer on roads

Un-named convict road camp

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12806

0620

## NORTH CAROLINA

Bray James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E.D. 26

SHEET 11

LINE 22

B  
(COLOR)Oct  
(MONTH)1873  
(YEAR)26  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

Circuit  
(COURT)Beaufort Sup 4  
(IN C.D.)Beaufort Town  
(TOWNSHIP)Davis Lane  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Bray James B. | W                 | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | North Carolina |                  |
| Minnie J.     | D                 | Feb   | 1891 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |
| Carah A.      | D                 | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
OBTAINMENT OF COMMENCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



# NORTH CAROLINA

*Broog James*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *12*

P.D. *25*

SHEET *8*

LINE *92*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1826*

(YEAR)

*74*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Beaufort June 4*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Beaufort*

(CITY)

*Cedar*

(C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*about*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

6630  
Brice, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

22

E. D.

111

SHEET

29

LINE

1

W

Feb

1874

26

North Carolina

(CITY)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Duplin

(COUNTY)

Island Creek Twp

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Brice, Irene  
— Louisa

W

D

May 1876

24

North Carolina

North Carolina

843

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67

E.D. 48

SHEET 7

LINE 27

Age 27 58 North Carolina  
 (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, James   | H                 | Nov   | 1883 |     | North Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, Mary    | W                 | Jan   | 1887 |     | North Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, David   | S                 | Dec   | 1891 |     | North Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, Mary    | D                 | July  | 1897 |     | North Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, William | S                 | Aug   | 1902 |     | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-20-02

A-Js

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1-01

## STATE

Brook Prince

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12-2-44

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-1524

2010

*Bowers, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *21* E. D. *38*

SHEET *5* LINE *94*

*N* *Oct* *1855* *45* *North Carolina*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Davidson* *Thomasville, Ind*  
(CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Bowers, Mary</i> | <i>21</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Robert</i>     | <i>3</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Harrison</i>   | <i>5</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- David</i>      | <i>5</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Jessie</i>     | <i>11</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
EXTRA PRINTING OF CENSUS  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*77, in # 2*

A-18



0620

Byers, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

39

E.D.

40

SHEET

2

LINE

31

W

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson

(COUNTY)

Green River Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Elston, Grant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11800

RR  
Burriss Jan  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 61

R.D. 123

SHEET 8

LINE 96

1845 54 North Car

(NAME)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jan

Burriss Jan

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Francis  | H            | June  | 1839 | 60  | North Car  |             |
| Lucy     | L            | June  | 1877 | 22  | North Car  |             |
| Larkin A | S            | May   | 1884 | 16  | North Car  |             |



NORTH CAROLINA

Bowers, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE VOL. 9 E.D. 17

SHEET 10 LINE 96

W July 1853 46 North Carolina  
Pike (CITY) (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Julien Creek Prop (IN C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bowers, Alice | W            | Apr   | 1862 | 33  | North Carolina |             |
| " Samuel      | S            | Oct   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| " Arthur      | S            | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| " Annie       | d            | Oct   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| " Thome       | d            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |             |

1 all ✓

A-12

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



8620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brock, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

E.D. 48

SHEET 4

LINE 28

4. Apr. 1876

34 North Carolina

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington

Wilmington, N.C.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, Hannah | H.           | Nov.  | 1870 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| Brock, James  | S.           | Aug.  | 1888 | 11  | Carolina       |             |
| Brock, Willie | D.           | Apr.  | 1898 | 2   | Carolina       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11071

Brooks, James

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41

E.D. 82

SHEET 16

LINE 7

11111 May 1845 56 North Carolina

Madison

Hot Springs

Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Malissie | W            | May   | 1845 | 55  | North Carolina |             |
| Jack             | S            | May   | 1879 | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| Beattie          | S            | May   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| Robert           | S            | June  | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Charlie          | S            | May   | 1885 | 14  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



1870

Brooke, James

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 69

E.D. 94

SHEET 15

LINE 52

5 Sept 1870

34 North Carolina

PLACE

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

IN C. OF

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

C. OF RES.  
SHIP

James, Jane

1870 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11671

*Burrice Garner*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL.

*15*

E.D.

*1*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*73*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*June 1836 63 North Carolina*

*Whitaker*

*Rockwell Ave. Supt.*

(COUNTY)

(M. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Burrice, Caroline*

*May 1852 50 North Carolina*

*Whitaker, Thomas*

*June 1883 16 Tennessee*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Powers James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *54* E.D. *95*

SHEET *11* LINE *26*

*11 April 1878 62 North Carolina*  
*Frederick* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Trinity* (CITY)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>John</i>    | <i>Son</i>        | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary</i>    | <i>Daughter</i>   | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>William</i> | <i>Son</i>        | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Walter</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>June</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS, NORTH  
CAROLINA  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10



*Burch, James*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 65

E.D. 136

SHEET 16

LINE 24

B

*Mar*

*1856*

*44*

*N Carolina*

*Union*

*Marshville Twp*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                   |                  |
| <i>Burch, Eliza</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>N Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- Susan</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>N Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- Laura</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>N Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- James C</i>    | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>N Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- George</i>     | <i>S</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>N Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14571





Brake, James

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 76

E. D. 58

B Apr

1874

26 North Carolina

SHEET 20

LINE 20

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nash

(COUNTY)

Duffins Luf

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |                |             |
| Brake, Anna | W            | Mich  | 1880 | 20    | North Carolina |             |
| Mary        | D            | Mich  | 1897 | 3     | North Carolina |             |
| Claudie     | D            | Oct   | 1899 | 7 1/2 | North Carolina |             |
|             |              |       |      |       |                |             |
|             |              |       |      |       |                |             |
|             |              |       |      |       |                |             |
|             |              |       |      |       |                |             |
|             |              |       |      |       |                |             |
|             |              |       |      |       |                |             |
|             |              |       |      |       |                |             |

*Burruss, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *11* E.D. *26*

SHEET *18* LINE *69*

*B* Dec. 1852 47 N.C.  
(MORT) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Union* *South Mills Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Burruss, Adeline</i> | <i>26</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>N.C.</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>            | <i>8</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>N.C.</i> |             |
| <i>George</i>           | <i>8</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>N.C.</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph R.</i>        | <i>8</i>     | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>N.C.</i> |             |
| <i>Archie</i>           | <i>8</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>N.C.</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 new #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907



*Bowers James*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

*71*

E.D.

*161*

SHEET

*40*

LINE

*6*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*yr*

*Mar*

*1854*

*46*

*North Carolina*

*Riches*

COUNTY

*Mount Vernon*

(IN C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*James*

*W*

*Mar*

*1856*

*North Carolina*

*Martha*

*W*

*Mar*

*1857*

*North Carolina*

*John*

*W*

*Mar*

*1858*

*North Carolina*

*John*

*W*

*Mar*

*1859*

*North Carolina*

*John*

*W*

*Mar*

*1860*

*North Carolina*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11091





Briggs, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

63

E.D.

106

SHEET

45

LINE

95

24

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Eldora

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Curry

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Laramie E. | H            | Feb   | 1855 | 45  | North Carolina |             |
| Letha C.           | D            | May   | 1819 | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| Robert J.          | S            | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Quers C.           | S            | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| James William      | S            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

100-100-100

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 1900-1901



Burk, James

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 120 E.D. 14

SHEET 5 LINE 24

1857 42 North Carolina  
Anderson, James  
CITIZENSHIP:  
HOUSE NO.:

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burk, James A | 1                | Apr   | 1855 | 42  | North Carolina |                  |
| James A       | 2                | Jan   | 1872 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |
| Mary A        | 3                | Nov   | 1871 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |
| Mary A        | 4                | Apr   | 1871 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |

B  
0  
Brooks, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33 E.D. 42

SHEET 6 LINE 8

111 1912 10 86 14 North Carolina  
(HOUSE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lenoir Salisbury N.C.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(GIVEN) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH William G. Brooks  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-10000

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brooke, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

E.D. 73

SHEET 5

LINE 44

Jan 1862  
(M O B I L I T Y) (MONTH) (YEAR)

38 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Madison  
(COUNTY)

Marshall St.  
(IN C D I)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brooke, Matilda</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Willie</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Maura</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Tennessee</u>      |             |
| <u>Matilda</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Elena M</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

11-11671



8620

Brooks, James  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

E.D. 16

SHEET

4 LINE 62

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Burke

(COUNTY)

Furber Meadow Swamp

(RESIDENCE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-----------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                 |
| Brooks, Mary | W                | May   | 1852 | 48  | North Carolina |                 |
| Frank M.     | S                | Jan   | 1879 | 21  | North Carolina |                 |
| James M.     | S                | Dec   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |                 |
| Henry        | S                | May   | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |                 |
| George       | S                | Mar   | 1894 | 16  | North Carolina |                 |

1900 CENSUS TABLE  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41071

*Brock, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *18* E.D. *52*

SHEET *2* LINE *6*

*6* *Alce* *1866* *33* *North Carolina*  
(COUNTY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Casper* *Rich Fork*  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
*Rich Fork* *Scatter Valley*  
(CITY) (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.) *23*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brock, Alce</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>8</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>James</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>8</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Ally</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>8</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |



NORTH CAROLINA

Brygg James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

E.D. 57

SHEET V

LINE 12

(COLOR)

Jan

1862

38

North Carolina

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| 1. George W. Brygg | 24           | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | North Carolina |             |
| " Stella           | E            | May   | 1895 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| " Calmetto         | E.D.         | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| Daunt, M. Fred     | Boarder      | Mar   | 1847 | 53  | North Carolina |             |

1900 (ENCL. INCL.)  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11072

*Brooks James*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL *21* E.D. *154*  
SHEET *4* LINE *6*

*0* *11* *1891* *0* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Richmond* *Richmond*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Richmond*

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5620

Burch, Saml

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

23

E.D.

32

SHEET

7

LINE

84

AGE

MONTH

YEAR

NAME

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

M.C.D.

STREET

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
CONTINUED ON REVERSE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

# NORTE CAROLINA

Banks James  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 57

E. D. #1

SHEET 6

LINE 40

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Rockville Top

(IN. C. D.)

Rockville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Banks, James E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11070

5620  
**Brooke, James** NORTH CAROLINA  
 VOL. 61 E.D. 96

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET 20

LINE 58

B May 1870 30 South Carolina  
 Scotland (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Williams (CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooke, Ellen | W            | May   | 1874 | 26  | North Carolina |             |
| Julia         | D            | June  | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| William       | S            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15671

NORTH CAROLINA

Byers, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

42

R.D.

25

SHEET

7

LINE

18

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Feb

(YEAR)

1845

(AGE)

55

(BIRTHPLACE)

South Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

micknong

(COUNTY)

Charlotte

Twp #1

Charlotte

(CITY)

East 2<sup>d</sup> St

(STREET)

(C.D.)

601

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| W. B. Byers        | W            | Nov   | 1832 | 35  | North Carolina |             |
| Mc Dowell Mary Ann | W. B.        | Jan   | 1823 | 75  | North Carolina |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooks, George*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *1* E. D. *147*  
 SHEET *3* LINE *7*  
 (COLOR) *W* (MONTH) *1* (YEAR) *1872* (AGE) *35* (BIRTHPLACE) *North Carolina* (CITIZENSHIP) *U. S. C.*  
 (COUNTY) *Wayne* (CITY) *Waynesboro* (STREET) *Main St.* (HOUSE NO.) *10*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP     |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|
|                          |                 | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                       |                 |
| <i>Brooks, Mary</i>      | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>1</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, John</i>      | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, William</i>   | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, Elizabeth</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, James</i>     | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, Sarah</i>     | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, George</i>    | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, Mary</i>      | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, John</i>      | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, William</i>   | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, Elizabeth</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, James</i>     | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, Sarah</i>     | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, George</i>    | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, Mary</i>      | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, John</i>      | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, William</i>   | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, Elizabeth</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, James</i>     | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, Sarah</i>     | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, George</i>    | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, Mary</i>      | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, John</i>      | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, William</i>   | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, Elizabeth</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, James</i>     | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, Sarah</i>     | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, George</i>    | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, Mary</i>      | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U. S. C.</i> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS





Burch James, A

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 13 E.D. 17

SHEET 6 LINE 60

W. July 1830 68

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

clay

(COUNTY)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1-1/2 miles

(B.E.O.)

map

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burch, Nancy A | W.           | Sept  | 1841 | 68  | Georgia        |             |
| — Grace A      | D.           | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| — Albert J     | S.           | Dec   | 1885 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| — Berdie B     | S.           | Apr   | 1886 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| — Ben          | S.           | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31871

# 1 in # 2



Burgess James A.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

54

E. D. 13

SHEET

8

LINE

79

(CITY)

W

(MONTH)

Dec

(YEAR)

1859

(AGE)

41

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Columbia

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Imp

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Burgess, Fatta E

W

May

1819

21

North Carolina

Elizabeth

dc

April

1854

46

North Carolina

Pope, Alice C.

dc

May

1844

56

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS, UNDER  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13671

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47

E. O. 12812

SHEET 5

LINE 29

4C、44、72 轴：

2000

1750251

1942-43

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

1078

1572627

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

● 附錄

RELATIONSHIP  
SHIP

你读了吗

104 1 2017 04

4688

AGE

## DIRTYPLACE

671850-  
2012

Cruce, James R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 69 E.D. 93

SHEET 7 LINE 50

July 1891 33 North Carolina  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Washington Street 100 N. W. 1/2 Superior  
(CITY) (STREET) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Cruce, Maggie</u>  | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1817</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>William E</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Porter, Martha</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS, SERIES 1  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Brook, James A

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71 R.D. 159

SHEET 4 LINE 91

May 1846 33 White Male  
 Single Male  
 (DATE OF BIRTH) (AGE) (SEX) (COLOR) (MARRIAGE STATUS) (OCCUPATION) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | MARRIAGE STATUS |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----|------------|-----------------|
| Brook, James A | W            | May         | 1846       | 33  | White      | Single          |
| Brook, John A  | S            | Oct         | 1876       | 23  | White      | Single          |

1900 CENSUS ONLY  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a  
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*Bowers, James A*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*16*

E.D.

*59*

SHEET

*16*

LINE

*73*

(COLOR)

(DATE)

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Bowers, Joshua E.*  
*Murray, Ella H.*

*St.*  
*Wife*

*Nov. 1863*  
*Dec. 1877*

*30*  
*11*

*North Carolina*  
*North Carolina*

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-10079

# NORTH CAROLINA

*James Cameron*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *67*

R.D. *171*

SHEET *1*

LINE *100*

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21871



STAT

[illegible]

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE - 11-441473

Burke, James A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

1

E.D.

9

SHEET

1

LINE

63

W  
(MARRIED)

May  
(MONTH)

1866  
(YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chapman  
(MARRIED)

Thompson Aug 9  
(MARRIED)

Chapmanville  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burke, Emma M | W                | Feb   | 1860 | 40  | North Carolina |                  |
| Mary A        | Y                | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |                  |
| John W        | S                | Feb   | 1885 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |
| Walter S      | S                | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| Estella M     | S                | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

# NORTH CAROLINA

Burrows, James A.  
INDEX BY FAMILY

VOL.

E. D. 100

SHEET

12

LINE

23

W

151000

Mar

1984年7月

1865

(continued)

35

4. 结论

North Carolina

1987年7月5日 星期六

Warren

14 AUGUST 1977

Supposed to

100

١٤٢٧

1995-1996

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## RELATIONSHIP

51874

MONTH

Y1A5

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

1918年

Sworows. Mary A.

W

Now

1875

24

North  
Carolina

Burrows James A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 8

E. D. 135

SHEET

LINE 12

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

|                         |                 |           |             |             |           |                 |  |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|--|
| <u>Burrows James A.</u> | <u>Head</u>     | <u>45</u> | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |  |
| <u>Wife</u>             | <u>Wife</u>     | <u>42</u> | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1822</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |  |
| <u>Daughter</u>         | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>July</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |  |
| <u>Son</u>              | <u>Son</u>      | <u>12</u> | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |  |
| <u>Daughter</u>         | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |  |

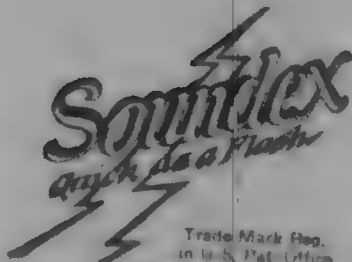
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54873

B



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No. 15,002 | 1,485,603 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,485,604 |
| 1,203,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

*Purch, James D.*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *52* E.D. *72*

SHEET *10* LINE *89*

*X* *May* *1866* *34* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Person* *Alleensville* *Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Purch, Rena</i> | <i>X</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>— Owen L.</i>   | <i>H</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>— Laura</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>— Willie G.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>— Ruth M.</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11571

*#1 See #2*



Durrroughs, James B.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

64

E. D.

82

SHEET

18

LINE

48

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

James

(COURTY)

Henderson

(M. C. D.)

Henderson

(CITY)

Harner

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Young, William W. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11572



*Burke, James B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 1 E.D. 6

SHEET 3 LINE 2

*W. Mar. 1875 25 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Alamance*  
(COUNTY)  
*Abraham Top.*  
(P. C. D.)  
*Abraham Top.*  
(CITY)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |                | AGE                   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR           |                       |            |                  |
| <i>Burke, Catharine</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1875 25</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |            |                  |
| <i>Henry, Lelia</i>     | <i>M. L.</i>      | <i>July</i> | <i>1838 61</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |            |                  |
| <i>John W.</i>          | <i>H. L.</i>      | <i>June</i> | <i>1834 65</i> | <i>Ireland</i>        |            |                  |
| <i>Fredrick Bright</i>  | <i>20</i>         | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1878 22</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |            |                  |

Brock, James. B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 70 E.D. 109

SHEET 2 LINE 8

W Dec 1866 33 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wayne New Hope Wyp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, Alice A | W            | Dec   | 1865 | 34  | North Carolina |             |
| — Ellen E.     | W            | Oct   | 1870 | 1   | North Carolina |             |
| — John W.      | S            | Nov   | 1873 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| — Belle M.     | W            | Nov   | 1874 | 5   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, James B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E.D. 19

SHEET 5

LINE 63

W

Man

1861

29

North Carolina

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brooks

Milton J.

(CITY)

(CITY)

Milton Village

Milton J.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Mary W | W            | Sept  | 1860 | 29  | Virginia       |             |
| John B         | S            | Dec   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Mary J         | D            | July  | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| William B      | S            | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11871



Briggs, James B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 51

S.D. 87

SHEET 19

LINE 97

W Jan 1858 42

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Perquimans

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parkville Twp

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Briggs, Julia M | W                 | July  | 1864 | 35  | North Carolina |                  |
| Briggs, Pearl B | Stepdaughter      | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |
| Esocar          | Stepson           | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |                  |
| Briggs, Clyde W | S.                | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| Lucas L         | S                 | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

41 111 42

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11071



*Burris, James C*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *44* E.D. *76*

SHEET *4* LINE *57*

*IV* *July* *1852* *47* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Montgomery* *Wharris Twp*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Burris, Eliza J</i> | <i>IV</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1854</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- Lottie</i>        | <i>IV</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- Runcan</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- Lucina</i>        | <i>IV</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- Ada</i>           | <i>IV</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1000 / 2 NOS. 1, INDEX X  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Sheet 2*

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-55071





6628

NORTH CAROLINA

Burgess, James C.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36 E.D. 91  
 SHEET 1 LINE 99

Apr 1859 70 North Carolina  
(MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wedell Local Spring Township  
(MARRIAGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>James C.</u>       | <u>H</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1859</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Anna D.</u>        | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Ralph M.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>0</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>James C.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Wid. Martha W.</u> | <u>M</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1832</u> | <u>68</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15579

H. 111172



Burns James C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35

P. 58

W

May

1863

37

North Carolina

SHEET 4

LINE 8

Lytle

Trinidad Inf.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burns, Mary J.    | W            | Oct   | 1858 | 41  | North Carolina |             |
| Burns, James T.   | S            | May   | 1898 | ✓   | North Carolina |             |
| Spencer, Fanny A. | M            | Apr   | 1836 | 64  | North Carolina |             |
| Stelby, Rosa      | SE           | May   | 1887 | ✓   | North Carolina |             |
| Burns, Laura      | NU           | Mar.  | 1887 | ✓   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Brooks, James D. NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 67 E.O. 93

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 11

LINE 93

BIRTHPLACE

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN L.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, James D. | H                 | Oct   | 1855 | 44  | North Carolina |                  |
| Pattie H.        | D                 | Feb   | 1880 | 20  | North Carolina |                  |
| Edna             | D                 | July  | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |                  |
| Edward M.        | D                 | May   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |                  |
| Olivia H.        | D                 | July  | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11676

#7 Sec 4 2

|                            |       |                |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------|
| Brooks, James D.           | STATE | South Carolina |
| HEAD OF FAMILY (CONTINUED) |       |                |

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Philip M. L. | Son               | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |
| Mabel        | Daughter          | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-40411-1 (1967)

3620

NORTH CAROLINA

Barnouche, James D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E. D. 31

SHEET 2

LINE 10

44 Mar 1877

(SECTION)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

James D.

(NAME)

James D.

(NAME)

James D.

(NAME)

Edwards

(STREET)

523

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>James D.</u> | <u>H.</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Florida</u> |             |
| <u>James D.</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Florida</u> |             |
| <u>James D.</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Florida</u> |             |

Barnouche, see also,

Barnouche

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

8620

Burroughs, James D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**  
STATE

VOL. 23

E.D. 31

SHEET 2

LINE 10

W May 1873 27  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Durham  
(COUNTY)

Durham Twp.  
(B. C. D.)

Durham  
(CITY)

Roxboro  
(STREET)

523  
(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                       |             |
| <u>Burroughs, Salie E.</u>            | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u>  | <u>Florida</u>        |             |
| <u>Louise V.</u>                      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1/2</u> | <u>Florida</u>        |             |
| <u>Townsend, Bell</u>                 | <u>Se</u>    | <u>NR</u>   | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Burroughs, see also Barrroughs</u> |              |             |             |            |                       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873

8620

Brooks James E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

73

E.O.

26

SHEET

10

LINE

83

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M C D)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

|                 |    |     |      |    |      |
|-----------------|----|-----|------|----|------|
| Brooks James E. | 21 | Jan | 1872 | 21 | C    |
| Thomas J.       | 1  | Jan | 1903 | 7  | U.S. |
| John D.         | 1  | Mar | 1872 | 28 | U.S. |
| Marshall S.     | 1  | Oct | 1893 | 15 | U.S. |
| James S.        | 1  | Jan | 1894 | 14 | U.S. |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

#10000000





# NORTH CAROLINA

Bowers, James C

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 65

E. D. 137

SHEET 10

LINE 70

71

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Maryland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marshall

(COUNTY)

Marshallville

(U. C. D.)

Imp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garbrough, John T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Banister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Brook, James E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 33

E. D. 20

SHEET 2

LINE 60

W. Jan 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Haywood

(COUNTY)

Beaver Creek

(IN C. D.)

Clinton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brook, Minnie L. | D.           | Mar   | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Hasler M.        | S.           | July  | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| Martha J.        | D.           | Feb.  | 1891 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| Bridges Nellie   | S. L.        | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 30

E.D. 43

SHEET 5

LINE 85

B

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Katherine Young

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Charlie | W.           | Aug.  | 1865 | 34  | North Carolina |             |
| John W.         | S.           | Mar.  | 1866 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| James W.        | Son          | Dec.  | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| Hessie          | S.           | Oct.  | 1868 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| David           | S.           | Jan.  | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |             |

1000 CENSUS INDEXES  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31571



*Brisco, James E.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 21

E.D. 47

SHEET 9

LINE 4

*B* *Feb* *1846* *54*  
MARRIAGE YEAR AGE  
*Cata*  
COUNTY

*North Carolina*

*Weymouth*  
CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brisco, Elmore</i>     | <i>H</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Cur, Martha</i>        | <i>L</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Brisco, William M.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Boyer, H.</i>          | <i>L</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Edick, J. L.</i>       | <i>L</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

BC 20  
Brooks, Jas. E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE  
 VOL. 61 E.D. 125  
 SHEET 6 LINE 70

21 Apr 1864 16 N. Carolina  
(MOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Stanly Rich  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, Maggie | Wife         | Mar   | 1871 | 27  | N. Carolina |             |
| Grande, J.     | Son          | Apr   | 1875 | 5   | N. Carolina |             |
| Grande, M.     | Daughter     | Feb   | 1877 | 3   | N. Carolina |             |
| Burke, M.      | Son          | Jan   | 1700 | 72  | N. Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 (DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE)  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

*Bragg, James E*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**NORTH CAROLINA**

STATE

VOL. *46*

E.O. *74*

SHEET *6*

LINE *64*

*H. Apr 1868 31*

*North Carolina*  
*Bailey, Wm.*

(LOCAL)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*rank*  
(EDUCATION)

(OCCUPATION)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Bragg, John</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>May C</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Robert P</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Marble C</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

*Inf 2 months*

THIS CARD IS NOT VALID UNLESS IT IS  
 ACCOMPANIED BY THE FOLLOWING CARD  
 DISBURSED ON THIS CARD

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-31072



*Brock, James E.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *18* E.O. *45*

SHEET *11* LINE *13*

*W* *July 1865* *44*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Barren*  
(TOWN)

*N.C.*  
*Box 3*  
(RESIDENCE) (P.O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | UNITED<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |                |
| <i>Brock, Sarah</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>N.C.</i> | <i>✓</i>       |
| <i>Francis</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>N.C.</i> | <i>✓</i>       |
| <i>Ellie</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>N.C.</i> | <i>✓</i>       |
| <i>James</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>N.C.</i> | <i>✓</i>       |
| <i>Lucie</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>N.C.</i> | <i>✓</i>       |

1000 - FAMILIES INDEXED  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
U.S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

*1 see #2*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-11871

*Brock, James C.*

STATE

*North Carolina*

HEAD OF FAMILY (CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY (CONTINUED)

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | EDUCATION<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |                   |
| <i>Fannie</i>   | <i>D</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>N.C.</i> | <i>C</i>          |
| <i>Martha</i>   | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>N.C.</i> | <i>C</i>          |
| <i>Thompson</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>N.C.</i> | <i>C</i>          |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*\* see \**

Adb

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51101

*Burroughs, James C.*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*64*

E.D.

*82*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*60*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1843*

(YEAR)

*57*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Vance*

(COUNTY)

*Cathey Trapp*

(M.C.D.)

(SHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Burroughs, Sue M.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1848</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Clark, Victoria</i>   | <i>Y.N.</i>       | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11074

2699  
Bowers James E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48 E.D. 72

SHEET 11 LINE 62

N. Sept 1861 39 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Northampton Oconeechess Prop.  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

Brooke, James F.

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE VOL. 52 E.D. 97

SHEET 8 LINE 3

B June 1873 26 North Carolina

Dee

Swift Creek Turps

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooke, Fannie | H            | Jan   | 1875 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| Ellie          | D            | Apr   | 1900 | 1/2 | North Carolina |             |
| Marina         | Si           | Mar   | 1871 | 29  | North Carolina |             |
| Ellie          | Si           | July  | 1875 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| annon, Link    | Ad S         | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | North Carolina |             |

MINISTERS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Burris James A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 10

E. D. 24

SHEET 2

LINE 94

W Apr 1860 70

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Concord

(COUNTY)

# 12 2nd Concord

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burris Lillian | W            | Sept  | 1854 | 45  | North Carolina |             |
| - Mollie R     | S            | May   | 1880 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| - Pendul A     | S            | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| - Annie C      | S            | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| - Ada S        | S            | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, see #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



*Bowers, James F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *46* E.D. *82*

SHEET *23* LINE *51*

*St* *Apr* *1847* *53* *North Carolina*  
(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lawrence* *Aug 13* *Lawrence*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Bowers, Lucinda E.</i> | <i>St</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1851</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Arthur A.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Lucilla M.</i>       | <i>Sp</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Charles C.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Carrie E.</i>        | <i>a</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-213471



**Brock, James H.**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

34

E. D.

34

SHEET

7

LINE

50

W

May

1859

41

North Carolina

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Frederickson

Blue Ridge Swamp

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, Hannah M | W            | June  | 1863 | 36  | North Carolina |             |
| Otis S          | S            | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Lalie B         | D            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| Dollie E        | S            | June  | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Cynthia         | D            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |             |



B626

Brock, Jas. H.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STAR

VOL.

70

E. D.

100

SHEET

5

LINE

96

W.

NR

NR

37

N. Carolina

(MOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wayne

(COUNTY)

Fork Twp

(R. C. T.)

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brock, Nancy C | W            | NR    | NR   | 38  | N. Carolina |             |
| — Willie       | S            | Aug.  | 1885 | 14  | N. Carolina |             |
| — Clyde        | D            | July  | 1887 | 12  | N. Carolina |             |
| — Ino          | S            | NR    | NR   | 10  | N. Carolina |             |
| — Marvin       | S            | NR    | NR   | 7   | N. Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11071



8620

Bragg, James H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5

E.D. 7

SHEET 15

LINE 55

1  
(COLOR)April  
(MONTH)1871  
(YEAR)21  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Manfort  
(CITY)Madison Square  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| W. Bragg, Mrs. | H                 | Mar   | 1876 | 24  | North Carolina |                  |
| W. Bragg, Mr.  | H                 | Mar   | 1873 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |
| W. Bragg, Mrs. | H                 | Nov   | 1876 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |
| James H.       | H                 | July  | 1872 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| W. Bragg, Mrs. | H                 | Mar   | 1876 | 24  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871

5620

## NORTH CAROLINA

Barge, James H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 19 E.D. 22

SHEET 12 LINE 87

B. Feb 1862 38 N.C.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Pineville Cross Creek Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Beaty, Lewis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

78. in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Bowers, James J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. *62* E.D. *104*

SHEET *1* LINE *17*

*W Feb 1868 32 N. Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Cherokee* (COUNTY)  
*Charleston* (CITY)  
*W. C. B.* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <i>Bowers, Louisa</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Tennessee</i>   |                  |
| <i>Julia A</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John R</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Moses C</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>N. Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>William A</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>N. Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sub 2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071





8228

NORTH CAROLINA

Brice, James J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65 E.D. 133

SHEET 1 LINE 60

B July 1880 19 South Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Union  
 (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brice, Allie   | W                 | Sept  | 1881 | 17  | South Carolina |                  |
| Brown, Lucinda | Bo                | Apr   | 1889 | 18  | South Carolina |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31871

*Brooks, James Jefferson*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 52

E.D. 81

SHEET 11

LINE 36

*H*

(COLOR)

*Aug*

(MONTH)

*1827*

(YEAR)

*72*

(AGE)

*North Car.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Hoodstate*

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Camelia</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1831</i> | <i>68</i> | <i>Virginia</i>  |                  |
| <i>Willie Jan</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>North Car</i> |                  |
| <i>George</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>North Car</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21671

0620

Brooks, James H.

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4

E.D. 11

SHEET 2

LINE 84

W

(COLOR)

Sept. 1837 62

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

Wake

(COUNTY)

Heller, J. T.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(RACE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks Catharine | W                 | Aug   | 1860 | 39  | North Carolina |                  |
| Arthur           | S                 | Sept. | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |                  |
| Eveline          | D                 | June  | 1885 | 14  | North Carolina |                  |
| Rhettie          | D                 | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |
| Lilby            | D                 | Apr.  | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-31871



*Brock James L.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *40*

E.D. *67*

SHEET *6*

LINE *28*

*24* *Jan* *1861*  
MONTH YEAR

*37* *Georgia*  
AGE BIRTHPLACE

*Franklin*  
(M.C.D.)

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brock Sarah</i> | <i>37</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Georgia</i>        |             |
| <i>Mary H.</i>     | <i>21</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1842</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Georgia</i>        |             |
| <i>William F.</i>  | <i>15</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Georgia</i>        |             |
| <i>John A.</i>     | <i>11</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1848</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Georgia</i>        |             |
| <i>John</i>        | <i>7</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1841</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15471

0025  
Brooke, James L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

19

E.D.

30

SHEET

3

LINE

86

21 April 1898  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

2

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cumberland

(COUNTY)

Rockfish Twp.

(R. C. D.)

Cumberland

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Graham, J. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
PREPARED BY THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15070

Burroughs, James L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 58 E.D. 113

SHEET 10 LINE 88

W Jan 1875 25 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rowan Salisbury Turn  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tucker, Alfred T

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12870

1870

*Brock James L.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 50

E.D. 81

SHEET 6

LINE 11

*11 Oct. 1860 39 North Carolina*

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*no notank*

*Orange*

*Free*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brock, Mattie E.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Clarence</i>         | <i>V</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mattie R.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Bertha</i>           | <i>C</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Edith B.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*4, 222 + 2*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071





NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 15

E. D. 5

SHEET 3

LINE 94

Burch, James M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5480

NORTH CAROLINA

Burrows James M.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 68

E.D. 96

SHEET 14

LINE 73

IV

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Thoreau

(COUNTY)

Rutherford Twp.

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Thoreau Sarah | IV           | July  | 1805 | 40  | North Carolina |             |
| Wm H.         | S.           | July  | 1804 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Mary R.       | 2            | June  | 1808 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| John          | D.           | May   | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| William C.    | S.           | June  | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*122 #2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



1863  
Burrage, James M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

E. C.

SHEET

LINE

1852 47 North Carolina  
Haverhill

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burrage, Rebecca | W            | Aug   | 1854 | 42  | North Carolina |             |
| Carpenter        | S            | June  | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| Wieda            | D            | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| William          | S            | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Lebere           | S            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Sect 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Burage, James M.

STATE *North Carolina*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>May</i>     | <i>28</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Merrie</i>  | <i>20</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Maggie</i>  | <i>18</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Edward</i>  | <i>8</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Lucille</i> | <i>10</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Nettie</i>  | <i>20</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

Briggs, James M.

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 12 E.D. 17

SHEET 12 LINE 96

W Dec 1850 49  
Caswell

North Carolina  
Leasing

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Briggs, Emma       | W                 | Sept  | 1857 | 48  | North Carolina |                  |
| William            | S                 | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | North Carolina |                  |
| Clayton, Charlotte | Si L              | Oct   | 1846 | 53  | North Carolina |                  |
| Briggs, Florence   | D                 | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | North Carolina |                  |
| Forgie             | D                 | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |

IND. PERSON. INDEX  
BUREAU OF THE LANDS

#1 see #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-14071

STATE North CarolinaBriggs, James M.  
(NAME OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Briggs, Helen E. | S                 | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |
| Clara            | S                 | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
| Lillian          | D                 | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |                  |
| Roscoe           | S                 | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| Robert L.        | S                 | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |                  |
| Maude            | D                 | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |
| James H.         | S                 | Aug   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |                  |



*Bragg James M*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35

E.D. 61

SHEET 1

LINE 51

*W* *July* *1868* *31* *North Carolina*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Hyde* *Peracoke Twp.*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (DISTRICT) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Bragg Martha L</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Coa M</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Terena P</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

Brooks, James M.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5-2

R.D. 72

SHEET 21

LINE 12

W. 1858 11 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Person

(COUNTRY)

Williamville, N.C.

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Mary E. | W.                | July  | 1870 | 24  | North Carolina |                  |
| Elizabeth       | W.                | Sept  | 1856 | 13  | North Carolina |                  |
| John            | W.                | Aug.  | 1881 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| Emma            | W.                | May   | 1872 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |
| Maria           | W.                | July  | 1874 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871

1410 21 2



*Burrage James M*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *10* E. D. *24*

SHEET *18* LINE *92*

*W. M. Burrage*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*White* *Sept* *1854* *45* *North Carolina*  
*W. M. Burrage*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Burrage James M</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Burrage Mary A</i>  | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Burrage John W</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Burrage John B</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Burrage Mary</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11071

*Burrage James M*

STATE *North Carolina*

(NAME OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                       |                  |
| <i>John B</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>8</i>   | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Joe</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>5</i>   | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>James H</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Anna</i>         | <i>Wife</i>       | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Infant</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Edw. Marie F</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John L</i>       | <i>W</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>James B</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>   | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John W</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#2222*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-1901

# NORTH CAROLINA

Burke, James M.  
(1850 - 1910)

VOL. 47

E. D. 83

SHEET 10

LINE 29



144

649

51

*Veronica*

*Rev. E. J. Connelley*

Reuben Twp

(11) 1994

(你下何處去?)

INCUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burke, Sarah A. | W                | Sept  | 1849 | 50  | Virginia   |                  |
| Maggie C.       | D                | Dec   | 1871 | 28  | Virginia   |                  |
| William S.      | S                | July  | 1876 | 23  | Virginia   |                  |
| Ward, Mattie B. | NI               | NR    | NR   | 3   | Carolina   |                  |
| Mattie A. John  | Mother           | NR    | NR   | 23  | Carolina   |                  |

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

第 6 卷 第 4 期 1992 年 12 月 出版

NORTH CAROLINA

Burch, James N

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73

E.D. 133

SHEET 14

LINE 1

11

Jan

1857

47

North Carolina

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|----------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |          | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Quirk, Carmelia F | W        | Nov   | 1857 | 42  | North Carolina |             |
| Lucretia          | M        | Mar   | 1831 | 69  | North Carolina |             |
| Mary E            | P        | Jan   | 1881 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Supplied from data

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13873

## NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, James O.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 33

E. D.

45

SHEET 15

LINE

13

11

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harnett

(COUNTY)

Upper Little River Ldg

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hawley, William M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11076



Brooks, James O.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

In Dec. 1882 17  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Robeson  
(COUNTY)

White House Twp.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Locklair, Reden

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

Creator tribe

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Burke, Jas. O

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 27 E.D. 104  
SHEET 2 LINE 90

W. July 1887

12

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrisville

Oxford Twp

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Oxford Ophan. Oylman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* + Innmate.

REMARKS

\* + Relationship supplied from dash.

5630  
Briggs, Jas. P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 56

E. D. 110

SHEET 3

LINE 60

B May 1860 40

North Carolina -

Robeson

Maxton Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Briggs, Joseph | S                 | May   | 1880 | 20  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Mary O.      | D                 | June  | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Conder O.D.  | S                 | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 24

E.D. 96

SHEET 8

LINE 17

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(P.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Borough, Luisa

W

Feb

1837

40 North Carolina

Grace

W

June

1866

13 North Carolina

Sarah

W

Jan

1897

4 North Carolina

Lemmy, Lydia

W

L. Grace

1832

47 North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(INDIVIDUAL)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

0540  
**Bragg, James R.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 64 E.D. 134

SHEET 1 LINE 89

Aug 1859 40 North Carolina  
 (M.O.B.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wake Oak Grove Twp.  
 (COUNTY) (T.O.P.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY:

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Bragg, Emma</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Martha</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>     | <u>M</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1835</u> | <u>65</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

25

E. D.

45

SHEET

19

LINE

37

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hunter Mill Twp

(IN C. O.)

CITIZENSHIP

Edythe

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Briggs Sarah

W

Apr

1867

33

North Carolina

Mary

D

Jan

1867

13

North Carolina

Ann

D

Apr

1869

11

North Carolina

Moses L

S

Jan

1870

10

North Carolina

Mary

D

Mar

1873

7

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

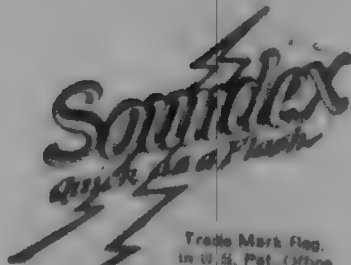
11-11371

# 1, Sec # 2





S



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No. 1A,882 | 1,425,663 |
| 1,207,229  | 1,426,664 |
| 1,203,919  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.



*Brook James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 3

E.D. 2

SHEET 2

LINE 13

*June 1857*  
CHILD MONTH YEAR

*North Carolina*  
BIRTHPLACE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brook, Mary E.</i> | <i>M</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>           | <i>M</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1857</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>George M.</i>      | <i>M</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1852</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Robert S.</i>      | <i>M</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Fannie M.</i>      | <i>M</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1857</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

THIS CARD IS THE PROPERTY OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31671

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 62 E.D. 94

SHEET 2 LINK 56

Burge, James T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(DATE OF BIRTH)

(DATE OF DEATH)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(COUNTY)

(DATE)

(DATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burge, Maggie L | W                | Oct   | 1874 | 25  | North Carolina |                  |
| Ell M           | D                | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | North Carolina |                  |
| John T          | S                | Apr   | 1900 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS, INCL.  
 FORM NO. 1, U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

1000

NORTH CAROLINA

*Black James J*

STATE

VOL 98

E.D. 91

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 6

LINE 98

*July 1875* (BIRTH) *South Carolina* (BIRTHPLACE) *White* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*James J Black* (NAME)  
*1000* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                 |
| <i>James J Black</i>   | <i>H</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>South Carolina</i> | <i>White</i>    |
| <i>John Black</i>      | <i>H</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>South Carolina</i> | <i>White</i>    |
| <i>William Black</i>   | <i>H</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>South Carolina</i> | <i>White</i>    |
| <i>Elizabeth Black</i> | <i>H</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>South Carolina</i> | <i>White</i>    |
| <i>Thomas Black</i>    | <i>H</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>South Carolina</i> | <i>White</i>    |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51671

*1000*

Brown, James T.

1920 CENSUS - Continued

STATE

South Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <u>James T. Brown</u>   | <u>3</u>          | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>South Carolina</u> | <u>Native</u>    |
| <u>Robert L. Brown</u>  | <u>1</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>South Carolina</u> | <u>Native</u>    |
| <u>William L. Brown</u> | <u>1</u>          | <u>May</u> | <u>1937</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>South Carolina</u> | <u>Native</u>    |

1920 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

42 sec







Brooks, James W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71

E.D. 150

SHEET 1

LINE 66

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Riches

(CITY)

Lowell

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Julia C | W            | Mar   | 1871 | 39  | North Carolina |             |
| Adrian          | S            | Jun   | 1895 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| Minnie          | D            | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

1880  
Briggs, James W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 37 E.D. 61

SHEET 9 LINE 84

11 Sept 1880 94 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Guilford Jamestown Twp  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter, Mary S.  
A. R. V.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11970

Briggs, James H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41

E.D. 77

SHEET 1

LINE 97

July 1854  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Madison  
(CITY)

45 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middle Fork of Long River  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Mary     | W.           | dec   | 1856 | 43  | North Carolina |             |
| Briggs, L. A. H. | S.           | May   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| Briggs, Holland  | Da.          | July  | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51872

0620

Burroughs, James W.

NORTH CAROLINA

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

68

E. D.

99

SHEET

11

LINE

58

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Burroughs, James W.

H

Mar

1877

22

North Carolina

Burroughs, James W.

H

Mar

1877

23

North Carolina

Burroughs, James W.

M

Mar

1872

58

North Carolina

Burroughs, James W.

M

Apr

1878

57

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 21 C.D. 37

SHEET 4 LINE 73

Briggs, James H. 1856 43 North Carolina  
 Davidson Silver Hill, N.C.  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTH PLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| James H. Briggs | H                 | May   | 1856 | 43  | North Carolina |                  |
| James H. Briggs | S                 | Nov   | 1878 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| James H. Briggs | S                 | Feb   | 1880 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| James H. Briggs | S                 | Dec   | 1882 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |
| James H. Briggs | S                 | Apr   | 1884 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS - IN THE  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Briggs, James H.

INDEX OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE *North Carolina*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-----------------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                       |             |
| John H.    | S            | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| Joseph R.  | S            | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| Charles H. | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| William    | S            | Oct   | 1873 | 6   | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| James R.   | S            | Jan   | 1877 | 2   | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

Brooks, James W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 74

SHEET 10 LINE 16

W Aug 1850 49 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Tison Cunningham Imp.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Annie | W            | Apr   | 1872 | 28  | North Carolina |             |
| Charlie       | S            | Oct   | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| Hugh          | S            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| George        | S            | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| John          | S            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11871

#1. see #2.

Brooker, James W

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE North Carolina

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| White, Clara | G S          | May   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| Flamin       | G S          | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| Bot          | G S          | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| Weldon, Joe  | N            | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-24871

11 2 22A 111



# NORTH CAROLINA

Borough James 24

VOL. 48

E.D. 78

SHEET 9

LINE P1

1853

47

North Carolina

James Samuel Sprague

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Borough, James | 24               | Mar   | 1872 | 28  | South Carolina |                  |
| Florence       | 5                | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |                  |
| Samuel         | 5                | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
| Ruth           | 5                | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |                  |
| Ella           | 5                | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |                  |

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

41 Mar 12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

12-5492



Burch, James W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

34

E.D.

48

SHEET

9

LINE

9

W.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Perkins

(CITY)

Perkins

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burch, Lulu | M.                | Oct.  | 1877 | 28  | N.C.       |                  |
| " Lulu      | S.                | Aug.  | 1898 | 2   | N.C.       |                  |

WINDY CENSUS, 1900  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-12073

6115

## NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, James W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

31

E.D.

64

SHEET

2

LINE

32

(COLOR)

W

(BIRTH)

June

(YEAR)

1881

(AGE)

18

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington, Tex

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brooks, Susan G.

W

Sept

1872

27

North Carolina

1900 Census Index  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51025

*Brooks, James W*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *52* E.D. *72*

SHEET *15* LINE *7*

*W* *Jan.* *1873* *27* *North Carolina*  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (DOB) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Person*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Allenaville, Ind*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                 |
| <i>Brooks, Anne B</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                 |
| <i>Annice B</i>       | <i>D</i>         | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                 |
| <i>Robert</i>         | <i>S</i>         | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                 |
| <i>Woody, Mary W</i>  | <i>Son</i>       | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                 |

Burge, James H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25 E.D. 39

SHEET 3 LINE 46

28 Dec 1871

28 North Carolina

Winston

Winston

CITIZENSHIP

Winston

Winston

415  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burge, Victoria | W            | Oct   | 1874 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| Car M           | L            | May   | 1873 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| Holand A        | L            | Jan   | 1893 | 0   | North Carolina |             |
| Star            | L            | July  | 1899 | 12  | North Carolina |             |

RECEIVED INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Brooks, James J.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 71 E.D. 150

SHEET 1 LINE 34

W Dec 1862 38

North Carolina

Michigan

Lovell

Conf

CITIZENSHIP

(IN C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Emma | W                 | Jan   | 1863 | 37  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Ida R      | D                 | May   | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Lula M     | D                 | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |
| — Bessie L   | D                 | May   | 1895 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS, INDIA  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11074

5620  
*Brooks, James*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *52* E.D. *81*

SHEET *12* LINE *95*

*13* *Mar* *1875* *25* *North Car*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Elson* *Wooddale*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Brooks, James</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>North Car</i> |                  |
| <i>William</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Car</i> |                  |
| <i>Harold Horner</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Car</i> |                  |
| <i>Giles Walter</i>  | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Car</i> |                  |
| <i>Elson</i>         | <i>D-</i>         | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Car</i> |                  |

TWO CENTS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18



Bruce James A.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

1000

NORTH CAROLINA

Briggs, Jane  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41

E.D. 74

SHEET 15

LINE 64

11 Sept 1872 27 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Madison Shelton Laurel Twp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Franklin, Samuel C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

8420  
Bowers, Jane  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 32 E.D. 37

SHEET 2 LINE 51

N June 1848 51 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Scotland Scotland Neck W.P.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Bowers, Maggie</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>88</u>   | <u>8</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Frank</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>88</u>   | <u>20</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Enman, Belle</u>   | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1864</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

5420

*Brooks, Jane*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *31* E.D. *67*

SHEET *8* LINE *5*

*Living 116436 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*W. H. Hurd* *Oak Ridge, Tenn.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, J. C.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Brooks, M. C.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Brooks, M. C.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Briggs, Jane  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 62 E. D. 92

SHEET 5 LINE 77

N Aug 1875 24 +CN Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Stokes Meadows Twp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Westmoreland J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

+ Supplied from Little

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

S. D.

LINE

Brooks, Jane

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W June 1879 27 North Carolina

Lumberton

(COUNTY)

Swannanoa Twp

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Folsom, P. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

Apparently wife of Brooks, John

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11670

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Bowers, Jane*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

*71*

E.D.

*161*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*10*

*W Aug 1881 18 North Carolina*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Wicks*  
(CITY)

*Walnut Grove Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Brewer, John A*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Hired*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5620

*Bowers, Jane*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *62* E.D. *103*

SHEET *1* LINE *82*

*W* *May* *1855* *45* *No Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Swain* *Charleston Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Bryson* *—*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Ambern, Emily J*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS



5128

NORTH CAROLINA

Burrae, Jane

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

40

E.D.

LINE

73

61

13

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Martin

(COUNTY)

Williamston

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burrae or Burgess, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

See also Burgess, Jane

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

*Briscoe, Jane*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *21* E.D. *42*

SHEET *4* LINE *78*

*B* *Aug.* *1854* *43* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Butler* (COUNTY) *Wade Township* (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Briscoe, Fannie</i> | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Harbert</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

Burk, Jane

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

28

E.D.

41

SHEET

2

LINE

66

B.

Oct.

1844

64

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Bates

Batesville Township

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Batesville Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burk, Martha C. | D            | Sept. | 1874 | 25  | North Carolina |             |
| — Mary C.       | D            | May   | 1877 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| — Abigail C.    | D            | Oct.  | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| — Annie         | D            | Oct.  | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| — Maggie        | D            | Oct.  | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

1120

*Brooks, Jane*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *70* E.D. *109*

SHEET *18* LINE *97*

(NAME) *Jane* (BIRTH) *May 1838* (AGE) *42* (BIRTHPLACE) *North Carolina*  
 (CITY) *New Hope* (CITY) *New Hope* (CITY) *New Hope*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Fanny</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Henry</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11: 11071

*Brooke, James T.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 45

E.D. 141

SHEET 4

LINE 96

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1857*  
(YEAR)

*42*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*St. John*  
(COUNTY)

*New Salem Twp.*  
(CENSUS)

(LEFT)

(RIGHT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooke, Martha</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Lundy</i>          | <i>D</i>         | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>William</i>        | <i>S</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Willard</i>        | <i>S</i>         | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Brooke, Howard</i> | <i>S</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Brooks, James T.

STATE North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|          |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Lee      | S                 | Feb   | 1872 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |
| Waller   | S                 | Mar   | 1874 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |
| Wanner   | S                 | Dec   | 1890 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |
| Chaffard | S                 | Sept  | 1877 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |
| Chaffard | S                 | Sept  | 1879 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

43 and 51

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1587

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E.D. 42

SHEET 4 LINE 32

Druck, Janie

(PERSONAL)

21 4 178 22 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamlet, N.C.

(COUNTY)

Hamlet, N.C.

(B.C.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Druck, J. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11000

3545  
Branks, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 19 E.D. 30

SHEET 3 LINE 84

19 Dec 23 North Carolina  
(TIME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington Wilmington  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Numbered  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH John Branks, Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



Briggs, Jason

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 73

S.D. 123

SHEET 10

LINE 56

(AGE)

June 1851

(YEAR)

49

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Yancey

(COUNTY)

Easton

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| William E. Lee | W            | May   | 1860 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| Grace E.       | W            | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| W. Lloyd       | W            | May   | 1885 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| Thomas E.      | W            | May   | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| William M.     | W            | May   | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2, see 2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



Briggs, Jasper

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25

E.D. 21

SHEET 15

LINE 15

11 Aug 1883 16

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

N. C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henrith

(CITY)

Bethania Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stacey, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

One of the family

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-1570

Burns, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35

E.D. 28

SHEET 8

LINE 78

B  
(COLOR)

Apr.

1861

39

North Carolina

Kyle

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lainfield Luf

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burns, Mary | D            | July  | 1882 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| — Sam       | S            | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| — George A. | D            | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | North Carolina |             |

Briggs, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52

E.D. 73

SHEET 5

LINE 45

13 May 1876 24 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union Bushy Fork

(COUNTY)

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-15870

6120  
*Brooks, Jeff*  
(NAME OF PERSON)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *52*

E.O. *78*

SHEET *4*

LINE *95*

*13* *May* *1867*  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*33 North Carolina*  
*Chase Hill, N.C.*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Chestnut</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Plano</i>            | <i>T</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |

THIS CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-112671

Bracy, Jeff

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 55

E. D. 100

SHEET 19

LINE 28

25 Jan. 1861

(COLUMB)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Robeson

(COUNTY)

Affordaville

(B. C. D.)

Twp.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Effy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11000

Brooks, Jeff  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28 E.D. 19

SHEET 1 LINE 84

W Nov 1862 37  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Graham  
(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Yellow Creek Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Sarah | W            | July  | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| - Esthe       | D            | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |             |
| - Henry       | S            | May   | 1900 | 1/2 | North Carolina |             |
| Billy         | M.           | Nov   | 1845 | 54  | North Carolina |             |
| - Addala      | Sil          | Aug   | 1860 | 39  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 ne #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-21095



STATE

Brook Jeff

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

H2-201

A-1 b

2. 凡在本市范围内从事经营活动的个体工商户，均须依法纳税。

44-41493

**Brooke, Jeff D.**

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **27** E.D. **57**

SHEET **18** LINE **45**

W. May 1860 40

North Carolina  
Oxford Street

Granville  
Oxford

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooke, Elizabeth A. | W.                | Apr.  | 1860 | 40  | Virginia       |                  |
| Camelia D.           | D.                | Apr.  | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |                  |
| George, C. H.        | S.                | Jan.  | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |

Byers, Jefferson

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 36

E.D. 85

SHEET 5

LINE 22

13

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dredell

(COUNTY)

Carringer Sup.

(B.C.D.)

(SETTLED NAME)

(CITY)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Wm. Emma V.    | W            | Jan.  | 1805 | 34  | North Carolina |             |
| - Whitfield M. | S            | Feb.  | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| - Bettie L.    | D            | May   | 1888 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| - Annie M.     | D            | Sept. | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| - Mary Rose    | D            | Dec.  | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

#1000 #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11001

STATEN

STATE North Carolina

Byers Jefferson  
(HEAD OF POST - CONTINUED)

[illegible]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | EMIGRANT<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |                  |
| Eyers, Monroe M | S                 | Jan.  | 1898 | 2   | North<br>Carolina |                  |

1900 (1901) INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

44-38861-1000

2022-11-15 10:00 AM

Byers, Jefferson L  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 62 E.D. 169

SHEET 2 LINE 51

W May 1865 35 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
S. upin Cronaluffy Jr  
(SURN) (CITIZENSHIP)

(SEX) (STATUS) (MARRIAGE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CIVILIAN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Byers, Nancy R E | W                 | Feb   | 1865 | 35  | North Carolina |                  |
| Margaret L       | D                 | Sept  | 1888 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |
| William L        | S                 | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| Charles L        | S                 | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |                  |
| Joseph H         | S                 | July  | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |

THIS CARD IS THE PROPERTY OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7/24/92

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



Brooke, Jefferson T

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 9 E.D. 154

SHEET 4 LINE 97

20 Mar 1848 52 North Carolina  
Lumberton Home Creek Twp

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION | BIRTH MONTH | YEAR        | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| <u>Brooke, Ellen M</u> | <u>W</u> | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1853</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Marcus E</u>        | <u>S</u> | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1819</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>George W</u>        | <u>S</u> | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Brooke, Julia A</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>July</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Thomas E</u>        | <u>S</u> | <u>May</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see Brooke, Jefferson T

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-115971

Brooks, John H.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 9 E.D. 158

SHEET 7 LINE 37

1847  
Dec 27

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange

North Carolina  
Upper Salisbury

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Sarah J. | Wife         | Oct   | 30   | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| Walter L.        | Son          | Sept  | 1870 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| Anna             | Daughter     | Mar   | 1874 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| William          | Son          | Sept  | 1875 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| John             | Son          | Oct   | 1876 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071





# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E. D. 121

SHEET 6 LINE 27

Bacone, Benjamin

(INDIVIDUAL)

29 Mc 1878 11 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mc Lowell Montgomery Lowell

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-15000

*Brisco, Jennie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *54* E.D. *137*

SHEET *5* LINE *12*

*02* May *1875* *25* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Pulaski* *Green Hill*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wickerson, George W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15870

Brooks, Jennie

VOL. 53 E.D. 88

SHEET 21 LINE 32

|                   |      |
|-------------------|------|
| STREET            | LINE |
| 55 North Carolina |      |
| Contentnea        |      |
| Trufo             |      |
| Main              |      |
| HOUSE NO.         |      |

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Pollie | 2                 | Oct   | 1819 | 80  | North Carolina |                  |

Bark, Jennie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 15

E.D. 29

SHEET 3

LINE 10

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

N.C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chowan

(COUNTY)

Middle top

(S. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bark, Jennie | H                 | Apr   | 1890 | 10  | N.C.       |                  |
| Pauline      | W                 | Feb   | 1895 | 4   | N.C.       |                  |
| Hennelle     | W                 | Jan   | 1896 | 3   | N.C.       |                  |

NORTH CAROLINA

Burrage, Jennie S  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43

E.D. 53

SHEET 1

LINE 64

74

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mecklenburg

(COUNTY)

Sharon Top 44

(M.C.B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burrage, Eliza Jane S | S            | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Amelia G.             | D            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Brady, Jennings P  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5 E.D. 1

SHEET 17 LINE 25

N Feb 1870 30 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Beaufort Bath Twp  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tilghman, Levi B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A-2

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18 E.D. 50

SHEET 6 LINE 2

Burns, Jennie

(INDIVIDUAL)

24 Dec 1875 24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beaufort

(COUNTY)

5th Ward

(B. C. D.)

Beaufort City

(CITY)

Pollock

(STREET)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gray, Ralph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670



Brice, Jere

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22

E.O. 111

SHEET 14

LINE 19

B

(COLOR)

may 1846

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

54 North Carolina

Island Creek Twp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brice, Roxia | W            | Feb   | 1849 | 51  | north Carolina |             |
| - Lizzie     | D            | may   | 1872 | 28  | north Carolina |             |
| - Francis    | S            | Feb   | 1874 | 26  | north Carolina |             |
| - Joseph P   | S            | april | 1876 | 24  | north Carolina |             |
| - Daisy A    | D            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | north Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 120002

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11871



Jeremiah

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 14,662 | 1,404,668 |
| 1,207,280  | 1,435,604 |
| 1,208,219  | 1,461,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

Burch, Ceremish

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 32

E 37

SHEET 13

LINE 16

W. J. Burch

1868

39

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scotland

Scotland Kirk Free

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

Scotland Kirk

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burch Caroline | W            | Apr   | 1871 | 28  | North Carolina |             |
| Raymond        | S            | Jun   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| Julian         | S            | Apr   | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

Brooks, Jeremiah

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

25

ED.

72

SHEET

21

LINE 55

(COLOR)

May

1875

53

N. Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Orange

Winston

(U. S. DIST.)

(CITY)

Lincolnton

(STREET)

1st

20

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Brooks, Martha | w.               | May   | 1863 | 35  | N. Carolina |                  |
| William        | S.               | July  | 1887 | 16  | N. Carolina |                  |
| Elsey          | D.               | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | N. Carolina |                  |
|                |                  |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                |                  |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                |                  |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                |                  |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                |                  |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                |                  |       |      |     |             |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13371

*Borroughs, Jerome*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *44*

E.D. *71*

SHEET *18*

LINE *88*

*W*

(SEX OR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1879*

(YEAR)

*21*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wilmington*

(COUNTY)

*Little River Township*

(B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Quinn, William S*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*A-3*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19--1870

Brooks, Jerry  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 P.O. 11

SHEET 8 LINE 71

3 Jan 1837  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

North Carolina  
(STATE OR TERRITORY)

at Athens, Ga.  
(CITY OR VILLAGE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTH PLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Brooks, Sarah | w                 | Sept  | 1876 | 53  | Carolina    |                  |
| Mary          | d                 | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Carolina    |                  |
| Ann L.        | d                 | May   | 1877 | 21  | Carolina    |                  |
| John          | d                 | Oct   | 1877 | 15  | Carolina    |                  |
| Lena          | d                 | Apr   | 1877 | 13  | Carolina    |                  |

FROM CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122 #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-122073

STATE *N. C.*

*Brooke, Jerry*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooke, Effie</i> | <i>5</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1871</i> |           | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>          | <i>5</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*HE 10077*

A-16



# NORTH CAROLINA

*Barnes, Jerry*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

*15*

E.D.

*48*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*54*

*12*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

*No. 1*

(CITY)

(CITY)

*Chapel Hill*

(COUNTY)

*Box 7*

(P.O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wm. J. Barnes*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY  
BUREAU OF TAXATION

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

A3

*Briggs, Jerry*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *21*

E.D. *19*

SHEET *6*

LINE *38*

*B* *Oct* *1854* *45*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wake*  
(COUNTY)

*Lake City*  
(M.C.B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Briggs, Anne L.</i> | <i>Wife</i>       | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Anna</i>            | <i>Daughter</i>   | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Elizabeth</i>       | <i>Daughter</i>   | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>-</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>William</i>         | <i>Son</i>        | <i>May</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>May</i>             | <i>Daughter</i>   | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-16671

STATE North CarolinaBriggs, Perry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—LISTED IN NO. 1)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CIVILIAN<br>SHIP |
|---------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Clara   | Wife              | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |
| William | Son               | May   | 1884 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| Harvey  | Son               | Sept  | 1886 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INSTRUCTIONS  
 INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE CENSUS  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11171

*R*  
*Brooke, Jerry M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71

E.D. 150

SHEET 4

LINE 22

*May* 1853 47 *North Carolina*

*Rich* *Lovelace Sup.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooke, Sarah E</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>James H</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Louisa S</i>        | <i>al</i>         | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Harvey S</i>        | <i>al</i>         | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Arthur S</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

#1 See #2

STATE

North Carolina

Brooks, Jenny W.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Mary E  | d            | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| John W  | S            | July  | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| Gabe R  | S            | May   | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Leila L | S            | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Boice J | S            | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| Nancy E | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| Hoice A | S            | May   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

Brooks, Jasper

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 24

E.D. 3

SHEET 7

LINE 9

B Jan 1855 45 North Carolina  
Edycombe (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Fizzie | W            | May   | 1860 | 40  | North Carolina |             |
| - Lucy         | D            | Sept. | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| - Bessie       | D            | Oct.  | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| - Lysie        | D            | Oct.  | 1885 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| - Jasper Jr.   | S            | Apr.  | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 1000 \* 2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11071



# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 54 E. D. 86

SHEET 6 LINE 18

Burke, Jesse  
(INDIVIDUAL)

10 Apr 1874 24 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Danforth Franklin  
(COUNTY) (B. C. & I.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Worthy, Edgar

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Uncle

REMARKS



*Brake, Jesse*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. *24* E.O. *13*  
SHEET *7* LINE *20*

*W* *Feb* *1844* *56* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Edgcomb*  
(CITY)  
*Rocky Mount*  
(CITY)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brake, Lizabeth</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1848</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Wattle L</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Priscilla E</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Jesse</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mary L</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*"#1 and #2"*



5120

Burke, Jesse

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4

E. D. 13

SHEET 5

LINE 96

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Robeson

(COUNTY)

Robeson

(C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burke, Mary | Wife         | Mar   | 1892 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Jesse Burke

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

Brooks, Jesse  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 50 E.D. 77

SHEET 14 LINE 87

B mch 1840 66 North Carolina  
Elizabeth City  
Elizabeth City  
Road

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Julia J. | W                | Sept  | 1844 | 55  | North Carolina |                  |
| Mary             | Daughter         | Mar   | 1876 | 24  | " "            |                  |
| Jessie           | S                | Sept  | 1877 | 23  | " "            |                  |
| Ellen            | S                | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | " "            |                  |
| Elias            | S                | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | " "            |                  |

1900 CENSUS, PART 4  
(DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE)  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

\*Cardinal supplied from Ditto

8628

*Beulah Jones*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

23

E.D.

25

SHEET

2

LINE

3

(COLOR)

*W. Sept 15 20*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Shirwood*

(GIVEN)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Crabtree*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U.S.B.)

(MAY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

|                        |                 |          |          |           |             |
|------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| <i>Dr. J. L. Jones</i> | <i>Husband</i>  | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>D.C.</i> |
| <i>May</i>             | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>D.C.</i> |
| <i>Walter</i>          | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>D.C.</i> |
| <i>Anna</i>            | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>D.C.</i> |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

69

S.D.

120

SHEET

3

LINE

91

Byers, Jesse A.

HEAD OF FAMILY?

W. Jan 853 37 North Carolina  
 Indiana Meat Canner.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|           |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| W. May 86 | W                | Mar   | 86   | 133 | North Carolina |                  |
| Willard   | S                | Mar   | 85   | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| Maude     | D                | Jan   | 89   | 9   | North Carolina |                  |
| Richard   | S                | Feb   | 89   | 37  | North Carolina |                  |
| W. May 86 | D                | Apr   | 89   | 55  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11273



8118  
Briggs, Jesse A.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

35

E.D.

28

SHEET

12

LINE

79

He d. 1884 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

North Carolina

(NAME)

(BIRTH)

(DEATH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(OCCUPATION)

4000th

Admission Trip

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sprinkle, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand, Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



5827  
Barrass, Jesse B.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 70 E.D. 103

SHEET 14 LINE 17

W Mch 1872 28 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wayne

Goldshore Twp.

Goldshore

(COUNTY)

(P. C. D.)

N.R.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Strickland, William A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-51870



1880

Burch, Jesse L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 3 E.D. 12

SHEET 2 LINE 31

SEX: M BIRTH: 1843 12 MONTH: 12 YEAR: 12 AGE: 37 BIRTHPLACE: North Carolina CITIZENSHIP: White Male 1842 IN C.D. 1

ILLIT: INTEREST: (HOUSE NO.):

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burch, Anna  | H            | July  | 1841 | 38  | North Carolina |             |
| — William L. | S            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| — John B.    | S            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| — John H.    | S            | Jan   | 1881 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| — Emma L.    | S            | Jan   | 1881 | 11  | North Carolina |             |

1880 CENSUS, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11074

Burch, Jesse L.

STATE South Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Franklin R. | son          | May   | 1894 | 1   | South Carolina |             |
| Lydia       | daughter     | Mar   | 1891 | 1   | South Carolina |             |
| John L.     | son          | Feb   | 1892 | 1   | South Carolina |             |
| William M.  | son          | Sept  | 1893 | 1   | South Carolina |             |

THIS CARD IS INDEXED  
IN THE BUREAU OF THE LANDS  
BUREAU OF THE LANDS

A-4b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-10871



Burris, Jesse

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83 E.D. 32

SHEET 10 LINE 70

N. July 1874 24 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond Haynesville S.C.

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burris, Jesse | H            | May   | 1874 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| William       | S            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| Lucinda       | D            | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| Samuel        | S            | June  | 1896 | 2   | N. C. Carolina |             |
| Quinn         | D            | May   | 1897 | 2   | N. C. Carolina |             |

#1 sec #2

Bureau of Census

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11573

2 Dec 1

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53 E. D. 93

SHEET 25 LINE 60

Burgan Jesse  
(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR) May (MONTH) 125 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) N. Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

in (COUNTY) Greenville (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Forbes, James Allen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3



Brock, Jesse

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

22

E.D.

110

SHEET

2

LINE

72

W

(CITY)

Jan

(MONTH)

1824

(YEAR)

76

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dolphin

(CITY)

Faison

(STREET)

Twp

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, Elizabeth    | W            | Feb   | 1830 | 70  | North Carolina |             |
| " Thomas            | S            | Feb   | 1855 | 45  | North Carolina |             |
| " Bettie            | D            | Nov   | 1863 | 36  | North Carolina |             |
| " Winnie            | H D          | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| Weathering, William | H S          | Jan   | 1896 | 10  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDIC  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Brock, Jesse P  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E.D. 41

SHEET 9 LINE 30

20 June 1874 25 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Henderson Hendersonville N.C.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <u>Brock, Maggie</u> | <u>S.</u>        | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>— — — — —</u>     | <u>S.</u>        | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>— — — — —</u>     | <u>S.</u>        | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |

Bruce Jessie

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

8

E.D.

131

SHEET

18

LINE

31

W.

March

1846

54

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buncombe

Asheville Sup.

(R.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Bruce, Percy  
Margaret

W.

Dec.

1853

47

North Carolina

M.

July

1858

92

North Carolina

Brock, Jessie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

19

E.D.

27

SHEET

5

LINE

38

(COLOR)

(METH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Louisiana

North Carolina

(CITY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooke, Jessie  
(under name)

STATE

VOL.

31

E.D.

66

SHEET

13

LINE

18

5

Jan

1894

4

North Carolina

Winifred

Morehead Sup

Williamson, Joseph  
Daughter

EDWIN H. HARRIS

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED  
JOURNAL OF THE

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11550

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Proctor, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *56* E.D. *110*

SHEET *25* LINE *24*

*James* (COLOR) *Proctor* (MONTH) *1850* (YEAR) *40* (AGE) *North Carolina* (BIRTHPLACE) *White* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Proctor* (COUNTY) *Wake* (CITY) *Proctor* (STREET) *100* (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

*Proctor, John*

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP  |
|---------------------|--------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------|
|                     |              | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                       |              |
| <i>John Proctor</i> | <i>Head</i>  | <i>1</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>White</i> |
|                     |              |          |             |           |                       |              |
|                     |              |          |             |           |                       |              |
|                     |              |          |             |           |                       |              |
|                     |              |          |             |           |                       |              |
|                     |              |          |             |           |                       |              |
|                     |              |          |             |           |                       |              |
|                     |              |          |             |           |                       |              |
|                     |              |          |             |           |                       |              |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*Bowers, Jessie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

*3*

E. D.

*2*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*64*

*7*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1876*  
(YEAR)

*24*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Anson*  
(COUNTY)

*Burnsville Twp*  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Threadgill, Frank*  
*Boarder*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11520

Brooks, Jessie A.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8 E.D. 131

SHEET 1 LINE 52

W. Oct. 1839 61 N. Carolina.  
Buncombe, Asheville, Township.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | MARRIED<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                 |
| Brooks Alice H. | W.               | Feb.  | 1871 | 29  | N. Carolina |                 |
| James P.        | S.               | Oct.  | 1898 | 1   | N. Carolina |                 |



Brooks, Jessie F

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 2 E.D. 58  
SHEET 5 LINE

W Feb 1868 32 North Carolina

Cherry Lane

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Nora E | W                | Apr   | 1870 | 30  | North Carolina |                  |
| — — — — —      | D                | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| — — — — —      | S                | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |
| — — — — —      | D                | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |



*Brock Jim*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*52*

E.D.

*124*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*48*

*7*

(CENSUS)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1883*

(YEAR)

*17*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rock*

(COUNTY)

*Columbus Prop.*

(D. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Rhodes, Osa*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Groock, Jim*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *52* E.D. *81*

SHEET *4* LINE *51*

*B* Dec *1841* *58* North Car  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Person* *Hoodedale Nimp*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|---------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                    |               | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Groock, Jim</i> | <i>H</i>      | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1849</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>North Car</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>           | <i>Walter</i> | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Car</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>           | <i>Irdena</i> | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Car</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>           | <i>Harvey</i> | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Car</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>           | <i>Conie</i>  | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Car</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

*#1 Dec #2*



Brook, Jim

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

18

E. D.

52

SHEET

1

LINE

92

13

May

1830

76

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Cape Fear

(COUNTY)

Newbern

(CITY)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

U. S. C. D. J.

Brook

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brook, Jim | Head         | May   | 1830 | 46  | North Carolina |             |
| John       | Wife         | March | 1875 | 25  | North Carolina |             |
| Bessie     | Daughter     | June  | 1881 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| Winnie     | Daughter     | June  | 1895 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| Winnie     | Daughter     | March | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a







Brooks, Lyle

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

B

Dec 1881 18

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lance

Wilmington imp

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1170

Brooke, Jo

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 80.

SHEET 13 LINE 22

41

Oct

1875

24

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Person

Rowland Sup

(COUNTY)

(B. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris, C. E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11200

NORTH CAROLINA

Brock, Joe  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 20 E.D. 67

SHEET 11 LINE 2

N June 1857 72  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Auric  
(COUNTY)North Carolina  
Farmington Pet. Twp  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(IN 1901)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Beulah Clag   | N            | Dec   | 1890 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| James, Robert | N            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

## NORTH CAROLINA

Barker, Joe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 47 E.D. 64

SHEET 3 LINE 73

B May 1886 14 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

New Hanover Wilmington  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Wilmington Dunsmuir Street 307  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blue, Grace

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 56

E. D. 110

SHEET 247

LINE 38

In Apr 1870 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roberson

(COUNTY)

Mayton

(P. C. D.)

Mayton

(TOWNSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Groatan DeLoe

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Louise Charity | W.           | Feb   | 1871 | 29  | North Carolina |             |
| Walden         | W.           | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12875

8128

NORTH CAROLINA

Burch, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

E.D. 21

SHEET

24

LINE

51

B

Mar

1875

25

North Carolina

(CITIZEN)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dart

(CITY)

Windsor Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burch, George | W            | Feb   | 1875 | 25  | North Carolina |             |
| - Willie      | S            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| - Ethel       | S            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |             |
| - Marshall    | C            | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31873

NORTH CAROLINA

Burris, Joe  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

E.D.

22

SHEET

2

LINE

93

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP1920 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-53873

Bowers, Joe

VOL 44

E.D. 98

SHEET 2

LINE 58

W July 1881 18 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montezuma Mitchell Linville Twp

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(R.C.D.)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| J. B. Bowers |              |       |      |     |            |             |





Currie, Joe John

STATE NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 45 E.D. 82  
SHEET 16 LINK 37

June 1964 35 North Carolina  
2110 Ave. 2nd 13 Sanford

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Currie, Alice | W                 | Feb   | 1860 | 40  | North Carolina |                  |
| Henry         | S                 | July  | 1882 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |
| John W.       | S                 | Apr   | 1884 | 14  | North Carolina |                  |
| Mary L.       | D                 | June  | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| Alice W.      | D                 | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |

2000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11001

Brooks, Joel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71

E.D. 157

SHEET 2

LINE 85

IV

Dec 1839-70 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH-PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

rickman

Lawrence J. Inf

(CITY)

(STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

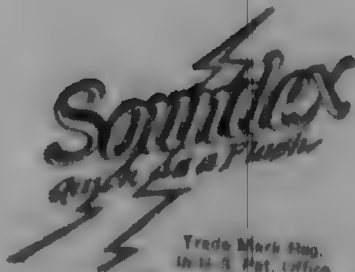
| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Rachel | W            | Dec   | 1834 | 65  | North Carolina |             |
| — Rosa R       | W            | May   | 1865 | 35  | North Carolina |             |
| — Rachel       | W            | Apr   | 1877 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| — Wm           | W            | May   | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| Mary Amanda    | W            | May   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31091

John



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roumington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 10,592 | 1,435,468 |
| 1,307,320  | 1,435,466 |
| 1,308,519  | 1,441,746 |

Printed in U. S. A.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

41

E. D.

74

SHEET

6

LINE

68

(COLOR)

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

Hanover

(COUNTY)

Alabama

(U. S. D.)

Hager

Birmingham

(CITY)

South Fifth

(STREET)

119

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stearns, William M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14870

Burch, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 49

E.S. 66

SHEET 2

LINE 54

Feb 1861

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(AGE)

Albion

(BIRTHPLACE)

Albion

(COUNTY)

Cedar Grove

(E.C.D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Samuel L. Latham

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

THIS IS A COPY OF THE ORIGINAL  
RECORD OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brook, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

E.D. 134

SHEET 15

LINE 52

B. 2nd  
(MARRIAGE)  
Married  
(STATUS)  
Cherokee  
(CITY)

1844  
(YEAR)

NR  
(AGE)

Maryland  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Cherokee  
(CITY)  
Cherokee  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

72  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brook, Ellen</u> | <u>N</u>     | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1844</u> | <u>53</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1868</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Willie</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>   | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Ellen</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Lepta</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>March</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |





*Brooks John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *21* E.D. *18*

SHEET *1* LINE *29*

*W* *Apr* *1867* *33*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Braham*  
(COUNTY)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Yellow Creek Twp*  
(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks Frank</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Alice</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Addison</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Mandy</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

Briggs, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28

E. D. 44

SHEET 5

LINE 61

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Sate

(COUNTY)

Holly Grove Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lasseter, Alpherd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11670

B120

NORTH CAROLINA

Burch, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 32

E. D. 37

SHEET 14

LINE 94

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Hatteras

Hatteras Neck Twp

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burch, Sarah | W            | Sept  | 1872 | 58  | North Carolina |             |
| John         | S            | Jan   | 1882 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 62 E.D. 118

SHEET 14 LINE 78

W May 1867 33 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sunny Stewart & Cook St.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Mary E | W            | May   | 1870 | 30  | North Carolina |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, John

VOL. 52

E.D. 76

SHEET 17

LINE 54

R Mar 1843 57 North Carolina  
Person Holloway Sup

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Mary | W                 | Nov   | 1852 | 47  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Samuel     | S                 | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Ellen      | D                 | July  | 1879 | 20  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Annie      | S                 | July  | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Sarah M    | D                 | July  | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |

Bruce, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# NORTH CAROLINA

SHEET 29 LINE 52

B. Jany 1860  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

...and the

1784

100

North Carolina

: 81274 PLACE

1517 2000 2000 2000

Swan  
COUNTY

Salisbury Town

1200

960

(6) 中国历史地理学

1954 40.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Bruce, Tullia | W                | apl   | 1870 | 30  | North Carolina |                  |

## RELATIONSHIP

HARTM

MONTH

YFAD

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

1500

Bruce, Tullia



187

30

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

\* Birth Place  
supplied from ..

As a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-14511

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8 E.D. 134

SHEET 7 LINE 81

Byers, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

B. Mar 1867 33 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(WEAR)

(AGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suncombe

Cherokee Co.

Cherokee

Cherokee

79

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Byers, Ella | Wife              | Feb   | 1868 | 32  | North Carolina |                  |
| Byers, Linn | Son               | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Bowers, John*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE  
VOL. *9* E.D. *146*  
SHEET *8* LINE *100*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*NR*  
(MONTH)

*1843*  
(YEAR)

*57*  
(AGE)

*NC*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Burke*  
(COUNTY)

*Morganton, N.C.*  
(CITY)

*Morganton*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*State Hospital*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*patient*

REMARKS

*x supplied*

*see also Bowers*



Brooks, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D. 8

SHEET

LINE 97

W. Aug 1866 39

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

N. Carolina  
Clifton Forge

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Brooks, Sarah  | W.               | Aug   | 1867 | 32  | N. Carolina |                  |
| — Effie        | D.               | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | N. Carolina |                  |
| — Martha       | D.               | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | N. Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, Thomas | S.               | June  | 1894 | 6   | N. Carolina |                  |
| — James        | S.               | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | N. Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907

see 2.



Brum, John

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 19 E.D. 18

SHEET 18 LINE 43

13 Mar 1893 7 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cumberland Black River Twp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

ENUMERATED WITH (Census taker), Samuel  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE 1st Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070





# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 10, NO. 10, 1968

E. D. ...

SHEET

LINE

(2005.10.10)

1000

竹炭在陽春

648

• 84777474 AC 21

(文) 1974 年 26 卷 4 期 1 页

14 02 20 04 7 7 1

(4) C, D

15194

(●●●●●●●●●●)

INQUIRY NO. \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

● 研究

## RELATIONSHIP

8102 T 74

BOOK REVIEW

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

181852  
B41P

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

[illegible]

11-11593

Brooke, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

E.D.

134

SHEET

9

LINE

96

B. July

1853 66

North Carolina

(MOTHER)

(FATHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

Asheville

Asheville

S. Beaumont

(CITY)

(STREET)

(P.O. BOX)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brooke Victoria

11

Feb. 1871 53

North Carolina

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Burrage, John*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *67*

E.D. *147*

SHEET *1*

LINE *22*

*John* *33* *02* *North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MARR.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |           | AGE | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----|-----------------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH     | YEAR      |     |                       |             |
| <i>John</i> | <i>Head</i>  | <i>02</i> | <i>33</i> |     | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>02</i> | <i>33</i> |     | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>02</i> | <i>33</i> |     | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>02</i> | <i>33</i> |     | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>02</i> | <i>33</i> |     | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>02</i> | <i>33</i> |     | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>02</i> | <i>33</i> |     | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>02</i> | <i>33</i> |     | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>02</i> | <i>33</i> |     | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>02</i> | <i>33</i> |     | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871



STATE

North Carolina

Curran, John

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| John W. Curran    | Head         | 12    | 1880 | 34  | North Carolina | Native      |
| William W. Curran | Wife         | 12    | 1880 | 34  | North Carolina | Native      |
| William W. Curran | Wife         | 12    | 1880 | 34  | North Carolina | Native      |
| William W. Curran | Wife         | 12    | 1880 | 34  | North Carolina | Native      |
| William W. Curran | Wife         | 12    | 1880 | 34  | North Carolina | Native      |
| William W. Curran | Wife         | 12    | 1880 | 34  | North Carolina | Native      |
| William W. Curran | Wife         | 12    | 1880 | 34  | North Carolina | Native      |
| William W. Curran | Wife         | 12    | 1880 | 34  | North Carolina | Native      |
| William W. Curran | Wife         | 12    | 1880 | 34  | North Carolina | Native      |
| William W. Curran | Wife         | 12    | 1880 | 34  | North Carolina | Native      |

Broach, John

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 63

E.D. 111

SHEET 5

LINE 64

43

Dec

1840

59

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lucy

Mount Cary

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Broach, Rachel | W.           | July  | 1865 | 34  | North Carolina |             |
| - Willie       | S.           | July  | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| - Lucy         | S.           | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| - Julia        | S.           | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| - George       | S.           | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFF. CO. 11-11075

M1 sec 42



8620

Bowers, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 21 E.D. 38

SHEET 3 LINE 40

W

(COLOR)

Jun

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Landon

(COUNTY)

Thomasville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Bowers, Elizabeth | W            | Jul   | 1866 | 33  | N. Carolina |             |
| Angie             | D            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | N. Carolina |             |
| Julius            | S            | Jul   | 1888 | 11  | N. Carolina |             |
| Essie             | T            | Sep   | 1895 | 4   | N. Carolina |             |
| Ada               | D            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | N. Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS: INCH  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42

E.D. 42

SHEET 10

LINE 42

Bryers, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

5 Mar 1873-24  
(MOR) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilkes County  
(COUNTY)

near Peach Creek  
(D. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Franklin, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

Brooks, Jno  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 61 E.D. 123

SHEET 11 LINE 10

W Mich 1868 32 North car  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Stanly Big Lick Gap  
(COUNTY) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Brooks, Ida A</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1870</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>North car</u> |             |
| <u>Lanoul</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mich</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>North car</u> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671







VOL.

10.

SHEET

LINE

1652498:

6000

1985 年 4 月

(448)

43471044 4452

• **CONTRIBUTORS:**

14-00000

48. C. D. 1

GROUPS OF

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

NEW (ENCL) INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 10

— 150 —

# NORTH CAROLINA

Bowers, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20 S. 1

SHEET 29 LINE 93

W May 1879 21 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (TOWNSHIP)

Edgecombe Township  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Barren    
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carlyle, Hannah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-51990

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 54 S.D. 24

SHEET 4 LINE 23

Brooks, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

B June 1878 21 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
 Randolph Columbia Two  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. S.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Campbell, Arthur

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-41890

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

48

E. D.

73

SHEET

18

LINE

85

7 Oct. 1881 18 North Carolina

Northampton

Rich Square

Twp.

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Mary A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1279

Brooks, Jno  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 43 E.D. 67

SHEET 12 LINE 13

13 May 1893 7 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (DISTRICT)

Wilmington Tray 14 Pineville  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wink, Geo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted

REMARKS

supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-11550

8620

Brooke, John

STATE

VOL

12

E.D.

26

SHEET

12

LINE

41

711

May

1881

19

North Carolina

Carteret

Ings Straits

(LIST)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Styran, Thomas W.  
Lodges

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

A-3

0630

Buck, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 14

E. D. 11

SHEET 20

LINE 32

Mar. 1852 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Charlotte

(CITY)

Charlotte, N.C.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Buck, William | W.           | Mar.  | 1851 | 37  | North Carolina |             |
| William H.    | D.           | Feb.  | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Isaac C.      | S.           | Mar.  | 1872 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| Charles C.    | S.           | Aug.  | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| Robert W.     | S.           | Aug.  | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4-1000-2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-10071





NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

36

E.D.

43

SHEET

3

LINE

21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670

B620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks John

VOL. 38

E.D. 41

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 11

LINE 36

15

July

1871

28

N. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

Contra Costa Co. N. Cal.

(COUNTY)

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O  
Howard, Owen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

# NORTH CAROLINA

1520  
 Bruce Sarah  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 18 E.D. 53  
 SHEET 9 LINE 73  
 13 May 1849 51 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 8th  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 30

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bruce, Sarah | It           | May   | 1858 | 42  | North Carolina |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |

Byers, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

8

E. D.

140

SHEET

4

LINE

88

B May 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buncombe

(COUNTY)

Asherville Twp.

(M. C. D.)

Ashville

(CITY)

Blanton

(STREET)

24

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burton, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS. INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1279

B620

Barco

(INDIVIDUAL)

John

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

11

E.D.

23

SHEET

13

LINE

26

B.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Camden

(COUNTY)

Sheloh Grove

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mercer Nelson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11870

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, John

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 60 E.D. 80

SHEET 3 LINE 130

B Jan 1870 30 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 San Antonio  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Nancy | W            | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | North Carolina |             |
| Callie        | W            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| Opine         | W            | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| Louise E      | W            | May   | 1895 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| Ann L         | W            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4. all 12

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

## STAFF

Brooke, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITYSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|----------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |          |
| William H. E. |              | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |          |

42 2044

A-1 b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-41871

*Brooks, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *21* E.D. *28*

SHEET *8* LINE *25*

*24* *11* *R* *1840* *60* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Ramblen* *Bome Township*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |               | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR          |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Nancy</i>      | <i>W</i>     | <i>11</i>   | <i>R 1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John R.</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>11</i>   | <i>R 1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Sarah</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1879</i>   | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Emma</i>               | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1886</i>   | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Brooks Amanda Jane</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>11</i>   | <i>R 1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



Brooks, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

53

E. D.

93

SHEET

7

LINE

70

W

Nov

1856

43

N. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rich

(COUNTY)

Richville

(IN C. D.)

(SEX)

(STATUS)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, John      | H            | Nov   | 1856 | 37  | N. Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Thomas    | S            | June  | 1885 | 10  | N. Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Martha C. | C            | Oct   | 1856 | 34  | N. Carolina |             |
| Brooks, John R.   | S            | April | 1878 | 12  | N. Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Thomas    | S            | April | 1889 | 10  | N. Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#100#2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Brooks, John

STATE N. Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUE

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| William J. | D.                | June  | 1891 | 8   | N. Carolina |                  |
| Robert Lee | S.                | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | N. Carolina |                  |
| Henry J.   | S.                | May   | 1894 | 6   | N. Carolina |                  |
| Henry M.   | D.                | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | N. Carolina |                  |
| Henry      | S.                | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | N. Carolina |                  |

#1 need,

Burk, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 21 E.D. 27

SHEET 7 LINE 22

11 Feb 1822 73 North Carolina

(CITY)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

Danston

Acadia Township

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITY |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |      |
| Burk, Caroline E | 11               | Nov   | 1827 | 12  | North Carolina |      |
| Amanda M         | Y D              | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | North Carolina |      |

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11071

*Drough, John*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

53

E.O.

87

SHEET

13

LINE

2

2

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
*Lincoln*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Drough, Sarah E.*  
*Wesley*

*w*

*Jan*

*1884*

*16*

*North Carolina*

*d*

*Apr*

*1899*

*1*

*Alabama*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11271

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 21 E.D. 69SHEET 4 LINE 96Burke John

(INDIVIDUAL)

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hillsboro

(COUNTY)

Summersfield Twp

(T. C. B.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wm John B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

IND. C. F. INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12000

Bamers, John

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 61

E.D. 122

(NAME OF FAMILY)

SHEET 6

LINE 88

May 1860

to Carolina

(CHILD)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Blount

Blounts

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bamers, Alice   | Wife              | Jan   | 1861 | 39  | Carolina   |                  |
| Bamers, S. L.   | Son               | Sept  | 1872 | 17  | Carolina   |                  |
| Bamers, S. L.   | Son               | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Carolina   |                  |
| Bamers, Absalom | Son               | Apr   | 1886 | 13  | Carolina   |                  |
| Bamers, Nora    | Daughter          | May   | 1888 | 12  | Carolina   |                  |

THEO. CENSUS, 1890  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Bowers, John*

STATE *Virginia*

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>John</i>   | <i>H</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>   | <i>H</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Henrie</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Thimie</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Ala</i>    | <i>H</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |

WIND E. C. JONES, INDEX  
EXAMINER, BUREAU OF THE Census

*See # 1*

A-16

Byers, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 73 E.D. 63

SHEET 14 LINE 20

5 May 1899 1 North Carolina  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
McClellanburg Long Creek Work Top  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



*Brooker, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71

E.D. 15-3

SHEET 2

LINE 14

11

*April*

*1876*

*24*

*North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wilkes*

(COUNTY)

*New Castle Disp*

(U. S. C. I.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                   |             |
| <i>Brooker, Sarah</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>N Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Lawrence</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>N Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Ernie</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>N Carolina</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                   |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                   |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                   |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-51871

Brock, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 22

S.D. 114

SHEET 1

LINE 97

Dec 1846

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Durham

(COUNTY)

Limestone Gap

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brock, John C.</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>June</u>  | <u>1849</u> | <u>57</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>John C.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>   | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>James C.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>   | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Francis W.</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>   | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Frederick C.</u>   | <u>S</u>     | <u>March</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sheet 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Brock, John*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE *North Carolina*

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brock, Faley J.</i>       | <i>1</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mary R.</i>               | <i>2</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Agnes, Margaret S. L.</i> | <i>S. L.</i> | <i>July</i>  | <i>1858</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

B610

NORTH CAROLINA

Burris, John

VOL. 72

E.D. 125

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 10

LINE 5

H

(COLOR)

Jul

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson

(COUNTY)

Wilson Twp.

(R. F. D.)

Wilson

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burris, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Apparently the son of Burris John

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—5480

A-3

Burros, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 49

E.D. 68

SHEET 13

LINE 8

B

(COLOR)

Nov 1838

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

North Car

(BIRTHPLACE)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Chapel Hill

(IN C.D.)

Ind

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burros, Isabella | w            | may   | 1848 | 52  | North Car  |             |
| — Mary           | D            | July  | 1880 | 19  | North Car  |             |
| — Jada           | m            | Apr   | 1815 | 85  | North Car  |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

44

E.D.

67

SHEET

LINE

4

15

Feb

1860

40

North Carolina

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange

Chapel Hill

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C. D.)

Orange

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Brooks, Annie

Wife

Mar 1853

37

North Carolina

Walter

Son

July 1897

2

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

0700

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

E.O. 157

LINE 32

• C1912 2000 04 10

10. C. D.

HOUSE NO. 1

## NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

NOTES

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

Citizen  
Ship







# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooks, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E.D. 22

SHEET 3 LINE 15

B  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1935  
(YEAR)

19  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Caswell  
(CITY)

Long Creek Sup  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR        | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| <i>Brooks, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>     | <i>1925</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>         | <i>CS</i>    | <i>Jan</i>     | <i>1925</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>         | <i>CS</i>    | <i>Jan</i>     | <i>1922</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>         | <i>CS</i>    | <i>Jan</i>     | <i>1917</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

UNITED STATES INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11891

Brook, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1

E.D. 13

SHEET 27

LINE 17

W

Feb

1870

30

North Carolina

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Orange

Burlington

Way 12

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

-

Burlington

Davis

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brady, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1280

0620

Baras, John

(NAME BY FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 55

E.D. 100

SHEET 19

LINE 78

Age 56 23

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Wardville, S.C.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

True Copy

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Wife, Agnes     | W            | Sept  | 1875 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| Daughter, Annie | D            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| Son, John       | S            | Nov   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| Son, John       | S            | Oct   | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| Son, John       | S            | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

A-1a

UNITED STATES INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

True Copy of Census, John

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Burk, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 15

E.D. 27

SHEET 11

LINE 12

13

Apr. 1855

45

North Carolina

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Howan

Edenton, N.C.

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burk, Mary A. | W                 | July  | 1862 | 36  | North Carolina |                  |
| Clarke        | W                 | June  | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |                  |
| Anna B.       | W                 | Aug   | 1882 | 16  | North Carolina |                  |
| Martha        | W                 | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | North Carolina |                  |
| Mary A.       | W                 | July  | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4-11-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Burke John

STATE North Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|           |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Matie     | d.                | Mar.  | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| Clifford  | d.                | Apr.  | 1892 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| Walter L. | d.                | Mar.  | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| Marble    | d.                | Dec.  | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |
| Edward    | d.                | Aug.  | 1899 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |
| Anna L.   | d.                | Feb.  | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| Cassandra | d.                | Sept. | 1900 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# A 222 # 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

Burke, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 51

E.D. 83

SHEET 22

LINE 77

18 MAR 1865

35

N. Carolina

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dependent

See York City

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|             |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Burke, John | H                | Mar   | 1865 | 35  | N. Carolina |                  |
| John        | S                | July  | 1886 | 14  | N. Carolina |                  |
| Edward      | S                | July  | 1887 | 12  | N. Carolina |                  |
| Elizabeth   | D                | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | N. Carolina |                  |
| Thomas      | S                | May   | 1891 | 9   | N. Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

*Brooke, John*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *58* E.D. *114*

SHEET *18* LINE *72*

*W* *Jan'y* *1870* *30* *No Carolina*  
*Hawon* *Salisbury* *Twp*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Belle</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jan'y</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>No Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Mamie</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec'r</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>No Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Joseph</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan'y</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>No Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Carrie</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan'y</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>No Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



Brooks, John

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

16

E.D.

59

SHEET

11

LINE

26

B

Mar

1825

75

North Carolina

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Civiland

Top 8 Polville (pt. of)

(ADDITIONAL)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Brooks, Rose

M

Apr

1861

34

North Carolina

Robert

S

May

1884

16

North Carolina

Frank

S

June

1887

12

North Carolina

William

S

Feb

1884

11

North Carolina

Anna

S

Feb

1893

7

North Carolina

INDICATE INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #12

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Brooks, John

STATE North Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Mary            | D            | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| Louise          | U            | Jan   | 1835 | 65  | North Carolina |             |
| Adeline Andrews | A            | Feb   | 1805 | 95  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2nd sheet

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-28071

Barnick, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 38 E.D. 51

SHEET 10 LINE 76

11 Apr 1849 50 North Carolina  
(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Acmaier Frank Trappe  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Barnick, Amanda</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>47</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>George</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Henry</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

## STATE

Barnick, John

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | BIRTH<br>YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|-------------|
| Stoddard L |              | 7              | 1885          | 14  | North Carolina |             |

#2 see #1

3-1 b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O 344-612

11-14073

Briggs, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 16 E.D. 56

SHEET 6 LINE 27

B June 1879 21 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cleveland Steamship No. 6 Shelby  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Shelby  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Beam, Eliza M.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

## NORTH CAROLINA

Burroughs, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30 E.D. 45

SHEET 11 LINE 17

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Guilford

(COUNTY)

Ray Sup

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burroughs, Dizzie | W            | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | North Carolina |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                |             |

Brock, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 20

E.D. 62

SHEET 9

LINE 12

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1862  
(YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chatham  
(COUNTY)

Hamington  
(TOWNSHIP)

(SEX)

(STATUS)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brock, John | H                 | Dec   | 1862 | 37  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Albert    | S                 | Mar   | 1884 | 14  | N.C.           |                  |
| - Vera      | D                 | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | N.C.           |                  |
| - Rupert    | S                 | Apr   | 1891 | 10  | N.C.           |                  |
| - Emma      | D                 | Oct   | 1893 | 4   | N.C.           |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 and  
#2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31874





B620

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33 E.D. 7

SHEET 1 LINE 1

COLOR

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

COUNTY

M.C.D.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-50071

## STATE

Book 2

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

THE CANADIAN INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

13-12052

Brooks, Irma

VOL. 601

ED 148

SHEET - 6

LINE 40-200

1878  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

22 March Carolina

County

(BIRTHPLACE)  
 N. R.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION  
SHIP

第 1 頁

81303

YEAR

AGE

## BIRTHPLACE

K-171280-  
8712

Book, Maine

25 Oct 1879 20 71C

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-13891

**B 610**  
*Brock, John*

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *60* E.D. *29*

SHEET *4* LINE *62*

*20* July *1866*

*33* North Carolina

*Longton*

*Newton Brook*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brock, Nancy P.</i> | <i>20</i>         | <i>June</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Monroe</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>April</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Levin</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>   | <i>1891</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Claron</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>April</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

THIS CARD IS INDEXED  
 IN THE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-55071

Briggs, John

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 56

E.D. 111

SHEET 7

LINE 18

B

May

1871

29

North Carolina

Robeson

Marion Twp.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Briggs, Flora J. | W                 | Nov.  | 1873 | 26  | North Carolina |                  |
| James F.         | S                 | July  | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |
| John C.          | S                 | July  | 1896 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |
| Samuel S.        | S                 | Oct.  | 1898 | 1   | North Carolina |                  |

Buck, John Jr.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

# 110415041

## STAY

100-443881-100

70A

VOL. 191 E.D. 28

E.D.

24

**SWEET**

UNERT 30 LINE 16

LINE

46

13 Apr 1899 NR North Carolina

1867 50 50 50

... ..

1

10

◆ 楊小雲、楊少雲、楊玉蘭

1. 1990

1113

(continued)

Edward Blay

10.604

Admission

✓ 16784

Donnell

4070048-8

1990

ENUMERATED WITH

Donner, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

地址：北京市海淀区中关村大街10号 邮编：100080 电话：010-62551111

1374-1384

Burk, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

15

E. D.

28

SHEET

30

LINE

17

NAME

BIRTH

YEAR

AGE

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Edward

1875

25

North Carolina

Edenton Twp

(U. S. D.)

Edenton

(1875)

Granville

(1875)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Skinner, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 27 E. D. 123

SHEET 3 LINE 1

Robert C. Coker  
(INDIVIDUAL)

Robert C. Coker (FEDERAL)  
1902 (BIRTH)  
1902 (YEAR)  
1902 (AGE)  
1902 (BIRTHPLACE)  
1902 (CITY/STATE)

Robert C. Coker (CITY)  
1902 (CITY)  
1902 (CITY)  
1902 (CITY)  
1902 (CITY)

Robert C. Coker (CITY)  
1902 (CITY)  
1902 (CITY)  
1902 (CITY)  
1902 (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH Robert C. Coker

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Spouse

REMARKS

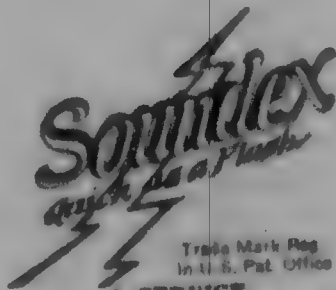
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14570



South Carolina



Trade Mark Reg.  
Int'l. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,583 | 1,485,603 |
| 1,307,220  | 1,435,004 |
| 1,353,819  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Burns, John

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42

F. D. 43

SHEET 8

LINE 66

B

Jan.

1875

25

South Carolina

Wicklenburg  
Charlotte

Charlotte  
9th

804  
HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burns, Bella   | W                | Oct   | 1873 | 26  | North Carolina |                  |
| Herring, Julia | Sil              | Aug   | 1877 | 22  | North Carolina |                  |
| Garak L        | W                | June  | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |
| Mary B         | W                | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
OF ASSIGNMENT OF COMMENCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071

*Brice, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *22* E.D. *86*

SHEET *9* LINE *87*

*13* Jan *1846* *34*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*South Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*near Henderson*  
(COUNTY)  
*Walston*  
(CITY)

*Charlottesville*  
(CITY)  
*Valine*  
(STREET)

*17*  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brice, Mary Jane</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i>        | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Charles</i>          | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>             | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Robert</i>           | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*and Souder*

A-1a

2628  
Brice, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 16 E.D. 51  
SHEET 3 LINE 74

B March 1877 23 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cherokee (Brown Branch) - Imp. 4  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Moore, Cynthia  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

*Brock, John*

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *16* S. D. *51*

SHEET *10* LINE *95*

*B* *Aug* *1879* *20*

AGE (YEARS) MONTH (DAY) *South Carolina*  
*Cleveland* *Twp 4* *Kings Mt*  
COUNTY TOWNSHIP  
*Shoals* CITY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Alone</i>  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-13674

B620

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42E. D. 46SHEET 32LINE 98

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8620

Borough, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

8

E.D.

141

SHEET

8

LINE

56

W Feb 1861

39

S. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buncombe

Asheville Twp.

Asheville

Robert

10

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Borough, John | H            | Aug   | 1859 | 40  | N. Carolina |             |
| —             | W            | Feb   | 1852 | 18  | N. Carolina |             |
| —             | D            | Sept  | 1894 | 15  | N. Carolina |             |
| —             | L            | Apr   | 1897 | 13  | N. Carolina |             |
| —             | S            | Oct   | 1899 | 10  | N. Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

#1 ser #2

MEMBER OF FAMILY ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STATE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATIONSHIP.

**BIRTH**

NONA

YEAR

AGE

## SIXTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP



B626

Byars, John,

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8

E.D. 131

SHEET 15

LINE 6

B. Aug. 1866 34 South Carolina.

Buncombe,

COUNTY

Asheville, Twp.

IN C.D.

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Byars, Calister W. Mar. 1870 30 South Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

*Purke John*

STATE **NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL **23** E.D. **10**

SHEET **1** LINE **10**

(COLOR) **White** (MONTH) **May** (YEAR) **1873** (AGE) **27** (BIRTHPLACE) **South Carolina** (CITIZENSHIP) **Native born**

(COUNTY) **York** (W. C. D.) **1**

(CITY) **York** (STREET) **1** (HOUSE NO.) **103**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>John Purke</i>      | <i>H</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1846</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>South Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Martha Purke</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1844</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>South Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>William Purke</i>   | <i>B</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>South Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Elizabeth Purke</i> | <i>B</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>South Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE **A-1a**  
**13-41671**

Bowers, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59 S. D. 138

SHEET 22 LINE 52

7 (R) 1879

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rutherford

(COUNTY)

High Street

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moore, Perry S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11000

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 17 E.D. 34

SHEET 15 LINE 71

Bryce, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

B Jan 1848 52

Columbus

S. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Bryce, Eliza          | W            | Feb   | 1852 | 48  | N. Carolina |             |
| Walter                | S            | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | N. Carolina |             |
| Bethelton, Crittenden | S            | Jun   | 1860 | 40  | N. Carolina |             |
| Nellie J              | Da           | Mar   | 1877 | 21  | N. Carolina |             |
| Winnie                | Da           | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | N. Carolina |             |

1000 CENSUS INDEX OFFICE  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-10000



*Burke John*

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *8* E.D. *137*

SHEET *18* LINE *52*

*B* *Mar* *1870* *30* *L. Carolina*

(HOUSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Missouri*

(CITY)

*Missouri*

(CITY)

*Missouri*

(CITY)

*Missouri*

(CITY)

*31181*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <i>Burke, Annie</i> | <i>Wife</i>      | <i>12</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>L. Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>         | <i>Up</i>        | <i>12</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>L. Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11891

Broader, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33 E.D. 32

SHEET 8 LINE 16

11 Apr 1866 27 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Orangeburg Staplesville  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Staplesville (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lucy Christina

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Married

REMARKS

1000 CENTERS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1270

Brooks, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 43

E. D. 57

SHEET 13

LINE 23

M.

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mecklenburg

(COUNTY)

Prob. C. Richard

(I. C. D.)

102 #7

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Snare, William R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bourne

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INTERVIEW  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brook, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *15*

E.D. *1*

SHEET *6*

LINE *2*

(AGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR)

(OCCUPATION)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

|                           |          |            |             |           |                  |
|---------------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
| <i>Brook, Margaret B.</i> | <i>w</i> | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |
| <i>Brook, Lillian A.</i>  | <i>d</i> | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Tennessee</i> |
| <i>Brook, Willie B.</i>   | <i>d</i> | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Tennessee</i> |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11671

Brooks, John

(NAME & FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

58

E.O.

119

SHEET

6

LINE

90

U

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ronan

(SURNAMES)

Unity Twp

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Fizzie | N                 | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Tennessee      |                  |
| " Arthur       | S                 | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Virginia       |                  |
| " Benna        | D                 | Mar   | 1895 | 4   | North Carolina |                  |
| " Bonnie V     | D                 | April | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |

UNITED STATES INTER-  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-54093

Briggs, John

VOL. 73

K.D. 124

SHEET 13

LINE 11

W

Apr

1869

31

Tennessee

Wancey

Egypt

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Briggs, Gloria | W                 | Mar   | 1877 | 43  | North Carolina |                  |
| Lillie         | L                 | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871

Brooks, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33 L. D. 20

SHEET 9 LINE 78

W June 1875 24 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Franklin Brown Damney  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, William P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12890

A-3



# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooks, John*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57

E.D. 73

SHEET 12

LINE 69

*W*

*July*

*1854*

*45*

*Virginia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Rockingham*

*Seabwell*

(COUNTY)

(V. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Brooks, Linnie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1854</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Nellie</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Emma</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Mattie</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>— Lottie</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*111111*

STATE 280-644-1900

Brooks John

MEMBER OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, - Canist | S                 | April | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |                  |
| - June           | S                 | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

72 Lu 51

BR4C  
Brady, John

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 32 E.D. 35

SHEET 23 LINE 21

B Jan 1872 28 West Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rockledge  
(COUNTY) (N.C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brady, Clara | 24           | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, John A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

3

E.O.

8

SHEET

LINE

41

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

R

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, John A. | H            | XX    | XX   | 1   | North Carolina |             |
| William         | S            | XX    | XX   | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| Laura           | D            | XX    | XX   | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| John            | S            | XX    | XX   | 1   | North Carolina |             |
| William         | S            | XX    | XX   | 7   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11671

# 1442



B620

Burrows, John A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 39 E.D. 120

SHEET 3 LINE 64

W. May 1832 64 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wilkes Co. Marion Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Marion  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Carson, John R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Uncle

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21070

*Boroughs, Joe A*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 61 E.D. 125

SHEET 13 LINE 57

*W. Aug 1858 41 N. Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Stanley* (CITY) *Free* (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Boroughs, Suffer</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>             | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>David</i>            | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Martha E</i>         | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>W. M.</i>            | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11073

Boroughs, Jno A

STATE North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Lucy E    | S            | Apr   | 1848 | 17  | N. Carolina |             |
| Elizabeth | D            | June  | 1828 | 46  | N. Carolina |             |
| Noah      | S            | May   | 1826 | 44  | N. Carolina |             |
| Maria     | Si           | Sept  | 1831 | 48  | N. Carolina |             |

5626

# NORTH CAROLINA

Bowers, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 44

E. D. 121

SHEET 28

LINE 30

14 July 1878  
 (COLOR) (PRINT) (YEAR)  
 Stanley

21 North Carolina

1887 (PRINTED PLACE)  
 Albemarle, N.C.  
 1887

《CCTV-1 品牌频道》

4C1998

(重刊增補)

440488 (92.1)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-----------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                 |
| Crowen, Mary | W                | May   | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |                 |
| — Iland R.   | D                | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | North Carolina |                 |

SHEET 3 LINE 4

Durrie, Mrs A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

|            |            |             |           |              |                |               |
|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
| <i>27</i>  | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>North</i> | SHEET <i>2</i> | LINE <i>4</i> |
| REGD.      | MONT.      | YEAR.       | DAY.      | TOWN.        | COUNTY.        | CLERKSHIP.    |
| <i>and</i> | <i>of</i>  |             | <i>29</i> | <i>York</i>  | <i>Rich</i>    | <i>Rich</i>   |
|            |            |             |           |              | (M.C.D.)       | -             |
| CITY       |            |             |           |              |                |               |

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION | SHIP | BIRTH | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|----------|------|-------|------|----------------|-------------|
|                |          |      | MONTH | YEAR |                |             |
| James H. Smith | Head     | 1872 | 1     | 25   | North Carolina |             |
| John H. Smith  | Wife     | 1875 | 6     | 22   | North Carolina |             |
| John H. Smith  | Son      | 1875 | 5     | 22   | North Carolina |             |
| John H. Smith  | Daughter | 1877 | 2     | 20   | North Carolina |             |
| John H. Smith  | Son      | 1879 | 1     | 18   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX

Briggs, John A.

VOL

44

P. 88

SHEET

7

LINE

4

21 Dec. 1854 46 North Carolina

100000

100000

100000

100000

100000

100000

100000

100000

100000

100000

100000

100000

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Martha J. | w            | Nov   | 1832 | 47  | North Carolina |             |
| Columbus          | S            | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| Samuel            | S            | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |



Brooks, John A

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

71

E.D.

154

SHEET

15

LINE

83

June 1856 43

North Carolina

nickles

North Wilkesboro Troop.

North - Wilkesboro

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION | BIRTH |       |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|----------|-------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |          | SHIP  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Sarah | Wife     |       | Aug   | 1857 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| William       | Son      |       | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | "              |             |
| Jessie        | Daughter |       | May   | 1887 | 13  | "              |             |
| Phoebe        | Daughter |       | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | "              |             |
| Sarah         | Daughter |       | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | "              |             |

Brookplace

Supplied from ditto

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooks John A.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *71*

E.D. *137*

SHEET *1*

LINE *21*

*4* *Male* *1879* *21* *North Carolina*  
AGE SEX YEAR MONTH BIRTHPLACE  
*None* *None* *None* *None* *None*  
EDUCATION OCCUPATION IN C.D.

CITIZENSHIP

LISTED

INTERVIEW

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks John A.</i>   | <i>H</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Brooks Andrew C.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Brooks John</i>      | <i>B</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Brooks Mary</i>      | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

*Birth at age for alienation*



Broach, John A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 55 F.D. 99

SHEET 10 LINE 30

W June 1859 40

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Richmond

(CITY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wolf Pit Top

(R.R.C.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Broach, Elizabeth | W            | Mar   | 1863 | 37  | North Carolina |             |
| Quick, Annie Be   | Hi           | Sept  | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |             |

Brooks, John A. NORTH CAROLINA DATE 2  
 HEAD OF FAMILY VOL. 2 E.D. 163  
 W June 1858 41 North Carolina SHEET 7 LINE 91  
 Allegheny (COUNTY) Glade Creek (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Medie A. | W            | Dec   | 1864 | 35  | North Carolina |             |
| —                | Lara V.      | July  | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| —                | Maggie J.    | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| —                | Troy M.      | June  | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| —                | Andrew A.    | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# Lee #2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-11071



Burroughs, John A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE North Carolina

VOL. 23 P. 31

SHEET 12 LINE 34

44 Jan 1873 27 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Durham Durham Imp  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Durham Liberty 409  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rattas William D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



Burris, John B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

3

E.D.

2

SHEET

8

LINE

86

W  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1863  
(YEAR)

36  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Anson  
(COUNTY)

Burnsville Twp  
(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Burris, Isabella

W

Apr

1871

23

North  
Carolina

William C

S

Mar

1900

3/12

North  
Carolina

Mamie, Tom

Se

Apr

1884

16

North  
Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

6020  
Brooks, John B  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE CA

VOL 8 E.D. 137

SHEET 16 LINE 2

B NR NR 30 N. Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Amesbury Amesbury MA 20  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Brooks, Mollie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Jenkins, Will</u>  | <u>S</u>     | <u>NR</u>   | <u>NR</u>   | <u>30</u> | <u>S Carolina</u>  |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                    |             |

Brooks, John B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE 42  
VOL. 42 E.D. 46  
SHEET 6 LINE 73

W Nov 1860 39 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Mecklenburg Charlotte 1  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (IN C.O.) (CITIZENSHIP)  
West 3rd 803  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Mary C. | W            | Dec   | 1860 | 39  | North Carolina |             |
| James C.        | S            | Feb   | 1882 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| Martha S.       | D            | Mar   | 1863 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| Martha S.       | S            | Jan   | 1855 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Media C.        | S            | Mar   | 1884 | 9   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

- Page 2 -



A-1a  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
13-111671

Brooks, John B.

STATE North Carolina

MEMBER OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CIVILIANSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|--------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |              |
| Tobillea J. | H            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |              |
| Carleton J. | S            | May   | 1888 | 12  | North Carolina |              |
| Mary A.     | H            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |              |
| Myrtle M.   | H            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |              |
| Velma C.    | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |              |
| Goodman     | S            | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | North Carolina |              |
| James M.    | S            | July  | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |              |
| Wesley B.   | H            | April | 1900 | 2   | North Carolina |              |

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 E.D. 72

SHEET 12 LINE 07

Brusch, John C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W Jan 1866 34  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
plm Danover  
(COUNTY)  
Wilmington  
(CITY)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Wilmington  
(CITY)  
pinch  
(STREET)  
RR  
(POST OFFICE)  
101  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Brusch, Minnie</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Germany</u>  | <u>RR</u>        |
| <u>John W</u>         | <u>S</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>North</u>    |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             | <u>12</u> | <u>Caroline</u> |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

Borough, John C  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E.D. 48

SHEET 1 LINE 72

W Jan 1830 70 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wicklenburg Charlotte Trop 41  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)  
South Tryon  
(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Borough, Maggie W    |              | Aug   | 1839 | 60  | North Carolina |             |
| Anula, William W S L |              | Oct   | 1865 | 34  | North Carolina |             |
| Black, Mattie C      |              | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | North Carolina |             |

B620

Burke, John C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W 001

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

R. Adams

(CITY)

(CITY)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

2nd Carolina  
White Oak wv

(IN C O I)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

NORTH CAROLINA

7

C.D.

13

6

LINE

60

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Alice

W

Nick

1881

12

North Carolina

C

Mary

1900

12

North Carolina

N

Nick

1823

77

North Carolina

L

Nick

1860

46

North Carolina

Mary

Mary

A-18

11-1673

THIS CARD IS INDEXED  
IN THE INDEX OF THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

BURKE, John C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1 E.D. 12

SHEET 7 LINE 30

Mar 1854 45 North Carolina  
 Wilmington 1 wife Burlington

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|             |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burke, Mary | W                | Aug   | 1854 | 41  | North Carolina |                  |
| William     | S                | Oct   | 1854 | 41  | North Carolina |                  |
| John        | S                | Jan   | 1855 | 40  | North Carolina |                  |
| Fanny       | D                | Dec   | 1855 | 39  | North Carolina |                  |

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871





*Bowers John C.*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *14*

E.D. *10*

SHEET *23*

LINE *33*

*703*

*703*

*1863*

*37*

*North Carolina*

(HOUSE)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Madison*

(COUNTY)

*Madison*

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Bowers, Willie</i> | <i>22</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John C.</i>        | <i>1</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>        | <i>3</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>          | <i>1</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Robert</i>         | <i>1</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
PREPARED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-36

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11671

## STAY

*Journal of Management Studies*, 37(6), 809–826

Barnes John

（註：此處之「伊內維」即「伊內維」之誤。）

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

112-14341

A-1 b

[illegible]

44-38861-

1000

*Byers, John C*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E. D. 46

SHEET 56 LINE 27

*13* (COLOR) *June 1866* (MONTH) *33* (YEAR) *North Carolina* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Wilmington* (CITY) *Charlotte* (CITY) *#1* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Charlotte* (CITY) *Stone wall* (STREET) *719* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Wm. C. Byers</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John C.</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Wm. C.</i>       | <i>H</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Wm. C.</i>       | <i>H. L.</i>      | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1844</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Chas.</i>        | <i>M. L.</i>      | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1851</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Burroughs, Jno C.

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 67 E.O. 23

21. July 1859 40 North Carolina  
Slavery (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wigwag Creek (IN C O)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |           | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|-----------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR      |     |                |                  |
| J. C. Burroughs | Self              | 21    | July 1859 | 36  | North Carolina |                  |
| Wigwag Creek    |                   |       | 1885      | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
|                 |                   |       | 1887      | 13  | North Carolina |                  |
|                 |                   |       | 1889      | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
|                 |                   |       | 1911      | 7   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See #2

A-16



*Brack, John C*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

*23*

E.D.

*120*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*77*

(TOWN)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

|                       |            |             |           |             |              |                 |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|
| <i>Brack, William</i> | <i>H</i>   | <i>1904</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>1904</i> | <i>North</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |
| <i>Brack, John</i>    | <i>Son</i> | <i>1911</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>1911</i> | <i>North</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |
| <i>Brack, James</i>   | <i>Son</i> | <i>1914</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>1914</i> | <i>North</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |
| <i>Brack, James</i>   | <i>Son</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>1917</i> | <i>North</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |
| <i>Brack, John</i>    | <i>Son</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>1918</i> | <i>North</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, John C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

E. D. 11

SHEET 6

LINE 73

W.

Feb  
Clay

1846

34

South Carolina

Honeyville Sago

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Maria J. | W.                | May   | 1848 | 32  | South Carolina |                  |
| Ernest A.        | S.                | May   | 1858 | 11  | South Carolina |                  |
| Bill S.          | S.                | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | South Carolina |                  |
| Wm J.            | S.                | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | South Carolina |                  |
| Battie M.        | S.                | April | 1896 | 7   | South Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
(DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS)

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



0628

## NORTH CAROLINA

Brook, John C. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71

E.D. 15-1

SHEET 4

LINE 28

11

Mar

1873

21

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. C. W.

(CITY)

(H. C. O.)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Frank, Maria C. | H            | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | North Carolina |             |
| " " Edgar       | S            | Feb   | 1896 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| " " Floyd       | S            | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | North Carolina |             |
| " " Ralph       | S            | May   | 1900 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871

**Brooks, John D.**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL.

9

R.D.

151

SHEET

6

LINE

89

74

Mar.

1852

48

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Surrounders

Surrounders

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, John | H            | May   | 1852 | 32  | North Carolina |             |
| - Fitty      | D.           | May   | 1891 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| - Edgar      | L            | Apr   | 1893 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| - Sarah      | D            | Nov   | 1844 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| - Alice      | L            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sub 2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



## NORTH CAROLINA

Briggs, John D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67

E.D. 140

SHEET 3

LINE 43

W.  
(COLOR)Mar.  
(MONTH)1886  
(YEAR)44  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

Wake  
(COUNTY)Fayetteville  
(CITY)Wake  
(CITY)X  
(STREET)117  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Florence L. | W.           | Mar   | 1886 | 44  | North Carolina |             |
| Thomas H.           | S.           | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| William L.          | S.           | May   | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Hubert L.           | S.           | June  | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| Helen F.            | D.           | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

NORTH CAROLINA

*Burris, Jno. D.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *61* E. D. *123*

SHEET *4* LINE *42*

*M.* *Apr.* *1870* *30* *North Car*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Starbuck* *Big Lick, W. Va.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                              |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Burris, Annie Jane W.</i> |                   | <i>May</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>North Car</i> |                  |

Bruce, John D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

BIRTHPLACE

(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

8620

Brooke, John D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5 E.D. 141

SHEET 6 LINE 90

W. July 1873 26 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
New Salem Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooke, Ella | W.                | Nov   | 1873 | 26  | North Carolina |                  |
| Walter       | S.                | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |                  |
| Levester     | S.                | June  | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |
| Flavela      | D.                | Feb   | 1890 | 0   | North Carolina |                  |
| Grace        | D.                | Aug   | 1890 | 4   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ad





3620

Burch, John D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 30

P. D. 55

SHEET 2

LINE 78

Mar. 1850

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIES TOWNS)

Frederick

(COUNTY)

Morsehead Sup

Baltimore

(CITY)

Water St

(STREET)

850

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burch, Alice H.   | W.                | Apr.  | 1852 | 70  | North Carolina |                  |
| John D.           | H.                | Oct.  | 1857 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |
| Wardell, Annie C. | Do.               | July  | 1853 | 74  | North Carolina |                  |
| Wardell, Alice L. | Do.               | Jan.  | 1852 | 38  | Kentucky       |                  |

1900 CENSUS, FILLER  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Brock, John D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38 R.D. 51

SHEET 8 LINE 62

W July 1852 47

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Levier

(COUNTY)

Front Street

(D. C. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, Sarah A. | W            | Feb.  | 1860 | 40  | South Carolina |             |
| Willie          | S            | Aug.  | 1884 | 15  | South Carolina |             |
| Charlie         | S            | Dec.  | 1883 | 16  | South Carolina |             |
| Joe             | S            | June  | 1886 | 14  | South Carolina |             |
| Sammy           | S            | Dec.  | 1889 | 11  | South Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

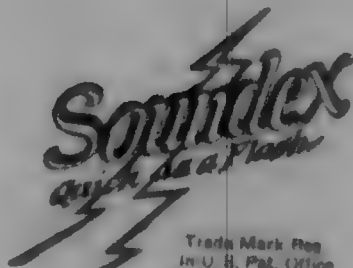
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-22871

4/11/02





E



Trade Mark Reg  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 18,582 | 1,436,068 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,436,064 |
| 1,253,319  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.



**Bowers, John F.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **67** E.D. **121**

SHEET **1** LINE **98**

**W** **Sept** **1863** **36** **North Carolina**  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Watauga** **Beaverdam Twp**  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <b>Bowers, Rebecca D.</b> | <b>W.</b>    | <b>Feb</b>  | <b>1865</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>— Mary J.</b>          | <b>D.</b>    | <b>Feb</b>  | <b>1884</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>Bowers, John S.</b>    | <b>S.</b>    | <b>June</b> | <b>1888</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>Tennessee</b>      |             |
| <b>— Martha F.</b>        | <b>D.</b>    | <b>Mar</b>  | <b>1890</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>— Ailey W.</b>         | <b>D.</b>    | <b>May</b>  | <b>1893</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
# 1 see # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Bowers, John F.

STATE North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

— Sarah E.

D

Oct

1897

2

North  
Carolina



NORTH CAROLINA

*Curran, John F.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *62*E.D. *115*SHEET *7*LINE *63*(COLOR) *W*(MONTH) *Apr*(YEAR) *1849*(AGE) *51+*(BIRTHPLACE) *North Carolina*(CITIZENSHIP) *—*(CITY) *Lenoir*(STREET) *Cockford Street*(H.C.D.) *—*(HOUSE NO.) *—*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Curran, Salena</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1852</i> | <i>+8</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Marion</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>"</i>              |             |
| <i>Maggie M.</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>"</i>              |             |
| <i>Daisy</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>"</i>              |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Birthplace supplied  
from ditto*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871

0110

Burris, John H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 E.D. 60

SHEET 12 LINE 72

W. Dec. 1884 15  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

N.C.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hyde Lake Landing Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mc. Henry, George C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

*Boroughs, John H*

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 44

E.D. 71

SHEET 22

LINE 7

W

may 1841

59

North Carolina

Wendell

Little River Inst

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Boroughs, Nancy E | W            | Apr   | 1853 | 41  | N.C        |             |
| " Mary E          | W            | Oct   | 1880 | 19  | N.C        |             |
| " John A          | S            | May   | 1882 | 18  | N.C        |             |
| " Martha J        | W            | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | N.C        |             |
| " E. A. A         | W            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | N.C        |             |

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
SERIAL 2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11571



5626

Burris, John F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 13 E.D. 45

SHEET 5 LINE 4

101 (COLOR) Feb 1849 51 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE)  
Extra (COUNTY) Newton (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burris, Martha A. | W                 | May   | 1854 | 45  | North Carolina |                  |
| William A.        | S                 | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| Robert A.         | Sr                | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |                  |

SEND GENERAL INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

0620

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brach, John (H)  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

546 646 105 546 12. 41

VOL.

ED. 133

SHEET

LINE 84

150000

24 6 14 7 20 1

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

4

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042

10577

1. 为了保持水土

1.44 (2.11) 8. 2002

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION  
SHIP

**MINTM**

## REFERENCES

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITY OF  
SHELTON

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

УДК 62-74

11- 11257

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 43 E.D. 78

SHEET 21 LINE 64

Brick, John H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

Mar 1889 11 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Moore  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Yates, Harry  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Stepson

REMARKS

B 620

Barnes, John F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

35

E.D.

60

SHEET

13

LINE

69

215

Feb

1845

1845

55

N.C.

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(MARRIAGE)

Wydle

Wydle Family

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | MARRIAGE<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Barnes, Josephine | W                | Mar   | 1854 | 46  | N.C.       |                  |
| Barnes, Mary A.   | D                | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | N.C.       |                  |
| Barnes, Mary T.   | S                | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | N.C.       |                  |

1900 CENSUS, UNDER  
 (If married to wife, it should be)  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071



Barnick, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 38

E.D. 46

SHEET 12

LINE 52

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Barnick, Martha | W            | Jan   | 1852 | 48  | N. Carolina |             |
| Barnick, John   | S            | Jan   | 1871 | 27  | N. Carolina |             |
| Barnick, Mary   | D            | Mar   | 1852 | 27  | N. Carolina |             |
| Barnick, A.     | D            | Mar   | 1871 | 27  | N. Carolina |             |
| Eddie           | D            | Mar   | 1876 | 7   | N. Carolina |             |

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4-5172

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-16675

*Barnick, John H.*

STATE *New York*

INDEX OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |          |                 |                  |
| <i>Barnick, Emma</i> | <i>S.</i>         | <i>March</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>N. York</i>  |                  |
| <i>John</i>          | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1879</i> |          | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>          | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Nov</i>   | <i>1885</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>N. York</i>  |                  |

*27 Jan*

Bragaw, John G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5 E.D. 11

SHEET 7 LINE 15

71 June 1898 34 Long Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Brooklyn Washington  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Building North Main

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Bragaw, William</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Annier</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>   | <u>1871</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Henry C.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>John V.</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>   | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Richard</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>   | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and Boarder

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11073

Burrows, John S.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 63

E.O. 115

SHEET 11

LINE 5

21

July 1845

58

North Carolina

Curry

Chatham

107

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| John S. Burrows | W                | Nov   | 1845 | 58  | North Carolina |                  |
| Malvina V       | d                | Sept  | 1818 | 20  | "              |                  |
| Ebenezer E      | d                | July  | 1881 | 10  | "              |                  |
| John S.         | N                | Sept  | 1868 | 31  | "              |                  |
| Harry, Jane     | da               | N R   | 1881 | 18  | "              |                  |

1900 CENSUS, INDIA  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Birthplace supplied  
from ditto

A-10

21-42071

**Briggs, John G**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 41

S.D. 77

SHEET 8

LINE 8

in Nov 1826  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

73

North Carolina

Middle Fork of Deep River

(CITIZENSHIP)

(NAME)

(DEPT.)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Phoebe C | W            | May   | 1827 | 71  | North Carolina |             |
| Manaway          | D            | Aug   | 1853 | 46  | North Carolina |             |
| Coon, Kelly      | Bo           | May   | 1874 | 26  | North Carolina |             |

Brooks, John H.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47 E.D. 6P

SHEET 5 LINE 23

June 1876 29 North Carolina

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Wilmington

(CITY)

Green

(STREET)

985

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boyle, Hannah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11070

Bires, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 2

E.O. 4

SHEET 11

LINE 99

May 1878

22

North Carolina

Waynes

Waynesville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bires, Emma L | W            | Dec   | 1873 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| - Leroy       | S            | June  | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| - Ella L      | D            | July  | 1899 | 12  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

Bracey, John H.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E.D. 30

SHEET

LINE 12

B Dec. 1866 33 N. Carolina

Columbus

Bogue Township

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Bracey, Anna | W.               | Dec.  | 1872 | 27  | N. Carolina |                  |
| James A      | S                | Jun.  | 1890 | 9   | N. Carolina |                  |
| Furny        | S                | Jun.  | 1891 | 8   | N. Carolina |                  |
| Hester       | D                | May   | 1894 | 6   | N. Carolina |                  |
| Sarah E.     | D                | Dec.  | 1895 | 4   | N. Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# / see # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11871





Brooks, Jno. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE: NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 21 E.D. 36

SHEET 9 LINE 23

W Oct 1849 50 N Car  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Anderson Reedy Creek - Turp  
(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Susannah | W            | Sept  | 1850 | 41  | N Car      |             |
| — Roxanna        | D            | July  | 1870 | 29  | N Car      |             |
| — Louisa May     | Se           | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | N Car      |             |
| — Emma           | Se           | Sept  | 1889 | 12  | N Car      |             |
| — Elizabeth      | Bo           | July  | 1827 | 72  | N Car      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



Brooks, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1

E.D. 13

SHEET 15

LINE 33

W May 1865 - 35 North Carolina

Wilmington

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burkington Corp.

Richmond Hill

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brooks, Rosa L. W

Apr 1867 33

North Carolina

Breece, John H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

19

E. D.

26

SHEET

7

LINE

35

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Brock, John H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 38

E.D. 57

SHEET 4

LINE 26

B Jan 1884 16 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Home Top #2 Pollocksville  
(CITY) (C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mondine, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

18628

Burke, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

14

E. D.

7

SHEET

2

LINE

70

10

Nov

1841

58

North Carolina

(CITY)

Chatham

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gulf

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burke, Sarah | W                 | Jan   | 1835 | 65  | Georgia        |                  |
| Beal, Jane   | Se                | Dec   | 1852 | 47  | North Carolina |                  |

Byers, John H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E.D. 46

SHEET 26 LINE 32

Aug 1869 30 North Carolina

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(HIGHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mecklenburg Charlotte Ind. #1

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

Charlotte E. Stone wall 717

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sawing, Charlie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12870



*Briggs, John H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *2* E. D. *37*

SHEET *5* LINE *4*

*24* *May* *1870* *30* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Davidson* *Silver Hill Sup*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Briggs, Mollie E.</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>June</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Wm. A.</i>            | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>William D.</i>        | <i>Son</i>   | <i>June</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>George G.</i>         | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John H.</i>           | <i>Son</i>   | <i>July</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS, NORTH CAROLINA  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*18/Sup 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-48871



Briggs, John H.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

46

S.D.

65

SHEET

6

LINE

32

July 1877 22

North Carolina

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

Wash

North Carolina

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITY-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|---------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |               |
| Briggs, Emma C | D                 | Feb   | 1871 | 22  | North Carolina |               |
| Wash R         | M                 | NA    | 1850 | 27  | North Carolina |               |
| Richard        | B                 | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | North Carolina |               |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-53471

*Bracy John H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *48* R.D. *73*

SHEET *10* LINE *19*

*N. May 1833 67*  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Northampton*  
(COUNTY)

*North Carolina*  
*Rich Square Twp.*  
(TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION<br>(SHIP) | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN<br>(SHIP) |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
|                           |                    | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |                   |
| <i>Bracy, Margaret A.</i> | <i>N.</i>          | <i>April</i> | <i>1842</i> | <i>59</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                   |
| <i>" Anna</i>             | <i>S.</i>          | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                   |
| <i>" Luther J.</i>        | <i>S.</i>          | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                   |
| <i>" Archibald P.</i>     | <i>S.</i>          | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                   |
| <i>John Lillie P.</i>     | <i>N.</i>          | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                   |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*and 2 Hiredlings*

A-1a

SHEET 2.3 | LINE 47

### THE NEW FAMILY

*W. H. Wilson*

1985年10月16日

4618

( 附 录 表 1 )

• 1000000 2013 1

THE MEMBERS OF FAMILY

MEMORANDUM FOR THE  
ATTENTION OF THE  
BUREAU OF THE LANDS

A-1-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O 348-104

10-11079

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooks, John A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *14* E.D. *10*

SHEET *22* LINE *1*

*24 June 1851* *29* *North Carolina*  
(MOMENT) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Chatham* *Richmond*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Rebecca</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1851</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Martha</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mellie</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Eda</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Julia</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 36 E. D. 98

SHEET 6 LINE 13

NAME: Bruce, John D.  
 INDEXED: *Index*  
 YEAR: 1856  
 PLACE: North Carolina  
 CITIZENSHIP: *Marriage*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Bruce, Mary C. | H.               | Nov.  | 1854 | 25  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Eva L.       | D.               | Aug.  | 1874 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |
| Delta C        | D.               | Dec.  | 1877 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Barnes John J.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *9*

E. D. *10*

SHEET *7*

LINE *81*

*W* *mar* *1877* *33*  
(AGE) (MONTHS) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Italy*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Burke*  
(NAME)

*Conesdyke*  
(STREET)

*Al*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Barnes, Marguerite</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>Italy</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>John J.</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Italy</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Madeline</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Italy</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Albert</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Italy</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |



9620

## NORTH CAROLINA

Brooke, John J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E.D. 17

SHEET 10 LINE 21

W  
(COLOR)

Mar

1865

35

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lenoir  
(COUNTY)Savannah, Ga.  
(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooke, Emma D. | W            | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| Kilke M.        | D            | Jan   | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| James           | S            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| Magnum R.       | D            | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-51871

5120

NORTH CAROLINA

*Burk, John J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. *25* E. D. *37*

SHEET *2* LINE *92*

*1* *Oct* *1846* *53* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

*1st North* *Shelton*  
(COUNTY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Burk, John</i> | <i>1st</i>   | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1846</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                       |             |

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8

E. D. 142

SHEET 1

LINE 21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-23070

A-3

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52

E.D. 128

SHEET 1

LINE 92

W Mar 1846 54

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Vol. 1

(COUNTY)

White Oak, S.C.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Byars, Amanda | W            | Mar   | 1846 | 54  | South Carolina |             |
| Mollie B.     | D            | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Fred J.       | S            | July  | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Thomas M.     | S            | Jan   | 1885 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| Willie H.     | D            | May   | 1888 | 12  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

5820  
*Bragg, John R*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29 E.D. 62

SHEET 18 LINE 5-9

*H* Nov. 1826 73  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Granville*  
(COUNTY)

*North Carolina*  
*Jolly to Swamp*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP) (C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |                            | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR                       |           |                       |             |
| <i>Bragg, Alice</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1851</i>                | <i>79</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Arnest</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1879</i>                | <i>21</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John M</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sep.</i> | <i>1867</i><br><i>1869</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

8620

NORTH CAROLINA

Burch, John L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15 E.D. 13

SHEET 2 LINE 38

W Nov 1866 33 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cam shooting Creek Turn  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |                |             |
| Burch, John L. | W            | Sept  | 1870 | 29    | North Carolina |             |
| — Lizzie A     | D            | June  | 1893 | 6     | North Carolina |             |
| — Walter M     | S            | Jan   | 1895 | 5     | North Carolina |             |
| — Frank        | S            | June  | 1898 | 2     | North Carolina |             |
| — Cordie       | S            | Mar   | 1900 | 2 1/2 | North Carolina |             |

A-1a

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 27

E. D. 76

SHEET 7

LINE 77

Buck, John W.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

24 July 1876 53

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

N.C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison  
Bessemer City

(COUNTY)

Crowder Mountain Twp

(T. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Buck, Calypa J. | H                 | Apr   | 1851 | 19  | N.C.       |                  |
| Kettie C.       | D                 | Sept  | 1874 | 25  | N.C.       |                  |
| — Mary M.       | D                 | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | N.C.       |                  |
| — Ella J.       | D                 | Apr   | 1882 | 8   | N.C.       |                  |
| — William       | S                 | June  | 1887 | 12  | N.C.       |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

p1 sec2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071





Burk, John L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 43 E.D. 54

SHEET 3 LINE 41

Dec 1850 49 North Carolina  
Greeneburg Providence Rf #5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burk, Isabella | W            | Apr   | 1854 | 46  | South Carolina |             |
| Maggie J       | D            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Robert H.      | S            | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| Lundy          | D            | May   | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Bertha B.      | D            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS, NORTH  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-58071

Burk, John L

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE North Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE     | CIVILIAN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|------|----------------|------------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |                |                  |
| Olivia A       | D            | Oct   | 1894 | 5    | North Carolina |                  |
| Grace M        | D            | May   | 1900 | A.R. | North Carolina |                  |
| Warris, Lizzie | W. Dingle    | Jan   | 1899 | 1    | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS, (NOV.)  
[REPARTMENT OF COMMERCE]  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

Barras, John L  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 73

S.D. 139

SHEET 8

LINE 62

N July 1875 24  
Gadkin  
(CITY)  
(STATE)  
(COUNTRY)

1875 24  
(YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
Knobs Top  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |                  |
| Barras, Mary B | W                 | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | North<br>Carolina |                  |
| Felly, Selie   | Bo                | April | 1817 | 83  | North<br>Carolina |                  |

THIS CARD IS INDEXED  
IN THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-34071

Briggs, John L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

21 May 1869

31

North Carolina

Madison

Upper Laurel Top

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Briggs, Hannah | W.                | Feb.  | 1867 | 33  | North Carolina |                  |
| " Flora E.     | W.                | Feb.  | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |                  |
| " Anna E.      | W.                | July  | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |                  |
| " Carrie L.    | W.                | Nov.  | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| " John J.      | W.                | Aug.  | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-71224



Briggs, John L.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 62 E.D. 103  
SHEET 16 LINE 51

W Feb 1876 24 North Carolina  
Stoher Yaden vwp.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Briggs, Lessie | W                 | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | North Carolina |                  |
| Chodie O       | S                 | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| Chae L         | D                 | June  | 1900 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |

Brooks, John M

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E.D. 92

SHEET 6 LINE 98

W May 1841

32 North Carolina

Handolpa

Chasand Rose Pope

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, John M  | W                 | May   | 1841 | 31  | North Carolina |                  |
| Handolpa, C     | S                 | June  | 1841 | 31  | North Carolina |                  |
| Handolpa, Grace | Co                | Mar   | 1841 | 22  | North Carolina |                  |

END OF INDEX  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

B628

Brock, John M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71 E.D. 151

SHEET 2 LINE 16

W Jan 1850 50 North Carolina  
 Wilkes (COUNTY) Moravian Mills Twp. (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, N. Lou | W            | Mar   | 1848 | 52  | North Carolina |             |
| — Annie       | W            | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| — Ida         | W            | May   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871





B620

Byers, John M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 36 E.D. 89

SHEET 8 LINE 25

W. H. 1855 45 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (M. C. P.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Byers, Rebecca   | W                 | Jan   | 1865 | 35  | North Carolina |                  |
| Byers, Edward C. | x                 | Feb   | 1882 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
| Byers, Mary      | x                 | July  | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |                  |
| Byers, George    | x                 | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |                  |
| Byers, John      | x                 | Mar   | 1891 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 & see 2.



5080  
**Brooks, John H**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **2** E.D. **1**

SHEET **3** LINE **38**

**W** **Jan 1870 30** **North Carolina**  
(COLORS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Alleghany Cherry Lane Twp**  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Jena G | W            | Feb   | 1871 | 29  | North Carolina |             |
| Martha E       | D            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| Richard A      | S            | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| Edna G         | D            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| Lillie M       | D            | Nov   | 1899 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 1  
 Servant

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Brooks, John N

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71 E.D. 154

SHEET 9 LINE 8

W Oct 1844 53 North Carolina  
 Walker North Wilkesboro Twp  
 North Wilkesboro (unnamed institution)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, John N  | W            | May   | 1844 | 53  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Sarah   | W            | May   | 1845 | 23  | "              |             |
| Brooks, Maria   | W            | May   | 1848 | 17  | "              |             |
| Brooks, Mary    | W            | May   | 1851 | 12  | "              |             |
| Brooks, William | W            | May   | 1854 | 10  | "              |             |

Birthplace supplied

from 1850

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 24 #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-5371

Brooks John N

North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| John N Brooks  | Head         | 10    | 1873 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| William Brooks | Son          | 1     | 1895 | 7   | "              |             |

*Brock, John O*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *47* E.D. *77*

SHEET *5* LINE *88*

*24* *Feb* *1865* *35* *North Carolina*  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (PLACE)  
*New Hanover* *Wilmington* *Del*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO)  
*Wilmington* *South* *Del* *519*  
(CITY) (STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brock, Willie O</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Gralla L</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Killie May</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

Bauer, John P

(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL.

61

S. D.

85

SHEET

18

LINE

70

21

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wickford

(COUNTY)

Lurel Hill

(M. C. D.)

Imp

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sneed, Franklin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-13876



Brooks, John O  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71

E.D. 158

SHEET 6

LINE 71

Mar 1872 28 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington

Wilmington

Wilmington

(CITY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Margarette | Wife         | Mar   | 1857 | 40  | North Carolina |             |
| Candora            | Daughter     | June  | 1878 | 1   | North Carolina |             |
| Mary C             | Daughter     | June  | 1856 | 43  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1 E. D. 1

SHEET 1 LINE 1

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11001

G620

Brooks, John D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33

E.D. 21

SHEET 2

LINE 50

W  
(COLOR)Aug  
(MONTH)  
New wood  
(COUNTY)1865-34  
(YEAR) (AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)Beaver Creek  
(M.C.B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |         | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|---------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR    |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Jennie E | W                 | Aug   | 1866-37 |     | North Carolina |                  |
| Lillie E         | D                 | Aug   | 1883-16 |     | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

11-11271

8620

NORTH CAROLINA

Bowers, John P.  
(ORIGINAL)

STATE

VOL. 23

P. D. 28

SHEET 6

LINE 62

W. Aug. 1892 7 North Carolina  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Durham Durham, N. C.  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 North Durham  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rochelle Fendle

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

 1000 - ENCL. INDEX  
 (REQUIREMENT) - NAME  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-10870



Brooks John L

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 3

E.D. 3

SHEET 4

LINE 48

W April 1866 34

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

Bullidge Trp

(COUNTY)

(IN U)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks Rebecca A | W            | Aug   | 1866 | 34  | North Carolina |             |
| Charles K        | L            | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

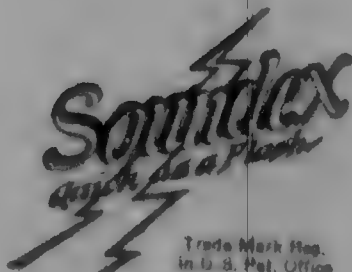
A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11075



R



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Armington Band Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 14,882 | 1,415,883 |
| 1,297,220  | 1,415,664 |
| 1,283,819  | 1,481,764 |

Printed in U. S. A.



Brooks, John R.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

55

E.D.

86

SHEET

4

LINE

23

24 July 1872

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Marko Creek

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

2 wps

Richmond

(CITY)

Samuel Village

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Belle | W.           | Jan.  | 1878 | 22  | Georgia    |             |
| — Lomie       | D.           | Mar.  | 1895 | 5   | Georgia    |             |
| — Walker      | N.           | Feb.  | 1878 | 22  | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

B680

NORTH CAROLINA

Crocket, John R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57

S.D. 81

SHEET 6

LINE 61

W

June  
(MONTH)1836  
(YEAR)64  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

Birmingham

Ridgely, Ind.  
(IN C.D.)Residence 12  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| 12 months, Pauline H. | W            | Sept  | 1844 | 35  | North Carolina |             |
| 1 October H.          | S            | July  | 1875 | 24  | Carolina       |             |

A-10

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11673

Bruce, John R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

45

E.D.

71

SHEET

8

LINE

51

M

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Moore

(CITY)

Wp. 3

(H.C.D.)

Sheffield

(CENSUS DISTRICT)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bruce, Susan A. | W            | Dec.  | 1874 | 25  | North Carolina |             |
| - Mattie J.     | LD           | Sept. | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| - Mary A.       | LD           | Apr.  | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| - Antilla       | LD           | Sept. | 1896 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| - Lizzie A.     | LD           | Oct.  | 1898 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

*Brooks, John R.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *35*

E.D. *59*

*W* *March* *1861* *39*  
(COLOR) (M) (YEAR)

SHEET *11*

LINE *11*

*Hyde*  
(CITY)

*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Brooks, Kate</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1838</i> | <i>61</i> | <i>M.C.</i> |             |
| <i>" Mary Ann</i>   | <i>DL</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>M.C.</i> |             |
| <i>" Preston</i>    | <i>S. S</i>  | <i>May</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>M.C.</i> |             |
| <i>" Ethel</i>      | <i>S. D</i>  | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>M.C.</i> |             |



Briscoe, John R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE North Carolina

VOL. 28 E.D. 42

SHEET 3 LINE 93

W. Aug. 1866 33 North Carolina  
(MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Latah Hall Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Briscoe, Dollie C.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>John R.</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Eva V.</u>             | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Lucy M.</u>            | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

3620

NORTH CAROLINA

*Biggs, John R.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *31* E.D. *61*

SHEET *11* LINE *10*

*H.* *Feb.* *1860* *39* *North Carolina*  
(MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Lawson* *James town* *Thp.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Biggs, John R.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Biggs, Mary</i>    | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |

## NORTH CAROLINA

Burns, John B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 63 E.D. 115

SHEET 11 LINE 50

|           |              |             |                 |                |
|-----------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|
| <i>31</i> | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i>       | <i>Norfolk</i> |
| (COLOR)   | (MONTH)      | (YEAR)      | (AGE)           | (BIRTHPLACE)   |
|           | <i>Horry</i> |             | <i>Tockford</i> | (CITIZENSHIP)  |
|           | (COUNTY)     |             | (N.C.)          |                |
| (CITY)    |              |             | (STREET)        |                |

CLAY  
(COUNTY)

(Tackford)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Bird place supplied A-10  
from ditto  
U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871



NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 9 E.D. 146SHEET 8 LINE 22Burge Jno R.  
(PERSONAL)W  
(COLOR)MR  
(MARRIAGE)1859  
(YEAR)41  
(AGE)N. C.  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)Burke  
(COUNTY)Morganston Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)Morganston  
(CITY)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

Relationships supplied1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12570

Breeze John R

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 24

SHEET 1 LINE 26

Dec 1853 47 H. Carolina  
Durham Cedar Fork Gap  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Breeze Cora A | 24           | Jan   | 1870 | 24  | NC         | Caroline    |
| — Herbert L   | S            | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | NC         | Caroline    |
| — Eva P       | D            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | NC         | Caroline    |
| — Mary B      | D            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | NC         | Caroline    |
| — Sallie C    | D            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | NC         | Caroline    |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571





Burke John S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

E. D. 46

SHEET 62

LINE 84

13  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1850  
(YEAR)

50  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Wake  
(COUNTY)

Mintonsville, Ind.  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burke, Charlie | H                | Mar   | 1867 | 33  | North Carolina |                  |
| Sarah          | W                | Sept  | 1868 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |
| Bertie         | W                | Sept  | 1869 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| Emma           | W                | Dec   | 1870 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| Willie         | W                | Mar   | 1873 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11672



6122

NORTH CAROLINA

Breece, John S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19 R.D. 19

SHEET 7 LINE 84

W May 1845 55 N C  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cumberland Carvers Creek Twp  
(TOWNSHIP) (IN C H)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Breece, Catharine | Si                | Sept. | 1848 | 52  | N C.       |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

Burch, John L.

(HOUSE NO.)

14 March 1894 39

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dane

(COUNTY)

Jackson Hwy

(U. S. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dane, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900



*Brooks, John T*  
(NAME OF PARTY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42

E.D. 68.

SHEET 7

LINE 74

*26* *Jan* *1871*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Wagon*  
(COUNTRY)

*29* *North Carolina*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Highlands*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(M.D.)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Margaret</i> | <i>X</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Walter E</i>         | <i>W</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873

Brooke, John T

VOL 5-2

E. F. 79

SHEET 13

LINE 24

W Dec 1854 45 North Carolina  
 Person Rainbow Sup

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooke, Elana E | W            | Apr   | 1855 | 45  | North Carolina |             |
| - Ada           | D            | Oct   | 1851 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| - Carly         | S            | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| - Ed            | S            | May   | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| - Annie         | D            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

#1. 200 #2:

Brooks, John T

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTH PLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| - Annie     | D                 | May   | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |
| - Mollie    | D                 | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| - Clara E   | D                 | May   | 1900 | 1/2 | North Carolina |                  |
| - Mary, son | Da                | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Harry     | Da                | May   | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2. 211 H. 1.

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Burke John T

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71

S. D. 143

SHEET 7

LIN. 32

W. Sept 1863 36

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilkes

Boonville Twp.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burke, Mary E | W            | Jan   | 1874 | 26  | North Carolina |             |
| Wm. H.        |              | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| Maggie J      | W            | Nov   | 1899 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

Brooks, John T

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 52

E.D. 81

SHEET 6

LINE 75

W

Dec

1853

47

North Car

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dillon

Woodsdale

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Jane      | W            | Apr   | 1851 | 49  | North Car  |             |
| Minna             | D            | Apr   | 1873 | 27  | North Car  |             |
| George Washington | S            | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | North Car  |             |
| Samuel Dorn       | Bo           | Aug   | 1891 | 9   | North Car  |             |
| Miller, C. W.     | Bo           | Aug   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

# NORTH CAROLINA

vol. 22

SHEET 1

1954.6.28

1119072

(S) 2015

194424 001

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION.<br>SHIP | BIRTH |         | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|---------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR    |     |            |                  |
| James W. Medley | W.                | Oct.  | 1884 33 |     | Carolina   |                  |
| William B.      | S.                | Apr.  | 1886 13 |     | Carolina   |                  |
| Robert E.       | S.                | Aug.  | 1888 12 |     | Carolina   |                  |
| John            | S.                | Feb.  | 1889 11 |     | Carolina   |                  |
| Geo. E.         | S.                | Oct.  | 1890 9  |     | Carolina   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#120  
#2

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Burris, Mrs. J.

STATE North Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burris, Berdie | D.           | July  | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| Daisy          | D.           | Apr.  | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |             |
| Ward           | S.           | Mich. | 1819 | 81  | North Carolina |             |
| Ben            | S.           | Aug.  | 1875 | 54  | North Carolina |             |
| Ann            | S.           | Mich. | 1800 | 70  | North Carolina |             |
| Frank          | S.           | Jan.  | 1885 | 20  | North Carolina |             |

#2 24  
#1

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Burch, John W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *123*

E.D. *17*

SHEET *5*

LINE *17*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1858*  
(YEAR)

*42*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Cherokee*  
(COUNTY)

*Washington St.*  
(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Burch, Mamma J.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Walter A.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Effie E.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mamma C.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John K.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



STATE

STATE North Carolina

Burch, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Thomas, Elisha W | S                 | Mar   | 1893 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| Anna E           | d                 | June  | 1890 | 4   | North Carolina |                  |
| Anna C           | d                 | Aug   | 1891 | 1   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1980

A-11b

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

11-21071

BC 10

Brooks, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

4

E.D.

18

SHEET

10

LINE

1

W

Oct

1826

73

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COUNTY)

Walnut Hill Lugo

(P. O. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Nancy | W            | Feb   | 1840 | 60  | North Carolina |             |
| Nancy         | D            | Mar   | 1862 | 38  | North Carolina |             |
| Cicero        | S            | Jun   | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11091

Bowers John W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 62 E.D. 104

SHEET 15 LINE 46

W July 1853  
(YEAR)

46 N Carolina  
(AGE)

Swain  
(COUNTY)

Charleston S.C.  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers Sarah F. W. | W            | Jan   | 1862 | 38  | N Carolina |             |
| Emily C.           | D            | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | N Carolina |             |
| Willie F.          | S            | Nov   | 1885 | 7   | N Carolina |             |
| John A.            | S            | July  | 1888 | 1   | N Carolina |             |
| Ludie M.           | D            | May   | 1893 | 7   | N Carolina |             |

THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

#1000 H2



*Bowers John W*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*71*

F.D.

*157*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*21*

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(COUNTY)

(MARRIAGE)

(CITY)

(MARRIAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

*John W Bowers*  
*Wife*

*Mar 1875*  
*Mar 1877*

*Brooks John W*

STATE *North Carolina*

VOL. *47* E.D. *75*

SHEET *4* LINE *1*

*W* *1849* *30* *North Carolina*

*John Brooks* *Engineer* *Ship*

*Union* *St. Louis* *50P*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooks John C</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary</i>          | <i>W</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Edw</i>           | <i>W</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22075

Brooke, John W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 7 E. P. 158

SHEET 6 LINE 62

W Dec 1850 50 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
W Dec 1850 50 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE                   | BIRTHPLACE            | CIVILIANSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |                       |                       |              |
| <u>Brooke, Rouse</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>18</u>   | <u>1846</u> | <u>46</u>             | <u>North Carolina</u> |              |
| <u>Brooke, S</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u>   | <u>North Carolina</u> |                       |              |
| <u>Brooke, J</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>1850</u> | <u>19</u>   | <u>North Carolina</u> |                       |              |
| <u>Brooke, E</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u>   | <u>North Carolina</u> |                       |              |
| <u>Brooke, E</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u>   | <u>North Carolina</u> |                       |              |

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. Brooke

See Brook, John W A-18  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-15095

Brooks, John W

(HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|           |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Mary E    | J                 | Nov   | 1871 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| Fannie C  | J                 | May   | 1895 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |
| William E | Jr                | Feb   | 1822 | 78  | North Carolina |                  |

See Brook, John W



Brook, John W.

VOL. 71 S.D. 158

SHEET 6 LINE 62

Dec 1850 50

North Carolina

Wicks  
Wicks  
Wicks  
Wicks

John Wicks

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brook, John W. | H            | N.R.  | N.R. | 40  | North Carolina |             |
| Wicks, John    | H            | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| Wicks, John    | H            | Oct   | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| Wicks, John    | H            | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Wicks, John    | H            | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Dec Brook, John W.

18

11-11871

Brook John W

STATE North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY (INDICATE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Infant C | 10           | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| Infant C | 10           | Nov   | 1893 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| Infant C | 10           | Nov   | 1895 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

See Brooke, John W

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-41071

*Brake, John W*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *24* E. D. *13*

SHEET *28* LINE *101*

*W* *June* *1873* *26* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Edgarcombe* *12*  
(CITY) (STREET)  
*Rocky Mount* *Lexington Street*  
(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brake, Kate W</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Kate, Rachel B L</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |

Brooks, John W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

35

E.D.

97

SHEET

6

LINE

87

(DATE OF)

Sept

1854

45

North Carolina

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

Barber Creek

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Martha C. | W            | Feb   | 1854 | 40  | North Carolina |             |
| Thomas            | D            | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| Mary C.           | D            | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Joseph            | D            | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Edward            | S            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13--11871







*Byers, John H*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *42* E.D. *46*

SHEET *26* LINE *34*

*13* *May* *1895* *5* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Mecklenburg* *Charlotte* *Truf #1*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Charlotte* *J E. Stonewall* *717*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sawing, Charlie*  
*Broader*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



5620

NORTH CAROLINA

Briggs, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

41

E.D.

88

SHEET

4

LINE

46

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Mrs. Hill Jwp

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Corolla W | W            | May   | 1871 | 29  | North Carolina |             |
| Nannie            | D            | Jan   | 1882 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| Nina M            | D            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| W. A. Gurlyle     | S            | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| T. Addison        | S            | Feb   | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12671

## STATE

Briggs, John W.

HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1940 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12222222

A-14

◎ 城市文化地理学 1991年第2期

11-11-11

Burris John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33 P.D. 32

SHEET 15 LINE 56

H. Burris 1847 52 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pin-junood Waynesville Imp.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Burris Julia C.</u> | <u>H.</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1857</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Waynesville</u>     | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>W. J. L.</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>W. J. M.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>W. J. H.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11073

# 1 see # 2



6520

NORTH CAROLINA

Brock, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38 E.D. 44  
SHEET 4 LINE 17

W July 1871 28 North Carolina  
Riverton  
Riverton ~~Riverton~~ ~~Ames~~ Street  
HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----|----------------|-------------|
| Brock, Mary W | W            | Nov         | 1877       | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| Bellie        | LC           | Mar         | 1890       | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| Permon        | S            | Oct         | 1897       | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| Paul          | S            | Dec         | 1899       | 2   | North Carolina |             |

FORM 1-11-1915 (REVISED)  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-14071

Brooks, John J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23 E.D. 88  
SHEET 22 LINE 47

W Jan 1866 34  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Ill  
(COUNTY)  
Springfield  
(CITY)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Potter's Church  
(STREET)  
(CITY)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Alice  | W            | Jan   | 1873 | 37  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, George | D            | Oct   | 1879 | 8.2 | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, John   | S            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Joseph | Bo           | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-21672

0220  
Bursace, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE  
VOL. 61 E. D. 122  
SHEET 11 LINE 74

W. June 1880 19 N. Carolina  
(MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Stanly Almonds Twp  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Furr, Franton  
Boader

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1

E.D. 13

SHEET 14

LINE 92

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITY<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|--------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |              |
| Brooks, John | H                | May   | 1872 | 22  | North Carolina |              |
| Henry        | S                | May   | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |              |
| Newton       | S                | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |              |
| Allen        | S                | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |              |

1000 CENSUS, 1900  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(12-1577)



Burke, Johnstone  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 39 E.D. 109

SHEET 10 LINE 21

W

Feb 1834 66

North Carolina

Lincoln  
COUNTY

Fronton Twp  
N.C.

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burke, Katie     | W                | Feb   | 1838 | 62  | North Carolina |                  |
| Etta             | D                | Jun   | 1872 | 27  | North Carolina |                  |
| Ell              | S                | Jun   | 1875 | 24  | North Carolina |                  |
| Oras             | S                | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | North Carolina |                  |
| Martin Ray & Son | Apr              | 1897  | 3    |     | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE OFFICE 11-11671



Burris, George A.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29 E.D. 104

SHEET 2 LINE 60

W. Mr 1885 15

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

No. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY & COUNTY)

Greenville

(COUNTY)

Oxford, Ind.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Oxford Ophan Rayburn  
+ Inmate

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

\*<sup>T</sup> Relationship "supplied" from dash.

*Brock Jonas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *18*

E. D. *45*

SHEET *7*

LINE *38*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1830*  
(YEAR)

*70*  
(AGE)

*K C*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Craven*  
(CITY)

*Twip 3*  
(STREET)

(P. O. BOX)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>Brock Julia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1855</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>K C</i> |             |
| <i>Walter</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>K C</i> |             |
| <i>Henry</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>K C</i> |             |
| <i>Hattie</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>K C</i> |             |
| <i>Lula</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jun</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>K C</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 see 2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11971



1912  
Brooks, Jonathan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 5

SHEET 5

LINE 42

W Dec 1827

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

72 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

Wilmington

(CITY)

Fauconville 9/10/30

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Darena | W            | July  | 1832 | 57  | North Carolina |             |
| — Eugene G.    | S            | Feb.  | 1868 | 32  | North Carolina |             |
| — Willie J.    | S            | May   | 1870 | 30  | North Carolina |             |

1912 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-28571

Bruce Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

8

131

**SWEET**

18

LINE

34

14.

ad

1873

22

North Carolina

(CO) 機)

(MONTH)

1848

7

## HOW TO PLACE

(2) 71520000 (P)

NAME W. H. H. H. H.

(NINTH PLACE)  
A. K. C. C. C.  
(M. G. D.)

40 C. B.

1417

(馬子建著)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

Joseph



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Bemington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,562

1,307,220

1,332,510

1,434,663

1,435,664

1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.



6620  
 Barg, Joseph  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 19 E.D. 24

SHEET 20 LINE 1

July 1831 62 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 sumner no York Creek Twp.  
 (COUNTY) (IN C.D.)  
 apollo station (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Joseph    | H            | DEC   | 1867 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| Elizabeth | W            | DEC   | 1867 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| William   | S            | SEPT  | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| Joseph    | S            | NOV   | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| Elizabeth | S            | DEC   | 1891 | 19  | North Carolina |             |

Brigg, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 27 E.D. 37

SHEET 7 LINE 28

W Feb 1862 38 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Davidson Salmon Will Tex  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |                 | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR            |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brigg, Julia</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1873</u>     | <u>26</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Thomas</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1881</u>     | <u>10</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Marion</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>24</u>  | <u>Aug 1872</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Marion</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1874</u>     | <u>6</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Willie</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1875</u>     | <u>5</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Surname  
supplied from  
dash.

#1 Sec #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



Brooks, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 59 S.D. 139

SHEET 21 LINE 77

W Oct 1871 29 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Rutherford High School  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Henrietta Haynes 17  
(WIFE) (DRESS) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brooks, Anna</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Vessie</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

47

E.D.

63

SHEET

3

LINE

82a

Brock, Joe

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

10

(MONTH)

11

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

11

(BIRTHPLACE)

North Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Hanover

(COUNTY)

Wilmington Corp

(B. C. D.)

Wilmington

(CITY)

Brunswick

(STREET)

309

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, Polly

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

3620

Brooks Joseph

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

35

E. D.

23

SHEET

2

LINE

85

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. C. 877  
Jackson

(COUNTY)

24 North Carolina  
W. C. 877

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIPBrooks 1994 6  
Miner A.H  
SH  
Mar878 22  
899North  
Carolina  
North  
Carolina1900 CENSUS INDEX  
PREPARED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Brooks, Joseph

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 33 E.D. 53

SHEET 21 LINE 24

31 April 1896 4 March Carolina  
 (DATE) (YEAR) (MONTH) (CITY)  
 Jackson Greens Creek W.P.  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lester, Jesse E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170

Brooks Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 27 E.D. 26

SHEET 31 LINE 51

B May 1860 40 North Carolina  
(SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Haston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Crowders Mountain  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Brooks, Nancy | W                 | Aug   | 1862 | 37  | N. Carolina |                  |
| Hattie        | D                 | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | N. Carolina |                  |
| Ida           | D                 | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | N. Carolina |                  |
| Mary          | D                 | May   | 1890 | 10  | N. Carolina |                  |
| Alonzo J      | D                 | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | N. Carolina |                  |



Brooks Joseph

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CHILD<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Brooks Mary A   | D                 | April | 1895 | 5   | N Carolina |               |
| Brooks Fannie M | D                 | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | N Carolina |               |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

#2 all 81

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11871

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

S. D.

SHEET

LINE

Brooks, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

(DATE)

May 1878 22

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cuthbert

(COUNTY)

Pickens, W. C. Lee

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cook, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-15570

*Brooks Joseph*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22

S.D. 111

SHEET 13

LINE 21

*H. Nov 1845-55 North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*W. H. H. H.*

*Island Creek Twp*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brook, Rachel W.</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1849</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Julie A.</i>         | <i>G. D.</i>      | <i>June</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Byers, Joseph*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

E.D. *44*

SHEET. *6*

LINE *17*

*24*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*David Byers*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*David Byers*

(COUNTY)

*Wardlaw, P. 1000*

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Byers, Sadie</i> | <i>1st</i>        | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>James</i>        | <i>S.</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>         | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Barco, Joseph*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 11

E.D. 25

SHEET 13

LINE 23

*May 1870 30*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*North Carolina*

*Camden*  
(CITY)

*Sailor's Leap*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Barco, John</i>    | <i>H</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Herbert</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph</i>         | <i>F</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Brother, Henry</i> | <i>Sil</i>   | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

2611

*Bunker Joseph*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *71* E.D. *160*

SHEET *10* LINE *68*

*1855* *75* *North Carolina*  
(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
CITIZENSHIP:  
COUNTY: *...*  
CITY: *...* (STREET): *...* HOUSE NO.: *...*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |            | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH      | YEAR       |            |            |             |
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>   | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>  |
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>   | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>  |
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>   | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>  |
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>   | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>  |
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>   | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1* *...* *#2*

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 11-12871

## STATE

Quaker Joseph

## CHAP. 9. PUBLIC-GOVERNMENT

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

72-42-11

Briggs Joseph

VOL.

18

E.D.

46

SHEET

17

LINE

1

W

May

1853

North Carolina

5th

North Carolina

5th

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craven

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs Fannie | W            | June  | N.R. | 42  | North Carolina |             |
| " Castella    | W            | Nov   | N.R. | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| " Rena        | W            | Aug   | N.R. | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| " Benburt     | S            | March | N.R. | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| " Allena      | W            | March | N.R. | 10  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, all #2.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11671





Burt Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 50

E.D. 78

SHEET 12

LINE 20

13

(COLOR)

May 1888

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greensboro

(COUNTY)

Mt. Hermon Trwp

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White, Miles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11870

*Brooks, Joseph*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41

E.D. 81

SHEET 13

LINE 98

*W* *May* *1856* *42*  
(FOOTING) (MONTH) (YEAR) *North Carolina*  
*Madison*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Spring Creek Twp*  
(H.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Mary L.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Clarkie</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Oscar S.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Billie</i>        | <i>M</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1836</i> | <i>64</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

*Brooks Joseph*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *71* E.D. *157*

SHEET *2* LINE *91*

(COLOR) *W* (MONTH) *Nov* (YEAR) *1858* (AGE) *41* (BIRTHPLACE) *North Carolina* (CITIZENSHIP) *Immigrant*  
(COUNTY) *Richmond* (CITY) *Sumner* (STREET) *Sumner* (HOUSE NO.) *1*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brook Jennie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Beckie</i>       | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Columbus</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brown, Joseph  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43

E.O. 57

SHEET 7

LINE 84

B Apr 1865 35 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Richland Crab Orchard Exp # 7  
(COUNTY) (STREET)  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brown, Rebecca | Wife              | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |
| — Father       | Wife              | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-34571



*Byers, Joseph L B*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *15* E.D. *10*

SHEET *6* LINE *62*

*4)* *Jan* *1877* *23*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Way*  
(CITY)

*Georgia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Brasstown Turn*  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP     |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |             |                 |
| <i>Byers, Ida E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1819</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>N.C.</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |                 |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |                 |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |                 |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |                 |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |                 |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |                 |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |                 |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |                 |
|                     |              |            |             |           |             |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Burke, Joseph B

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 14

E.O. 10

SHEET 2

LINE 14

10 Apr 1883

47

North Carolina

Ashtam

Hickory Hill Top

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burke, Sarah J | W                 | July  | 1857 | 42  | North Carolina |                  |
| Lula A         | D                 | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | North Carolina |                  |
| John W         | S                 | Jan   | 1877 | 21  | North Carolina |                  |
| Burnie J       | S                 | Nov   | 1880 | 14  | North Carolina |                  |
| Fannie F       | D                 | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |                  |

1000 (1) N. H. 1000  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

712a #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



Burke, Joseph B

STATE North Carolina

(THIS IS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| " Charlie C     | S                | July  | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |                  |
| " Cisero        | S                | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| " Charles W     | S                | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| " Clara H       | S                | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |
| " Clara J       | S                | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |
| " Clara E       | S                | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |                  |
| Johnson, Walter | S                | May   | 1875 | 25  | North Carolina |                  |

Brookes, Joseph B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5 E.D. 2

SHEET 14 LINE 69

W Jan 1897 3 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bath Beaufort Bath N.C.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anteen Sarah V.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-14876

5620

Burch, Joseph B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 3

E.D. 12

SHEET 2

LINE 45

(FATHER)

(MOTHER)

(BORN)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

John 22 28 South Carolina  
 Wilson White Horse Forge

(MOTHER)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burch, Jennie P. | W            | 24    | 1867 | 30  | South Carolina |             |
| Burnett W        | S            | Apr   | 1877 | 18  | South Carolina |             |
| Linkey L         | D            | Dec   | 1892 | 2   | South Carolina |             |

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

5620

Brooks, Joseph D.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 7

E.D. 17

SHEET 16

LINE 52

11

Dec 1848

64 North Carolina

1848

Brimm

STREET

CITY

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
| Brooks, Joseph D. | St                | Dec   | 1848 | 50  | North Carolina |                  |
| Caroline          | L                 | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |                  |
| Francis           | B                 | Nov   | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |
| George E          | A                 | July  | 1874 | 20  | North Carolina |                  |
| Stella A          | St                | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | North Carolina |                  |

A-18

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Byers, Joseph C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

33

E.D.

23

SHEET

12

LINE

22

1857 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Albemarle

Clyde

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>John G. G. G.</u> | <u>H.</u>    | <u>April</u> | <u>1863</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Francis M.</u>    | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1871</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Walter</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan</u>   | <u>1872</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Lora</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

A-12

THIS CARD IS INDEXED  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

Handwritten signature

STATE *North Carolina**Byrne, Oscar C.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>John E.</i>    | <i>Son</i>        | <i>May</i> | <i>1913</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>William E.</i> | <i>Son</i>        | <i>May</i> | <i>1907</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>William E.</i> | <i>Son</i>        | <i>May</i> | <i>1902</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>William E.</i> | <i>Son</i>        | <i>May</i> | <i>1901</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-10071

*\* 2 2 2 \**

5115  
*Brooks, Joseph D.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *16* E.D. *57*

SHEET *15* LINE *4*

*St. Feb. 1869 31 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Cleveland Crp. 7 Sandy Run*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Alice L.</i> | <i>St.</i>   | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>" Addie B.</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>" "</i>            |             |
| <i>" Carly C.</i>       | <i>Son</i>   | <i>May</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>" "</i>            |             |
| <i>" Marie A.</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>" "</i>            |             |
| <i>" Mand L.</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>" "</i>            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 EMPLOYMENT AND COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*supplied from 1880*

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*#1 see #2*





*Burke, Joseph B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 14 E.D. 10

SHEET 12 LINE 70

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11371

**Brooke, Joseph E.**  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **14**

E. D. **10**

SHEET **14**

LINE **65**

**u** **July** **1860** **39** **North Carolina**

**Chatham**

**Richmond**

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <b>Brooke, John A.</b> | <b>u</b>     | <b>Jan</b>  | <b>1850</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>Conck</b>           | <b>1</b>     | <b>June</b> | <b>1865</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>Blair</b>           | <b>5</b>     | <b>Dec</b>  | <b>1850</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>Land</b>            | <b>1</b>     | <b>Dec</b>  | <b>1879</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>Mary</b>            | <b>2</b>     | <b>Nov</b>  | <b>1870</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

STATE

Brooks Joseph B.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Nellie | F                 | May   | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |
| Rebecca        | F                 | Sept  | 1895 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |

A-1 b

Brooks, Joseph E

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL

7

E. D.

15

SHEET

7

LINE

53

13

Mar

1898

2

North Carolina

Brunswick

Lackwood Holly Top

ENUMERATED WITH

Grissett, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adpt Son

REMARKS

A-2

11-15-0

6110  
 Brock, Joseph F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 E.D. 80

SHEET 6 LINE 85

W July 1844  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

65 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Enslaw  
(COUNTY)

Richlands Twp ~~Richlands Twp~~  
(IN C.D.) (LOCALITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, Sarah    | W            | Aug   | 1841 | 58  | North Carolina |             |
| —, Minnie       | D            | Apr   | 1863 | 37  | North Carolina |             |
| —, R. M. Astair | S            | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| Rouse, Archie   | Gr           | June  | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

8620

Barwick, Joseph T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

38

E.D.

51

SHEET

3

LINE

13

M

June

1876

24

North Carolina

Sander

Leont Larp

(CITIZENSHIP)

CITY

STREET

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Sammie, Mollie | N            | Nov   | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| - Mable May    | N            | Feb.  | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

0620

Briggs, Joseph G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 41 E.D. 87

SHEET 3 LINE 1

June 1867 32 N. Carolina  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Madison Wagon High  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Briggs, Sarah H.</u> | <u>Wife</u>  | <u>June</u>  | <u>1869</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Plaudus</u>          | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Nacco C.</u>         | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Aug.</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Brock, Joseph A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 19 E.D. 32

SHEET 16 LINE 55

W. 1st 832 10 2nd avina  
(HOUSE) (APARTMENT) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Columbia (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brock, Rebecca | W                 | Jan   | 1886 | 27  | 2nd avina  |                  |
| - Alice M.     | D                 | Oct   | 1887 | 18  | 2nd avina  |                  |
| - Mary E.      | D                 | June  | 1887 | 12  | 2nd avina  |                  |
| - Emma         | D                 | Mar   | 1887 | 1   | 2nd avina  |                  |
| - John B.      | D                 | 1     | 1887 | 0   | 2nd avina  |                  |

and 4 children  
+  
Cook

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



1880

NORTH CAROLINA

Briggs Joseph H.

VOL. 28

E. D. 45

SHEET 19

LINE 31

71 1st 1st 3d North Carolina  
 Salem (CITY) (STATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Briggs, Emma L.    | H                 | Jan   | 1861 | 32  | North Carolina |                  |
| George H.          | H                 | Jan   | 1875 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |
| Wm. J.             | H                 | Aug   | 1876 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |
| Edith A.           | H                 | July  | 1878 |     | North Carolina |                  |
| Sergeant, Emily L. | in law            | Nov   | 1866 | 14  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

NORTH CAROLINA

Briggs, Joseph H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

25

E.D.

45

SHEET

17

LINE

41

COLOR

BIRTH DATE

YEAR

AGE

North Carolina

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

COUNTRY

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Mary H. Briggs

W

Mar

1861

21

North Carolina

John H. Briggs

S

Apr

1861

21

North Carolina

William H. Briggs

S

Aug

1861

21

North Carolina

Mary H. Briggs

S

Mar

1861

21

North Carolina

John H. Briggs

S

Apr

1861

21

North Carolina

Mary H. Briggs

S

Mar

1861

21

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
(REARRANGED BY COMMUNITIES)  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11621

STATE

North CarolinaBiggs, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Robert Biggs  | Head         | 10    | 1871 | 34  | North Carolina |             |
| Wm. Biggs     | Wife         | 10    | 1871 | 34  | North Carolina |             |
| John Biggs    | Son          | 10    | 1871 | 34  | North Carolina |             |
| Edward Biggs  | Son          | 10    | 1871 | 34  | North Carolina |             |
| William Biggs | Son          | 10    | 1871 | 34  | North Carolina |             |

U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13091

D620

Burch, Joseph J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

34

E.D.

48

SHEET

20

LINE

3

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(MARRIAGE NUMBER)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11400

B620

Brooks, Joseph J.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

14

E. D.

6

SHEET

30

LINE

94

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

H

Dec

1847

52

North Carolina

Latham

Carter

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Willie C. | 1            | Jan   | 1871 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Martha    | 2            | Apr   | 1872 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, William   | 3            | Nov   | 1873 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, John      | 4            | Apr   | 1874 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Mary      | 5            | Apr   | 1875 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, George    | 6            | Apr   | 1876 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, James     | 7            | Apr   | 1877 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Sarah     | 8            | Apr   | 1878 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Elizabeth | 9            | Apr   | 1879 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Mary Ann  | 10           | Apr   | 1880 | 4   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 (REARRANGED BY HOUSEHOLD)  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13471

0120

*Brake, Joseph L.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 24 E.D. 13

SHEET 5 LINE 98

*W. Mar. 1847 53*  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Cadecoma*  
(CITY)

*Rocky Mount*  
(COUNTY)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*No. 12*  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brake, Mary L.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Made L.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Arthur L.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph L.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Lucy L.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

RECEIVED  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 of 2*

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE - 1913



NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Joseph M.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

59 E.D. 138

SHEET

24 LINE 12

W

May 1867

33

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rutherford

High School Top

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |                |             |
| Brooks, Annie L | W            | Apr   | 1871 | 29    | North Carolina |             |
| Jellie          | D            | Dec   | 1896 | 3     | North Carolina |             |
| Verdie          | D            | Nov   | 1899 | 6 1/2 | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-15671



Burris Joseph H.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

7

18



LINE

伏



1827 23

South Carolina

Donna Marie L.

(IMPRIMER) (CITE)  
 The United States  
 (M.C.)

*[Signature]*

STHELY:

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burns, Mary | W            | 2     | 1891 | 27  | Wash D.C.  | U.S.        |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

第 5 卷 6 期 2000 年 12 月 出版

11-11571

5626

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Joseph C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

10

2

1907

10

10

10

10

(NAME)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

UNITED STATES INDEX  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11570

B620

Bruce, Joseph S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41 E.D. 85

SHEET 10 LINE 29

11 Dec 1878 21 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Wayne Big Pine Creek Ind  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marvey, Jacob H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder Boarder

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 (DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE)  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870

*Brooks, Joseph T.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *45*

E. D. *74*

SHEET *10*

LINE *22*

*W* *Oct* *1844* *55* *North Carolina*  
(MARR.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Moore* *Gonesboro Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Crooks, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Bissett</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Souster</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Marvin</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Calhoun</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 col #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11671



B620

Bourroughs, Joseph V

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

61

E.D.

125

SHEET

2

LINE

27

W. J. Lee

1873

26

North Carolina

Mrs

CITIZENSHIP

W. J. Lee

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

R.

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Bourroughs, Lila W

Mar.

1878

22

North Carolina

Helen L S

Aug.

1878

1

North Carolina

8670

Burke, Joseph H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

28

E. D.

45

SHEET

21

LINE

2

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Margaret H.

W.

June

1861

14

North Carolina

John E.

S.

July

1865

14

North Carolina

Edna L.

D.

Dec

1870

7

North Carolina

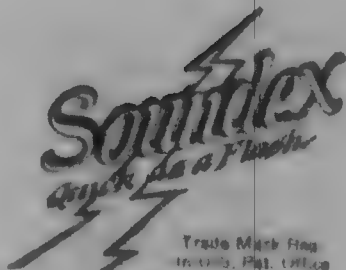
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Josephine



Trade Mark Reg.  
Invent. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rosenberg Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 17,682

1,207,220

1,202,319

1,445,643

1,435,684

1,441,764

Printed in U.S.A.



0520

Burke, Josephine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 36 E.D. 102

SHEET 29 LINE 32

10 Feb 1854 46 North Carolina  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Rocky Stokesville  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Stokesville Water  
(CITY) (DISTRICT) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

John, Henry C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

25 No

Bark Josephine  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 17 E.D. 3

SHEET 2 LINE 75

(COLOR) White (MONTH) Jan (YEAR) 1871 (AGE) 32 (BIRTHPLACE) North Carolina (CITIZENSHIP)  
North Carolina (COUNTY) Robeson (CITY) Robeson (STREET) Robeson (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <u>Josephine</u> | <u>H</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>William</u>   | <u>S</u>          | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Ellen</u>     | <u>D</u>          | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Samuel</u>    | <u>S</u>          | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>0</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

B620

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5

L.D. 108

SHEET 2

LINE 77

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(MARRIAGE)

(M. C. D.)

(COUNTY)

(SUBJECT)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - ENTRY  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

**Brock, Josephine A**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **30**

E.D. **55**

SHEET **10**

LINE **35**

**W. May**  
(BIRTH)  
**Trilforth**  
(BIRTH)  
**Trumore**  
(BIRTH)

**1853**  
(YEAR)

**48**  
(AGE)

**Alabama**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

**Morsehead Gap**  
**South Spring**  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

**NR**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                     | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                          |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <b>Young, Eppie</b>      | <b>D.</b>        | <b>Oct.</b> | <b>1875</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>Texas</b>   |                  |
| <b>Brock, Willie May</b> | <b>D.</b>        | <b>Feb.</b> | <b>1898</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>Alabama</b> |                  |
| <b>Josephine A.</b>      | <b>D.</b>        | <b>Apr</b>  | <b>1881</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>Texas</b>   |                  |

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**Ada**

B610

Brooks, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28 E.D. 17

SHEET 3 LINE 38

(COLOR)

(HOMER)

(ISSUE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Joseph | H                 | Aug   | 1871 | 27  | N.C.       |                  |
| Biddie L.      | W                 | Jan   | 1879 | 1   | N.C.       |                  |
| James H.       | S                 | Aug   | 1871 | 12  | N.C.       |                  |

THIRD CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-44675

Brooks, Josh.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

3

E.D.

12

SHEET

2

LINE

15

(COLOR)

(COUNT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNT)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

X

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Josh C.

H

Jul 1882

7

North Carolina

John

H

Feb 1883

17

North Carolina

Lucy M.

W

Nov 1884

15

North Carolina

John C.

W

Nov 1881

12

North Carolina

Ann M.

W

Nov 1891

8

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2-1-12

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21071



8628

Brooks, Joshua

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

61

E.D.

125

SHEET

6

LINE

55

W

(COLOR)

Mich

(BIRTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

family

(COUNTRY)

Murr

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, Ellen | W            | Mich  | 1846 | 54  | N. Carolina |             |
| Lucie D       | W            | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | N. Carolina |             |
| Carey E       | W            | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | N. Carolina |             |
| Maudie        | W            | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | N. Carolina |             |
| Orrey         | W            | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | N. Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSand 1  
servant

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31871



*Brake, Joshua*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *24* E.D. *13*

SHEET *6* LINE *30*

*W* - *Jan* *1849* *51*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Edgemoor*  
(CITY)  
*Gold Mount*

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Box 12*  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
(R.C.D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brake, Mary</i>  | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Brake, Ester</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
EMPLOYMENT OF FAMILIES  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15

E. D. 11

SHEET. 4

LINE 79

4

COLOR

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

Tennessee

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Cady

COUNTY

Kaysville Twp

M. C. C.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brooks, Elizabeth

W

Dec

1834

25

Tennessee

Brooks, Josiah R

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E.D. 52

SHEET 12

LINE 86

W

(COLOR)

Aug 1849

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clinton

(COUNTY)

Clayton, N.C.

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Rosa | W            | April | 1864 | 36  | North Carolina |             |
| Brian        |              | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Lewis C.     | S            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| Joseph C.    | S            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |             |

B620

Brooks, Josiah T

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

NORTH CAROLINA

E. D.

LINE

W 7th

1839

60

North Carolina

Cratham

(TOWNSHIP)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cratham

(COUNTY)

Matthews

(IN C)

CITY

STREET

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks Wally E | W            | Oct   | 1842 | 57  | North Carolina |             |
| Emory C        | D            | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | North Carolina |             |
| Crum B         | D            | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| L. Clark       | D            | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Mary A         | D            | Mar   | 1832 | 68  | North Carolina |             |

THIS FAMILY UNIT  
 IS TAKEN FROM THE  
 1900 CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14573

NORTH CAROLINA

~~INDIANA~~

Brooke, Josie

STATE

VOL.

31

E.D.

66

SHEET

13

LINE

19

B Jan 1894  
Lumbard

North Carolina  
Morehead Sup

Williamson, Joseph  
Daughter

A-2

11-11570

8620

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 48 E.D. 73

SHEET 18 LINE 86

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1470

B620

NORTH CAROLINA

Burke, Judson D. C.

VOL.

14

E. D. 10

SHEET

19

LINE 93

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Watham

43 North Carolina  
Rich North 1850-1851

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIPBurke, Willie D. W.  
John D. W.Sept 21, 38 North Carolina  
Jan 1837 North Carolina1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DAVIDSON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21 11574

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 19 E.D. 26

SHEET 7 LINE 36

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-15070



8680

Burke, Julia  
(INDIVIDUAL)NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 36 E.D. 102

SHEET 25 LINE 85

11 - Oct 1951 48 North Carolina  
(COLUMN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DATE/PLACE) (CITY/SHIP)Staten Island  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)Staten Island  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bell, Mary L.  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1950 CENSUS INDEX  
(DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE)  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-15670



Brooks, Julia  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

14



SHEET

9

LINE

19

16.1.15

100-01-0000

174280

4022

1. 1997年12月1日

100

Chapman

Centre Township

2448

4. 計算の精度を上げる

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

1998

RELATION  
SHIP

6457M

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CEP 12800-  
SHIP

WONK

YFAM

PROCESSED BY THE  
DISPATCH UNIT  
MAY 14 1964

Also

● ● ● 6546458104 ● ● ● 2007-09-01

2000年12月15日

6620  
Burrows, Julia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

5

E. D.

12

SHEET

16

LINE

82

13

(CENSUS)

Apr

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beaufort

(COUNTY)

Hackington Prop

(O. C. D.)

Hackington

(CITY)

Barre

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Thomas D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(19-12470)

Byers, Julia A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 69 R.O. 132

SHEET 9 LINE 83

W. June 1874 25

(COLOR) Watauga

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina  
Watauga Twp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(SEX)

(DECEASED)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|------|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |             |
| Byers, William R. | S.           | July  | 1890 | 9    | N.C.       |             |
| " Helia J.        | D.           | Apr   | 1893 | 7    | N.C.       |             |
| " Challey C.      | S.           | Apr   | 1896 | 4    | N.C.       |             |
| " Nellie G. A.    | D.           | Feb   | 1897 | 2    | N.C.       |             |
| " Arcilus         | S.           | Mar   | 1900 | N.R. | N.C.       |             |

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

*Birch, Julia M.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 31

E. D. 62

SHEET 7

LINE 52

*Mar. 1835*

*45*

*North Carolina*

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lincolnton*

*Jefferson Twp*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Heidi, Elsie B.</i> | <i>Da.</i>        | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Birch, Norma B.</i> | <i>Da.</i>        | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

THIS INDEX IS  
THE PROPERTY OF THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18

E. D. 33

SHEET 16

LINE 42

Brooke, Julian

(INDIVIDUAL)

3 Mar 1889

(MOM)

(DOB)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(CITY)

8th St

(STREET)

Franklin

(CITY)

Franklin

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Julian, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Franklin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Bruges, Julian C*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *59* S. D. *134*

SHEET *21* LINE *63*

*14* *Oct* *1880* *19* *South Carolina*  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Fullerton* *Cool Springs*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Forest City* *1*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Pinckard, Carl*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



*Byers Julius*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *36* E.D. *99*

SHEET *13* LINE *49*

*Wm* *May* *1885* *15* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Wardell* *Shuloh* *Wp*  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Stewart Benjamin*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Bo-aiden*

REMARKS

PHIO CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

Burke, Julius,  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 60 E.D. 103

SHEET 2 LINE 87

W June 1877 23 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Durham South Clinton Twp  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sutton Amos, J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

3620

NORTH CAROLINA

Burch, Julius A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E. D. 12

SHEET 2

LINE 41

H

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

White Horse Lane

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burch, Mary C.    | H            | Mar   | 1877 | 29  | South Carolina |             |
| Burch, Alice      | W            | July  | 1888 | 11  | South Carolina |             |
| Burch, Mary C.    | W            | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | South Carolina |             |
| Burch, Mary C.    | W            | Aug   | 1893 | 7   | South Carolina |             |
| Burch, William B. | W            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | South Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

see 2



Brashe, John's 24

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8 E.D. 140

SHEET 7 LINE 21

24 June 1883 46 2 Carolina  
 (CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Luncumbe (COUNTY)  
 Luncumbe (CITY)  
 South Side (STREET)  
 210 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| John, John | H            | May   | 1880 | 20  | Carolina   |             |
| John       | H            | July  | 1882 | 17  | Carolina   |             |
| John       | H            | July  | 1884 | 12  | Carolina   |             |
| John       | H            | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Carolina   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Burris, Julius M.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 61 No. 20

SHEET 6 LINE 73

26 May 1868 32 North Carolina  
Allendale Sup

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burris, Annie | W                 | Dec   | 1877 | 28  | North Carolina |                  |
| William       | 20                | Jan   | 1812 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| Mary E.       | D                 | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |
| Edgar         | S                 | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |
| Edmond Roenar | W                 | Jan   | 1843 | 57  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2



NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 114

SHEET 9 LINE 81

Byers, Julius P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)W April 1848 52 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Powan Salisbury Twp  
(COUNTY) (B.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fusley, David H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bro in Law ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11878



022

Byres, Julius A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 36

E.D. 88

SHEET 9

LINE 25

W.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Forest

(CITY)

Forest

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                       |             |
| <u>Byres, Julius A.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Byres, Emma C.</u>   | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Byres, John C.</u>   | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Byres, Alice C.</u>  | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

*Brooks, Gully*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53

E.D. 83

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 2

LINE 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1933

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

*South Carolina*  
*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(R.C.D.)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH     | YEAR      |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Gully</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>11</i> | <i>83</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>South Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Gully</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>11</i> | <i>83</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>South Carolina</i> |                  |
|                      |                   |           |           |           |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |           |           |           |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |           |           |           |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |           |           |           |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |           |           |           |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |           |           |           |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |           |           |           |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |           |           |           |                       |                  |

1930 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-54871

*Brack July.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *50* E.D. *79*

SHEET *1* LINE *67*

*11 July 1943*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*56 North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wilmington*

(COUNTY)

*Newland Sup*

(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Granger, Elbert*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Housekeeper*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14870

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

23

S. D.

72

SHEET

14

LINE

37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION

SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

8611

Burnoughs, Kate  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 91

SHEET 12 LINE 35

W Mar 1876 23 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Durham Durham  
(COUNTRY) (C. S. D.)

Durham Liberty 409  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Latta, William D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Brooks Kate

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 30 EA 52

SHEET 1 LINE 96

W Sept 1877 22 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gaillard

Morehead Twp

(COUNTY)

(D. C. R. N.)

Greensboro

West Market

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

1506

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alderman Haywood A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

Brooks, Katherine

VOL. 30

5-3

SHEET 2

LINE 35

HR

22.

50

SHEET 1  
Historia

## DISPLACEMENT

**151118A**

*Guthrie  
Greenwood*

(AGE) *Silene* *Sup*  
 (IM & P)  
*Myelane*  
 (EXTRACT)

333  
(NUMBER NO. 1)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | MONTH | DAY | YEAR                    | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------|-----|------------|------------------|
| Carter, Alice | (X)               | 7     | R   | <del>1900</del><br>1901 | 22  | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-20

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 10

● ● ● ● ●





*Black Katie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 60 E.D. 96  
SHEET 10 LINE 21

W Feb 1868 32 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Curry Little Cherokee Trp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH William Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*North Carolina included from*

B620

Boris Katie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

10

E. O.

13

SHEET

6

LINE

78

12  
(MILE)May  
(MONTH)1850  
(YEAR)50  
(AGE)South Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cabarrus  
(COUNTY)Rocky River Pulp  
(D. C. S.)

(HOUSE NO.)

(STREET)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Erwin Charles L  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

B620

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 12

E.D. 24

SHEET 3

LINE 5

Brooks Kuttis

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

(COLOR)

Am

(RACE)

1893

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carteret

(COUNTY)

Beaufort Twp

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wade, Augustine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-2

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

33

E. O.

31

SHEET

15

LINE

99

Byers, Katy A

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

# NORTH CAROLINA

1820  
B. W. Kemp  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 68 E.D. 95

SHEET 9 LINE 33

13 1838 6 North Carolina  
13 MONTH (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
COUNTY Warren (CITY)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| James B. Lee | 10           | June  | 1862 | 57  | North Carolina |             |
| — — — — —    | —            | —     | —    | —   | —              | —           |
| — — — — —    | —            | —     | —    | —   | —              | —           |
| — — — — —    | —            | —     | —    | —   | —              | —           |
| — — — — —    | —            | —     | —    | —   | —              | —           |
| — — — — —    | —            | —     | —    | —   | —              | —           |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
#1 sec 2

**STY**

Bureau, Kansas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

地址: 上海南京路 100 号 电话: 100 0000

14-00000

*Brack, Kevin*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

*22*

S.D.

*119*

SHEET

*19*

LINE

*13*

(NAME)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Kevin Brack*

*Head of Family*

*July 10, 1931*

*31*

*North Carolina*

*William Brack*

*Wife*

*July 10, 1931*

*31*

*North Carolina*

*James Brack*

*Son*

*July 10, 1931*

*31*

*North Carolina*

*John Brack*

*Son*

*July 10, 1931*

*31*

*North Carolina*

*Charles Brack*

*Son*

*July 10, 1931*

*31*

*North Carolina*

1930 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871





# NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Horney C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14 E.D. 11

SHEET 7 LINE 76

SEX M AGE 52 BIRTHPLACE North Carolina  
CITIZENSHIP Native born  
COUNTY Wake (IN U.S.)  
CITY — STREET — HOUSE NO. —

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP        |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                    |
| <u>Brooks, Horney C</u> | <u>Head</u>  | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1858</u> | <u>52</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> | <u>Native born</u> |
| <u>Brooks, John</u>     | <u>Wife</u>  | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1858</u> | <u>51</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> | <u>Native born</u> |
| <u>Brooks, John</u>     | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> | <u>Native born</u> |
| <u>Brooks, George B</u> | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> | <u>Native born</u> |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

B120

Brooks, Kessan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 43 E.D. 62

SHEET 12 LINE 51

B Jan 1864 36 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Frank Frankville  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harriet, John &  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bed, son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-13370

10620

Brock, Kinyan B.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 60

P. D. 94

SHEET 13

LINE 65

W

Jan

1834

66

North Carolina

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lahapson  
(CITY)Honeycutt Gap  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, Pheroba  | W            | Feb   | 1842 | 58  | North Carolina |             |
| Alexander       | A            | May   | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| Lockett, Betsie | D            | May   | 1869 | 31  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Bursey, Jessie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *54*

E.O. *97*

SHEET *5*

LINE *65*

*31 May 1812*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*82 North Caro*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Richmond*  
(CITY)

*Providence Temp*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------|-------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|------|-------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|------------------|

|                          |          |             |             |           |                   |  |
|--------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|--|
| <i>Bursey, Nathan H.</i> | <i>H</i> | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>North Caro</i> |  |
|--------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|--|

Brock, Kittie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18

E.D. 55

SHEET 7

LINE 27

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jan. 1878

52 North Carolina

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brock, Edward  
Charlotte  
Charlotte  
Marceline

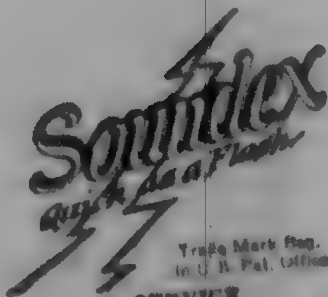
2  
1  
1  
2

May  
Nov  
May  
July

1871  
1882  
1882  
1872

21  
17  
16  
1

North Carolina  
North Carolina  
North Carolina  
North Carolina



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Hemington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,000  
1,307,220  
1,330,319

1,404,668  
1,430,804  
1,481,744

Made in U. S. A.

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

Burke, L

(INDIVIDUAL)

7

14

6

83

W. M. R.

1883

17

North Carolina

Bladen

Lynch Creek Trp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Porter, Preston J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-31090

# NORTH CAROLINA

Bruce, L. H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 13 E.D. 9  
SHEET 3 LINE 79

11 March 1868 32 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Carroll Valleytown Pa  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fisher, William B  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



*Briggs L.R.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *23* E.D. *27*

SHEET *6* LINE *63*

*W.* *Sept* *1854* *46* *North Ca*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Durham* *Durham*  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
*Durham (Suburb)* (CITY)  
(DISTRICT) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Briggs, Agnes</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>June</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>North Ca</i> |                  |
| <i>— William F.</i>  | <i>S</i>         | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Ca</i> |                  |
| <i>— John</i>        | <i>S</i>         | <i>April</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>North Ca</i> |                  |
| <i>— Annie C.</i>    | <i>D</i>         | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Ca</i> |                  |
| <i>— Magreema</i>    | <i>D</i>         | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Ca</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 see 2*

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Briggs, L. R.

STATE North Carolina

(NAME OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Octavus     | D.                | Jan   | 1895 | 4   | North Ca   |                  |
| Modit       | D.                | Oct   | 1897 | 3   | North Ca   |                  |
| Lula F.     | D.                | June  | 1899 | 16  | North Ca   |                  |
| Jones, Anna | 1/2 Sister        | July  | 1872 | 28  | North Ca   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
TABLE—MENT OF COMMENCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

22881

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Brooks, Lafayette*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *33* E.D. *17*

SHEET *9* LINE *97*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11575

13548  
Bragg Lafayette

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

614

E. D.

154

SHEET

4

LINE

83

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11570

**Byers, Lafayette**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **36** E.D. **102**

SHEET **12** LINE **10**

**B** Dec 1867 32 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Wilmington** Stationville  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH    |             |           | AGE                   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                       |            |             |
| <b>Byers, Amanda</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>9</b> | <b>1867</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>South Carolina</b> |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21671

Briscoe, Lala L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28

E. D. 42

SHEET 18

LINE 51

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

later

(COUNTY)

Hall Township

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Melton, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11870

56  
Burns, Lany

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

35

E.D.

58

SHEET

7

LINE

47

91

(COLOR)

1900

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hyde

(COUNTY)

Fairfield

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12879

B620

Brock, Loring  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 60

E.D. 96

SHEET 8

LINE 98

W

(COLOR)

ap

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Sampson

(COUNTY)

Little Cove Twp

(IN C.D.)

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, Nancy J.  | W            | mar   | 1875 | 25  | North Carolina |             |
| Richard, R. D.   | S            | mar   | 1898 | 2   | "              |             |
| Brock, Maudy, W. | S            | July  | 1899 | "12 | "              |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

North Carolina says led from " -

only " shown

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1-11371





B620

Brooks, Larkin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4

E.D. 17

SHEET 5

LINE 38

A

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lenoir Creek Twp

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Nonda | A            | Jan   | 1877 | 25  | North Carolina |             |
| Edward        | S            | Dec   | 1876 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| Thomas        | S            | Jan   | 1877 |     | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



5620  
Burroughs, Lat W.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

64

E.D.

82

SHEET

6

LINE

51

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

North Carolina

Vance

(COUNTY)

Labrey

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wyo

(STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

(RELATIONSHIP)

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

(CITIZENSHIP)

Living alone

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8 F.D. 44

SHEET 10 LINE 26

Berig, Lattie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

7 Mar 1897 3  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Wilmington Wilmington  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (RESIDENCE)

Wilmington Wilmington 22  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

NORTH CAROLINA

Burris, Laura

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53

E.D. 92

SHEET

1

LINE

69

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

9/12

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pitt

(COUNTRY)

Greenville Prop

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Spain, Redding

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Laugh

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Burris, Laura

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53

R.D. 92

SHEET 1

LINE 67

W Nov

1880

19

North Carolina

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(DEATH)

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Litt

(COUNTY)

Greenville Twp

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Spain Redding  
Daugh -

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10870

5626

Burns Laura

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 E.D. 58

SHEET 4 LINE 13

W Nov 1894 N North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lodge Fairfield Twp

(CITY)

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burns James C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1000 U.S. NOTES - INDEXT  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070



Boice, Laura  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

500 000 000 000 000 000

STAT

VOL

42

22



# INDEX



LINE

10

13 Jan 1874 26  
 (LOB.) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Mecklenburg  
 (COUNTY)

1910.

1224

1992

10

Mecklenburg

11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847

1999

North Carolina  
Charlotte

Charlotte Swf

706 174 62 14 00 00 12 1

POSTED ON

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Price Rebecca | D                 | May   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |                  |
| Walter        | S                 | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |

THE CONSUL, INCH  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CONSUL

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11074

Brooks, Laura

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29 E.D. 52

SHEET 10 LINE 46

B Mar 1850 26 North Carolina  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Brassfield Twp. (Grisson P.C.)  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wych, Frank.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

2620  
Briggs, Laura E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 62

E.D. 93

SHEET 10

LINE 54

W Oct

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

North Car

(BIRTHPLACE)

Stokes

(COUNTY)

Meadows Twp

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, George T

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11970

*Bruno*  
*Bruno, Laura J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 73

SHEET 5 LINE 55

73 Feb. 1876 24 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Person* *Bushy Fork Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Person, Wiley*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Wife*

REMARKS

Burrows, Lawrence  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 E.D. 59

SHEET 7 LINE 74

W. Nov. 1872 28  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
Webster Twp  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

Jackson  
(COUNTY)  
(CITY)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Stanford L. Anne</u> | <u>M.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1856</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Duke</u>             | <u>B.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Bedford</u>          | <u>B.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

Byers, Lavina  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

36

E.D.

102

SHEET

9

LINE

10

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Byers, Peter  
Byers, Joseph  
Byers, Andrew  
Byers, Mary  
Byers, Susan

H

H

H

H

H

Jan 1881 19 North Carolina  
Aug 1882 17 North Carolina  
Jan 1885 15 North Carolina  
Nov 1887 15 North Carolina  
Aug 1890 13 North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7-11-2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



8620  
 Brooks, Lawrence W. STATE NORTH CAROLINA  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 50 E.D. 87  
 SHEET 1 LINE 61  
 21 May 1858 42 N. Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) STREET: R. USE NO 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Brooks, Mary L. W. |                  | Dec   | 1857 | 42  | N. Carolina |                  |
| Ralph              |                  | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | N. Carolina |                  |
| Harry L.           |                  | July  | 1893 | 6   | N. Carolina |                  |



B620

Burris, Lawrence.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42

E.D. 41

SHEET 3

LINE 53

71

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1825

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wake County

(COUNTY)

Charlotte Township

(M. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simpson, Thomas S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Brooks, Lafayette  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 32

P.D. 36

SHEET 10

LINE 43

B Lee 1883 16 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Haifax Palmyra Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—11170

Brownie Leana  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 70 S.D. 127

SHEET 4 LINE 78

B VR VR 48 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wayne Fork 12 Corp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Hospital at Goldsboro

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Patient

REMARKS See card for Browner

B110

RR  
Burris Lecky A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 61 E.D. 141

SHEET 25 LINE 2

W Feb 1883 11 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Itasca Albemarle  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wish, Charles E  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE listed in 1st

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12808

Burris, Lee

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

10

E. D.

24

SHEET

3

LINE

37

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Robeson

(COUNTY)

High Street Concord

(H. C. D.)

Concord

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mary, Wm R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15890

Burk, Lee

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

15

E. D.

27

SHEET

3

LINE

8

P

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

N. C.

(PLACE)

Chowan

(COUNTY)

Middleburg

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Warren, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

Burch, Lee  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 63 E.D. 107

SHEET 5 LINE 77

24 Jan 1879 91 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Lenoir (COUNTY)  
Elkin (CITY)  
Blue Ridge Ave (STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burch, Bettie | D            | Mar   | 1876 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| Lula M        | D            | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| James L       | S            | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| John R        | S            | Aug   | 1899 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

NORTH CAROLINA

Brady Lee

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

10

Lee

1839

41

South Carolina

(COLOR)

(COUNTRY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Palmer

(COUNTY)

Age 7 and Newbern

(M. C. D.)

(NAME)

(COUNTRY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter R. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11070



*Brooks, Lee A*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *26* E. O. *72*

SHEET *20* LINE *62*

*B. Dec 1868 41 North Carolina*

*Franklin*

*Franklin Lupt*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Laura</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1863</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Senora</i>        | <i>L</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Samuel L</i>      | <i>H</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Roberta</i>       | <i>L</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>William T</i>     | <i>H</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

WED. CONRAD. INTER.  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 and #2*

A-1a

*Brooks, Lee A.*

STATE *North Carolina*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Robert A.</i> | <i>ad</i>        | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John L.</i>   | <i>ad</i>        | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Nathaniel</i> | <i>ad</i>        | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Oliver</i>    | <i>ad</i>        | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Nicholson</i> | <i>ad</i>        | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

*# 2 out #1*

TWO CENTIMETER INDEX  
[REMARKS] OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14871

Burns, Lee A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 63

E.D. 115

SHEET 11

LINE 33

W Apr 52

52

48

North Carolina

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wm. H. Burns

Blackford

(M. C. O.)

Wm. H.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burns, Mary J.   | W                | July  | 1868 | 35  | North Carolina |                  |
| Burns, Willie J. | D                | Feb.  | 1897 | 1   | "              |                  |
| Bowles, John     | Sc               | Mar.  | 1891 | 15  | "              |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ Birth place supplied  
from ditto

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

17-11521

Brooks, Lee C.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 9 E.D. 11

SHEET 1 LINE 64

11-100 1862 37 North Carolina  
 Burke (CITY) (STATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Anna       | W            | Oct   | 1868 | 31  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, David      | S            | July  | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, George     | S            | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, William L. | S            | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Luther C.  | S            | Aug   | 1895 | 5   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10071

2/1002



5020  
Burrus, Lee H

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 63 E.D. 118

SHEET 11 LINE 28

Lee 1849 51 N Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
N.C. Lee 1849  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrus, Lee H | Head         | NR    | 1849 | 51  | N Carolina |             |
| "             | Wife         | May   | 1858 | 11  | "          |             |
| "             | Son          | May   | 1895 | 2   | "          |             |
| "             | Daughter     | Dec   | 1899 | 1   | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

N. Carolina  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
Supplied from ditto

A-18  
11-21071

Brooke Lee S

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71

E.D. 155

SHEET 6

LINE 62

WEDNESDAY

MONTH

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY

(R.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooke Lee S | Head         | July  | 1897 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| William C S  | Wife         | July  | 1897 | 18  | Virginia   |             |
| William C S  | Son          | July  | 1903 | 15  | Virginia   |             |
| May C S      | Daughter     | July  | 1904 | 14  | Virginia   |             |
| William C S  | Son          | July  | 1909 | 11  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21071







# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E. D. 43  
SHEET 2 LINE 59

Brady, Sela  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Apr 1892 8 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Henderson Hendersonville  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Hendersonville Main  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Marvin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

B620

Brooks Lella

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 32

E.D. 37

SHEET 7

LINE 44

T3

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Louis

(CITY)

St. Louis, Mo.

(CITY)

St. Louis, Mo.

(CITY)

STREET

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Living alone

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
CHIEF OF FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
HEAD OF FAMILY AND CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11571

8620

Brook, Lem A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52

E.D. 93

SHEET 15

LINE 12

11 July 1835

64 North Carolina

Lenoir

Bunby Fork Twp.

CITY

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brook, Lafayette | H            | May   | 1872 | 28  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B626  
*Brooks, Lemuel W.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *64* E.D. *113*

SHEET *7* LINE *55*

*W* *Oct* *1845* *54*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Nancy Louisa*

*South Carolina*

*Cathey's Creek Imp.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Nancy C.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>April</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Mattie K.</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Overtin P. C.</i>    | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Whitfield</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

THIS CARD IS THE PROPERTY OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15071



Bruce, Rena

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 177 E.D. 75

SHEET 18 LINE 55

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U.S.C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11070

Brooke Lena

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8

S. D. 157

SHEET 14

LINE 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11870



4620

Bowers, Lena M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 32

E. D. 40

SHEET 13

LINE 68

511 1877 23 Maryland

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(OCCUPATION)

(CERTIFICATE NO.)

Mary's

(CITY)

Weldon, J. P.

(CITY)

Weldon

(CITY)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lewis, Patten R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ledger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12870

# NORTH CAROLINA

10620  
Brooks Senard

VOL

41

E.D.

82

HEAD OF FAMILY

W

Feb

1878

SHEET

7

LINE

61

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington  
Town of Hot Springs

22 North Carolina  
Hot Springs, N.C.

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP    |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|------------|----------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |            |                |
| Brooks, Alpha | W            | Jan   | 1877 | 23         | Washington     |
| James R       | S            | Aug   | 1898 | 1          | North Carolina |
| Mary M        | D            | Jan   | 1911 | 5          | North Carolina |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55871

0620

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

23

E. D.

131

SHEET

10

LINE

16

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51670



NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18 E.D. 48

SHEET 12 LINE 63

Barrow, Lelia

(INDIVIDUAL)

3 Mar. 1879 21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barrow

(COUNTY)

Seventh Truss

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fay, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife in law

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
(DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS)

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1270

A-2

*Brooks, Lettie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

*4*

E. D.

*12*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*41*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Mar.*

(MONTH)

*1886*

(YEAR)

*14*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wake*

(COUNTY)

*Darrel Creek Twp.*

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*James, Leonard L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

Brooks, Lottie E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 71 E. D. 150

SHEET 7 LINE 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

May 1865 35 North Carolina  
Riches Lovelace Swamp  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, James J | H                 | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |
| Donell J        | S                 | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| Mary L          | W                 | Aug   | 1867 | 32  | North Carolina |                  |
| Ida L           | W                 | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |
| Victoria        | W                 | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | North Carolina |                  |

B620

Brooks, Levi

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 30

E.D. 44

SHEET 9

LINE 60

13.

Sept 1871 28

BIRTH

YEAR

AGE

Wilford

COUNTY

N. Carolina

BIRTHPLACE

Monroe Twp

TOWNSHIP

CITIZENSHIP

AGE

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Brooks, Alice

W. Apr 1877 23 N. Carolina

Charley

S. Jun 1898 1 N. Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF THE CENSUS  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



5620

*Brock, Levi*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5 E.D. 3

SHEET 9 LINE 87

*H*

(COLOR)

*Apr 1876 24*

(MONTH) (YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Beaufort*

(COUNTY)

*Chocowinity Trwp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Brock, Mary*

*H*

*Feb 1881 19*

*North Carolina*

*Barwick, Levy*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *38* E.D. *42*

SHEET *4* LINE *91*

*11 Apr 1854* *He North Carolina*  
*Barwick* *Barwick*  
(MOTHER) (FATHER) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (W.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Barwick, Martha</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1854</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Barwick, Mary</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Barwick, John</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Barwick, Adolph</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871

Brook Levy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41 E. D. 82

SHEET 66 LINE 14

W Nov 1849 51

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Madison

(CITY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hot Springs Trip

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brook Ellen</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1863</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Robert</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Anna</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Beth</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Anna</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51671

Brook, Levy

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15

E. D. 27

SHEET 4

LINE 29

3

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chowan

(COUNTY)

North Edenton Twp

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, James W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

Supplied from dock

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-51670

Brock Levy A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

22

E.D.

109

SHEET

9

LINE

22

W

(CITY)

Sept 1848

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Duplin

(COUNTY)

Faison

(W.C.O.)

Twip

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock Ann | W            | Dec   | 1855 | 44  | North Carolina |             |
| " James   | S            | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| " Mattie  | D            | Sept  | 1880 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| " Susan   | D            | May   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| " Lizzy   | D            | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| " Faison  | 2            |       |      |     |                |             |

A-18

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11821

Brook Levy A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|           |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| — Mattie  | D                 | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Callie  | D                 | June  | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Claudie | D                 | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |                  |
| — Aggie   | D                 | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| — Bessie  | D                 | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | North Carolina |                  |
| — Alberta | D                 | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | North Carolina |                  |



8620  
 Burch, Lewis  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1 E. D. 3

SHEET 1 LINE 1

W May 1857 43 North Carolina  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Alamance  
 Elon College  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burch, Emma  | W.           | Feb.  | 1865 | 35  | North Carolina |             |
| King, Mosnar | M.L.         | June  | 1838 | 61  | North Carolina |             |



Broch, Lewis

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22

E.O. 111

SHEET 24

LINE 85

W July 1853  
Duplin

1853

46

North Carolina

Island Creek Twp.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|             |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Broch, Anna | W                | Mar   | 1861 | 39  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Ernest    | S                | May   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Nellie    | D                | July  | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Charlie   | S                | June  | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Cyrus B   | S                | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS, 1900  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

#1 on #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-10071

*Brock, Lewis*

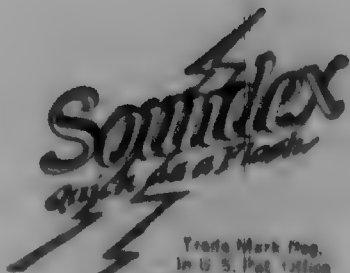
STATE *North Carolina*

MEMBER OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE     | EMIGR-<br>SHIP |
|--------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|----------------|----------------|
|        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |                |                |
| - Emma | D                 | Jan   | 1895 | 5     | North Carolina |                |
| - Gra  | D                 | Nov   | 1898 | 2     | North Carolina |                |
| - Fern | S                 | Nov   | 1899 | 7 1/2 | North Carolina |                |

Lewis



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,552 | 1,435,063 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,222,519  | 1,431,766 |

Printed in U. S. A.

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 38 E.D. 114

SHEET 2 LINE 60

Brooks, Lewis

(INDIVIDUAL)

16 Oct 1892 7

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lenoir

(COUNTY)

Hinton Twp

(B. C. D.)

Hinton

(CITY)

Hinton Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mariah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12670

8620

Bruce, Lewis B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15

E. D. 2

SHEET 8

LINE 18

Apr 1833 67

Cherokee

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wathouse Fork

(R. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Bruce, Nancy | W                 | Sept  | 1834 | 65  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Abraham    | S                 | Feb   | 1863 | 37  | Georgia        |                  |
| - Cathaway   | S                 | Oct   | 1872 | 27  | Tennessee      |                  |
| - James S.   | S                 | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Tennessee      |                  |
| - Frank      | S                 | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Bush, Lewis E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13 E.D. 16

SHEET 11 LINE 56

(CITY)

March 1959  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

41  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Summit  
(CITY)

Highlanders Inn  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Bush, Lewis E.

2

Mar

1941

9

North Carolina

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11573

中国医药出版社

E. O. 74

LINE 39

120100

10074

(11.12)

1998

2515W

(57 我乐了)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

100

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

NORTH

YFAB

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

B620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Laller

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 8

E. D. 139

SHEET 13

LINE 53

B Mar 1893 2 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buncombe

(COUNTY)

Asheville

(U. C. D.)

Asheville

(CITY)

Willow

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Avery, Caroline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



1000

NORTH CAROLINA

Buck, Lillie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

23

E.D.

33

SHEET

2

LINE

71

5th Oct

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Spencer

(COUNTY)

Shiloh

(B. C. D.)

Shiloh

(CITY)

Shiloh

(STREET)

25

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wm. L. L. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 120

SHEET 9 LINE 93

Brock, Billie

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

(COLOR)

June 13 North Carolina

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cape Fear

(COUNTY)

Holmesburg, N.C.

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

John Stephen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

Brooks, Lillie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 25 E.D. 36

SHEET 9 LINE 97

11 July 1874 25 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grover Park  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

223  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11870

Briggs, Lilly

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

61

E.D.

121

SHEET

6

LINE

50

6 Mar 1888 12 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stanley Albemarle Twp

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Albemarle

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wuckabee, John J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-15070

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

45

E. D.

28

SHEET

1

LINE

78

Brooks, Lily

(INDIVIDUAL)

E

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Moore

(COUNTY)

Sand

Hill Trp 9

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Abbeville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bryan, Will M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

apparently the daughter of the  
servant1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

Brock, Lem  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 28 E.D. 58  
SHEET 1 LINE 32

B (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1845 (YEAR) 55 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE)  
Jones (COUNTY) Wap #3 (CITY) Greentown (CITIZENSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brock, Abbie</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1850</u> | <u>49</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Ann</u>          | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Jenny</u>        | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Lucy</u>         | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Josephine</u>    | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1212

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11671

Brock, Lim

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE North Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| —, Henry   | S.           | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| —, James   | S.           | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| —, Alice   | Y. D.        | May   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| —, Bernice | Y. D.        | July  | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| —, Fara    | Y. D.        | June  | 1895 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| —, Frank   | Y. D.        | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| —, Alfred  | Y. D.        | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 12 E.D. 29

SHEET 6 LINE 45

Bragg, Lina  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1882  
(YEAR)

16  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carter  
(COUNTY)

Portsmouth  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Byron, J. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11570



# NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Linnard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 14 E. O. 6

SHEET 7 LINE 48

13 Sept 1897 2 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Chatham Center  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (S. O.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harlock, Patrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11070

Brooks, Litesa  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 30 R.D. 55

SHEET 6 LINE 52

B. Oct 1835 65 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Seemore Morehead Tex  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)  
South Mendocino 438  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Lula | D.                | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | North Carolina |                  |
| Charlie      | S.                | Apr   | 1876 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

3620

*Brogg, Liza*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *48*

E. D. *12*

SHEET *23*

LINE *26*

*June 1877*  
(DATE)

*25*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Northampton*  
(CITY)

*Oconee Pop*  
(B. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gison, Ellen*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-1070

15640  
Bowers, Elizabeth J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 31 E.D. 59

SHEET 3 LINE 47

W 1 1893 26 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington High Street  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Burton, Jonathan  
Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-55070

D 620

Bruce, Liza

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47 E.D. 63

SHEET 17 LINE 38

B May 27 43 No Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Hanover

(COUNTY)

Harnett Park

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hartbrook, Ellen H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

BC 20

Brooke Linza  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71

E.D. 152

SHEET 16

LINE 91

May 1896 4 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wilkes Franklin  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (D. C. D.)  
Franklin Franklin  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11890

5620

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Lizzie E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31 E.D. 64  
 SHEET 2 LINE 50

11 Mar 1847 32  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Wilford  
(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington Twp  
(IN TWP.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, John W. | H            | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| Thomas, J.      | S            | July  | 1854 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Anna C.         | D            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| George W.       | S.S.         | Nov   | 1850 | 49  | North Carolina |             |



8620

NORTH CAROLINA

NORTH CAROLINA

Brice, Lizzie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 30

E. D. 54

SHEET 6

LINE 19

B Dec 4 1880 19

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

N. C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Greilford

Greilford

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greilford

East Washington

(STREET)

957

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Frederington, Alex

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

See Brice, Lizzie

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



B626

Brag, Lizzie

INDIVIDUAL

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48

E. D. 72

SHEET 20

LINE 48

1 (COLOR) 4 (MONTH) 1894 (YEAR) 16 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Northampton (COUNTY) Beaufort (B. C. D.) Emp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lisson, John R. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter - Girl

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

# NORTH CAROLINA

Burroughs, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23 E. D. 31

SHEET 3 LINE 60

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1887  
(YEAR)

12  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Durham  
(COUNTY)

Durham  
(B. C. D.)

Durham  
(CITY)

Markham  
(STREET)

289  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, William H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Buck, Bessie

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15 E.D. 29

SHEET 3 LINE 5

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

N. C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chowan

(COUNTY)

Middle Troy

(P. O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marion Berry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Burk, Lizzie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15

E.D. 27

SHEET 15

LINE 64

13 Sept 1873 27  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
Edenton  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Burk, Louisiana</u> | <u>d</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Arminius</u>        | <u>d</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11671

Burk, Lizzie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 21 E.D. 27

SHEET 7 LINE 4

W Sept 1881 18 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Durham

(COUNTY)

Arader Township

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kimmel, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1500

B 620

Bragg, Lizzie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

Feb 1877

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crawley

(COUNTRY)

Crawley

(CITY)

Highway

(R. D.)

George

(STREET)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

18

E. D.

39

SHEET

9

LINE

22

(CITIZENSHIP)

125

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIPBIRTH  
MONTH YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Lizzie

George

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 31 E.D. 60SHEET 7 LINE 48Brooks, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)W Feb 1839 61  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)North Carolina -  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Walden  
(COUNTY)High Point Turp  
(D. C. O.)High Point  
(CITY)N. R. 40  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dubley, William A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Walden - in law

REMARKS

*Brooks Lizzie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *55* E.D. *91*

SHEET *4* LINE *27*

*13* *Jun.* *1880* *20*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*N. Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Richmond*

(COUNTY)

*Steeles Gap*

(D. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Stauback, W. P.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13870



Brooks, Lizzie

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 45

E.D. 73

SHEET 6

LINE 37

B June 1883 17

North Carolina

Moore

Pocket Type 5

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, John | S                | May   | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |

# NORTH CAROLINA

Burch, Lizzie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E.D. 2-2

SHEET

LINE 28

C

(CENSUS NO.)

June 14 1886 14 North Carolina

(DATE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(RESIDENCE)

Bertie

(COUNTY)

Windsor Twp.

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wynona George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Brooks, Lizzie  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 50 E.D. 17

SHEET 14 LINE 50

B. Mch 1878 22 + North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
James Rank Elizabeth City Supr.  
Elizabeth City Road 272  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE            | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|----------------|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |                |            |                  |
| Mason, Mary & Aunt   | NR                | 1873  | 21   | North Carolina |            |                  |
| + Supplied from 18th |                   |       |      |                |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
[REPRODUCED FROM THE ORIGINAL  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS]

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11875

8620

Brace

Lizzie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

65

E.D.

134

SHEET

9

LINE

64

B

(MARRIAGE)

Jan

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Union

(COUNTY)

Jacksonburg

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brace, Henry | S            | Jan   | 1883 | 11  | SC         |             |
| Sam          | S            | Apr   | 1884 | 14  | SC         |             |
| Unnie        | D            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | SC         |             |
| Priny        | D            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | SC         |             |

Brooks, Lizzie

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 65 E.D. 129

SHEET 12 LINE 29

B June 1853 46 South Carolina  
 (CENSUS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Alice | D                 | Sept  | 1870 | 29  | South Carolina |                  |
| Ree           | S                 | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |                  |
| Robert        | S                 | May   | 1893 | 7   | South Carolina |                  |
| Charles       | S-S               | May   | 1880 | 10  | South Carolina |                  |
| Mary          | S-S               | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |



# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8 E.D. 137

SHEET 14 LINE 18

Bruce Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

24 Nov 1874 25 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bruncombe Richville  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Richville State 8  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wendy Lizzie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

8820

Busch, Lizzie B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

44

P.D.

71

SHEET

19

LINE

30

W

44

1863

36

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Orange

(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little River Twp.

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Busch, James H. | S            | MA    | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| Charles L.      | S            | MR    | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Lena            | D            | MR    | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| John L.         | S            | MR    | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| Harner, Lizzie  | M            | MR    | 1839 | 60  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11875



1000

Brace, Lizzie G  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 51 E.D. 83

SHEET 12 LINE 22

W apl 1863 37 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wilmington Hertford Twp  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
Hertford Market  
(CITY) (STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Henry, Geo D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

2620

Bunk Lizzie Willie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 7 E.D. 10

SHEET 2 LINE 35

11 June 1886 14 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Richmond French Creek  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lizzie, Henry IV

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE At. Son

REMARKS

Burke, Laciona  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

38

E. O.

46

SHEET

9

LINE

14

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Nov

(YEAR)

1864

(AGE)

35

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Wates

Montgomery Co. Ind

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Burke, Emma</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>William F</u>   | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1871</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Arnell</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Willie</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Emma</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-14873



Briggs, Loie W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 62 E.D. 98

SHEET 2 LINE 44

W mch 1856 44 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Stokes Lauratown Twp  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Francis W | W            | Feb   | 1861 | 39  | North Carolina |             |
| Robert L          | S            | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Jennie B          | D            | July  | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| Idola C           | D            | Nov   | 1892 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Nate H A          | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



*Brock, Sala*

(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL.

*23*

S.D.

*130*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*85*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

8628

## NORTH CAROLINA

Byers, Lola

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 13 E. D. 36

SHEET 6 LINE 97

W.

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Catawba

(COUNTY)

Cherokee Pk. Catawba Sup.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Joey, Samuel B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
[DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS]

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21878



NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 10

E.D. 13

SHEET

6

LINE 79

Boris Loney

(INDIVIDUAL)

B

Jan

1884

16

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

(CENSUS GROUP)

Coburns

(CITY)

Rocky River Twp 1

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Erwin, Charles L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13870



Brooks, Sonnie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 72 E.D. 124

SHEET 10 LINE 12

B Mar 1875 25 North Carolina  
(HOUSE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Wilson  
(CITY)

Wilson Twp.  
(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE     | CITYSHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|------|----------------|----------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |      |                |          |
| Brooks, Rosa | W                | Apr.  | 1876 | 24   | North Carolina |          |
| George       | S                | Feb.  | 1896 | 4    | North Carolina |          |
| Lizabeth     | D                | July  | 1899 | 1/12 | North Carolina |          |

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 36 E.D. 102

SHEET 14 LINE 84

Bryant Lennie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

13 Dec 1890 9 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Lincoln Lincoln ing  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

Lincoln South T. road -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter Smith

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-J

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11896



*Burke, Lonnie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *58* E.D. *110*

SHEET *1* LINE *91*

*B* *Feb* *1885* *15* *North Carolina*  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Rowan* *Mt Ulla Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-54870

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 27 E.D. 88

SHEET 16 LINE 44

Burt Louis

(INDIVIDUAL)

3 Aug 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

18 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wayne

(COUNTY)

Winston-Salem

(CITY)

Winston

(CITY)

Street of Haggard

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burt, Alfred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12870

Breeze, Lotta

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

49

E.D.

69

SHEET

16

LINE

67

B

(COLOR)

un

(BIRTH)

un

(YEAR)

un North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Hillsboro Twp

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Home for the aged & infirm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-5570



Lottie



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,582 | 1,435,643 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,654 |
| 1,383,819  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

117

E.D.

68

SHEET

2

LINE

45

Brooks, Lotte

(INDIVIDUAL)

B

Jan

1898

2

North Carolina

(SEX)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Hanover

(COUNTY)

Wilmington Twp

(M.C.D.)

Wilmington

(CITY)

Green

(STREET)

905

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boyer, Hannah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S' Daugh

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Barrows, Lou

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5-

S. D. 7

SHEET 30

LINE 19

13 May 1892

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

8 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Beaufort

(COUNTY)

Richland Twp

(H. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Shaw, Patsy A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

See also Barrows Lou

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1500

A-2

BC 20

Berg, Lou C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

12

E.D.

113

SHEET

7

LINE

87

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

|              |      |      |      |    |                |  |
|--------------|------|------|------|----|----------------|--|
| Lou C. Berg  | Head | July | 1882 | 7  | North Carolina |  |
| Lucy B. Berg | Wife | Jan. | 1900 | 12 | North Carolina |  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

Burch, (Mrs) Loucille

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15

E. D. 15

SHEET 3

LINE 26

W

(COLOR)

mch

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clay

(COUNTY)

Shooting Creek

(IN C. D.)

wip

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burch, Charlie | S.           | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Paul           | S.           | May   | 1886 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| Lena           | S.           | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |

Bowers, Louisa  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4

E.D. 18

SHEET 7

LINE 54

W May 1833

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Anche  
(COUNTY)

(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W about Bell Leno  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bowers, John | S            | May   | 1851 | 43  | North Carolina |             |
| Amanda       | D            | Apr   | 1874 | 26  | North Carolina |             |
| Walter L     | Y S          | May   | 1888 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| George M     | Y D          | Jan   | 1891 | 3   | North Carolina |             |

8620

Brieker, Buenger

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

B

H  
(COLOR)NR  
(MONTH)1865  
(YEAR)35  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Salem  
(CITY)Salem  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 27

E.D. 62

SHEET 18

LINE 9

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Harry | S            | NR    | 1880 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| Allen         | S            | NR    | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Gallie        | S            | NR    | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| Will          | S            | NR    | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Anna Lee      | S            | NR    | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21893

B620

NORTH CAROLINA

*Branko, Louyer*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *17*E.D. *11*SHEET *5*LINE *5*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

*Matthews*  
 (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11571



*Brisco, Louis*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *59*

E. D. *138*

SHEET *17*

LINE *49*

*B. Apr. 1834*  
(BIRTH MONTH) (YEAR)

*66 North Carolina*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Rutherford*  
(COUNTY)

*High School*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Caroline*  
(CITY)

*Paul Road*  
(STREET)

*158*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brisco, Ella</i> | <i>2d</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                       |             |

*Brooks, Louis*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

*72*

E.D. *123*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*55*

*Boy, Dec 1844*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Nelson*  
(COUNTY)

*55*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
*Black Creek Twp.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Ella L</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Charles</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Julie</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

NORTH CAROLINA

Barge, Louis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19 E.D. 23

SHEET 1 LINE 1

B  
(COLOR)June 1854  
(MONTH) (YEAR)45 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Cumberland  
(COUNTY)Cross Creek Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waynesville  
(CITY)Ramsay  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Barge, Louis | W.                | July  | 1858 | 41  | North Carolina |                  |
| Director     | E.                | April | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-10091

Drake, Louis

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 61 E.D. 85

SHEET 72 LINE 5,3

1  
In Dec 1874 85 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Spartanburg South Carolina  
(COUNTY) (S. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Enumerated with Robert Alexander  
Relationship to above Dr. Father

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14870



*Burroughs Louise*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *64* E. D. *84*

SHEET *8* LINE *7*

*W* *Mich* *1874* *26* *North Carolina*

*Louise* *Henderson* *Wm*  
*Henderson* *William*

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Massenburg, James P.*  
*Brader*

REMARKS

Burge, Louisa  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59

E.D. 133

SHEET 1

LINE 23

3 Oct. 1858 41

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Rutherford

(SUFFIX)

North Carolina  
Cool Spring

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burge, Louisa | W            | May   | 1854 | 30  | North Carolina |             |
| Johnie        | S            | May   | 1881 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| Minie         | D            | Oct   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Battie        | S            | May   | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| Rena          | S            | Mar   | 1895 | 4   | North Carolina |             |

1000 (ENCL) INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11671

NORTH CAROLINA

Burruss Luana

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 68

E.D. 96

SHEET 16

LINE 2

W  
(COLOR)

7-1  
(MONTH)

1945  
(YEAR)

55  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burruss  
(COUNTY)

Wellsboro Top  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Andrew, John, Boyle

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1950 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11840



5620

Binge, Lucin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 10 E. D. 19

SHEET 14 LINE 54

N Oct 1884 15 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Mit Pleasant Top 8  
(COURT) (H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eudora Lucian

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

MARKS

U. S. CENSUS INDEX  
EXAMINER'S OFFICE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Briggs, Lucinda*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*41*

E. D.

*77*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*44*

*1*  
(COLOR)

*Aug*  
(MONTH)

*1834*  
(YEAR)

*65*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Madison*  
(COUNTY)

*Middle Fork of Long River*  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Chandler, John H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Brooks Lucious

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33

E.D. 20

SHEET 9

LINE 79

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1873  
(YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

Lawrence  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Haywood  
(COUNTY)

Beaver Dam  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, William P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 43 E.D. 56

SHEET 1 LINE 8

Burriss, Lucy  
(INDIVIDUAL)B Sep 1846 53 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (DATE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Mechlenburg Swp #6 Clear Creek  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M. C. H. Hunter, Marsha M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Brooks, Lucy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 54 E.D. 83

SHEET 1 LINE 66

B. May 1890 10 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph Columbia Scip.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brown, Kernel B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 72 E.D. 113

SHEET 7 LINE 86

Berg Lucy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR) W. (MONTH) Jan (YEAR) 1900 (AGE) 72 (BIRTHPLACE) North Carolina (CITIZENSHIP) Black Creek Township  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fred. Jane C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21000

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brock, Lucy*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *23* E.D. *31*

SHEET *15* LINE *98*

*B.* *Jan* *1840* *60*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Durham*

(COUNTY)

*Durham Twp.*

(TOWNSHIP)

*Durham*

(CITY)

*Ramsey*

(STREET)

*606 B3*

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brock, Eugene</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Elston, Matilda</i> | <i>Co</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Augustus</i>        | <i>Co</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

3620  
Briggs, Lucy A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 26

SHEET 23 LINE 76

W June 1866 54 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lusbam  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Vason, James  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS



# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 67 E. D. 53

SHEET 1 LINE 30

(COLOR) White (MONTH) July (YEAR) 1943 (AGE) 24 (BIRTHPLACE) St. Louis, Mo. (CITIZENSHIP) U.S.A.  
 (COUNTY) St. Louis (CITY) St. Louis (M. C. C.) St. Louis

10.17.91

1970-1971

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |

1960 CENTURY INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

11-11574

Bruce, Lucy J.  
 STATE NORTH CAROLINA  
 VOL. 25 E.D. 37  
 SHEET 7 LINE 43  
 March 1864 36 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (TOWN) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 NC

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Bruce, Luther J. | S                 | July  | 1885 | 14  | N. Carolina |                  |
| Robert J.        | S                 | July  | 1887 | 12  | N. Carolina |                  |
| Hannie B.        | D                 | July  | 1893 | 6   | N. Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

9620  
Burke, Julia  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1

E.D. 6

SHEET 11

LINE 92

W Nov 1873

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

26 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alamance

Graham Twp

Graham

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burke, Julia     | W                 | Aug   | 1875 | 24  | North Carolina |                  |
| Blaylock, Mattie | Bo                | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |                  |
| Henry            | Bo                | May   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
| Gibson, James    | Bo                | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | North Carolina |                  |

Brock, Luis D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 5 E. D. 12

SHEET 11 LINE 17

11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1858 41 North Carolina  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berabert Washington Sup.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, Melie Ann | W.           | Jan   | 1865 | 32  | North Carolina |             |
| Waggie           | D.           | July  | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Lizzie M.        | D.           | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Frederick        | D.           | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| Estie A.         | D.           | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |

1880

Brock, Luisa  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15 E.D. 8

SHEET 8 LINE 52

24 Oct 1861 38 Tennessee  
Cherokee Shoal Creek Sup

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, Mary J | L            | May   | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| John          | S            | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Alabama        |             |
| James         | S            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Alabama        |             |
| William       | S            | July  | 1898 | 5   | Alabama        |             |

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Bisco, Luke*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2*

R.O. *34*

SHEET *6*

LINE *18*

*May 1844*

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*56 North Carolina*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Carroll County*

(COUNTY)

*Samuelville, Georgia*

(TOWNSHIP)

(SEX)

(OCCUPATION)

(MARITAL STATUS)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Carroll, Caroline</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Smith, Margaret</i>   | <i>M</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1820</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

THE CENTRAL INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

NORTH CAROLINA

Bases, Luke B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E.D. 36

SHEET 15 LINE 76

12 Jan 1873 21 Male  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 white (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Duplex Branch Lwp  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| 13<br>Lucca Maudie M | W            | Jan   | 1871 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| Mary P. D            | D            | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13572

5626

Briggs, Luke C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41 E.D. 77

SHEET 8 LINE 12

N Sept 1858 41 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Madison Middle Fork of Dry Run  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |                  |
| Briggs, Luke C. | H                | May   | 1868 | 32  | North<br>Carolina |                  |
| Charlie M.      | D                | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | North<br>Carolina |                  |
| Allie B.        | D                | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | North<br>Carolina |                  |
| Wearl J.        | D                | Nov   | 1898 | 2   | North<br>Carolina |                  |

 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 PREPARED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF CENSUS  
 RENEWAL THE LENSES

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13071



664  
Brooks, Lula

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

52

E.D.

96

SHEET

9

LINE

48

B

Dec

1877

22

North Carolina

Will

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Amherst Village

Swift Creek

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living Alone

1900 CENSUS, 1900 V  
EXPLANATION OF COMMON  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-12873

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8 E.D. 142

SHEET 1 LINE 24

Dyala Lula

(INDIVIDUAL)

W. 144 1891 8

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Blaine

(COUNTY)

Abing

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brewer, Theodore E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 19 E.O. 23

SHEET 4 LINE 29

Bress, Lula

(INDIVIDUAL)

13

(COLOR)

Apr 1870

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cumberland

(COUNTY)

Cross Creek Twp.

(M. C. D.)

Fayetteville

(CITY)

Coal Spring

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robinson, Emma

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21890

Brooks Lula

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 63

E.D. 102

SHEET 13

LINE 49

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

N.C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lenoir

(COUNTY)

Robeson Turn

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

County Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pauper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

NORTH CAROLINA

Byers, Lula  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 42 E.D. 46SHEET 15 LINE 43

Oct 1885 34 North Carolina  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Myrtleburg Charlotte Georgia  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE)  
S. Woodward 402  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Andrew, Andy</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>John, John</u>   | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                       |             |

Bruce Lula

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 E.D. 58

SHEET 57 LINE 92

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Sylvia Loop

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mitchell, Champ H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Booster

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Surname applied  
by *Lula*

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11579

Brooks, Lular

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 E. D. 53

SHEET 21 LINE 84

24 Sept 1891 8 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Trums Creek W.P.

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooks Coleman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11509

8620

Burrows, Lulo

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 54 E.D. 84SHEET 2 LINE 96W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Columbia Troop

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph

(COUNTY)

Ramsey

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Womble, George T

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870



6620  
Briggs, Lum  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 16 E. D. 52  
SHEET 19 LINE 66

B Jan 1870 30 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cleveland Twsp 4 - Kings Mt  
(COUNTY) (T. & R.)  
Kings Mountain  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ford, Jacob G

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890



8620  
Brook, Luther

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL

53

E.D.

88

SHEET

21

LINE

11

W Mar 1818

(MONTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

22

(DAY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pitt

(CITY)

Contentnea Trz.  
Main

(R C D)

Grifton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cobb, Laurence A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12878

8620

NORTH CAROLINA

Burns, Luther  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 77 E. D. 80

SHEET 10 LINE 68

White Male 1880 19 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hatteras  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Hatteras Hatteras  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Hatteras Hatteras  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

Bracy, Luther  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 55

P.D. 100

SHEET 9

LINE 57

W. May 1860 40  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Robeson  
(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
Alfordville  
(BIRTHPLACE) (TOWNSHIP)

Imp.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bracy, Samuel   | F.           | Apr.  | 1816 | 84  | North Carolina |             |
| Ann C.          | Si.          | May   | 1856 | 44  | North Carolina |             |
| Ester A.        | Si.          | Mar.  | 1858 | 42  | North Carolina |             |
| Iscom, James E. | B.O.         | Aug.  | 1882 | 17  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11071

Bark Lutter

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 50 E.D. 78

SHEET 12 LINE 21

23

(DATE)

July

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ashtabula

(COUNTY)

Int German Trp

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White, Miles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

*Bowen, Luther*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

*43*

E. D.

*65*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*42*

*14 Aug 1877 22 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (DAY) (PLACE)

*incubating* *Morning Star Log 13*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

*Wathen*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Funderburk, Elison J*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boards*

REMARKS

UNITED STATES INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

NORTH CAROLINA

*Brice, Luther*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. *56* E. D. *107*  
SHEET *9* LINE *50*

*B* *Dec* *1894* *5* *North Carolina*  
(HOUSE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Robeson* *Lumber Bridge* *Trp*  
(COUNTY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Williams, William*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Nephew*

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



5111  
Burras, Luther

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

SHEET

NORTH CAROLINA

12

E.D. 29

3

LINE 36

B

(COLOR)

NR

(BORN IN)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Carteret

(COUNTY)

Messimer Twp 9

(B. C. D.)

(AGE)

(SERIAL)

(IMAGE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wendy, Edith

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

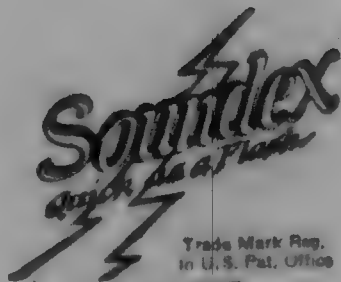
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11570



M



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 10,562 | 1,435,662 |
| 1,307,220  | 1,685,644 |
| 1,385,819  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Burris, M. V. Jr.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 61

E.D. 123

SHEET 15

LINE 20

W.

May

1875

25

North Car

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stanly

(COUNTY)

Big Lick Sup

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris, Dollie | W.           | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | North Car  |             |
| — Alice        | D            | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | North Car  |             |
| — Sarah        | D            | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | North Car  |             |
| — Essie        | D            | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | North Car  |             |
| — Lawrence L.  | S.           | Feb   | 1900 | 1/2 | North Car  |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDIA  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Bruce Mable

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

23

E.D.

28

SHEET

8

LINE

4

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Brooks, Mable

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

47

E. D.

25

SHEET

6

LINE

26

11 May 1897 3 North Carolina  
New Hanover Wilmington Top  
Wilmington Third Alley 14

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

*Brock, Mack*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*22*

E.D.

*130*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*51*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

|                       |                 |              |             |           |                       |                |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|
| <i>Brock, William</i> | <i>son</i>      | <i>May</i>   | <i>1891</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>citizen</i> |
| <i>George</i>         | <i>son</i>      | <i>July</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>citizen</i> |
| <i>John</i>           | <i>son</i>      | <i>April</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>citizen</i> |
| <i>Alma</i>           | <i>daughter</i> | <i>March</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>citizen</i> |
| <i>Lucy</i>           | <i>daughter</i> | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1894</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>citizen</i> |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11297

## RESULTS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

[illegible]

21-10071



DEAD R

Binch, Mark M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15

E.D. 13

SHEET 5

LINE 98

W

(COLOR)

June 1871

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cary

(CITY)

Hiwassee trap

(IN. C. O.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Binch, Jessie C | W.           | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| — Nell M        | S.           | July  | 1899 | 12  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Brooks, Mack T  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8 E.D. 143

SHEET 4 LINE 28

Jan 1868 32 North Carolina  
Dorcomul River Crab Port  
COUNTY IN C.D. CITIZENSHIP

CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Maria M | Wife         | May   | 1876 | 27  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Mary M  | Daughter     | June  | 1891 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, John L  | Son          | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Mary L  | Daughter     | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, B       | Son          | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

5526

## NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Madison

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34 E.D. 43

SHEET 18 LINE 76

W.

(COLOR)

June

(BIRTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Renderson

(COURTY)

Rendersonville Twp

(M. C. D.)

Rendersonville

(CITY)

Shaw Creek

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Begg, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-50970

Burke, Madison

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 61 E.D. 93

SHEET 21 LINE 82

26 Oct 1840 57

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Scotland

(COUNTY)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Stewartville

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burke, Martha F | W            | Aug   | 1849 | 51  | South Carolina |             |
| Mary M          | D            | July  | 1829 | 20  | South Carolina |             |
| Sallie F        | D            | Nov   | 1880 | 19  | South Carolina |             |
| La B            | D            | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | South Carolina |             |



NORTH CAROLINA

Bracy, Mag

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48

E.D. 72

SHEET 10

LINE 86

3

Feb

1892

28

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Northampton

(COUNTY)

Oconeechee Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(LEFT)

(RIGHT)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bracy James | S            | Jan   | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| " Wessie    | E            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| " Lucy      | D            | May   | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| " Russell   | S            | Oct   | 1910 | 3   | North Carolina |             |

UNITED STATES INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-35071



# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brigg, Maggie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 32 E.D. 37  
SHEET 2 LINE 32

21 101 1877 32 North Carolina  
(CITY) (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Scotland Scotland, Kirk Top  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
Scotland, Kirk (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lawrence, Charles*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21170



Brooke, Maggie

(ORIGINAL)

STATE

VOL. 8

E.D. 137

SHEET 12

LINE 87

11

May

1886

14

N. Carolina

(HOUSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY/TOWN)

(CITY/TOWN)

Beacon

(COUNTY)

Asheville

(N. C. D.)

Asheville

(CITY)

Short

(STREET)

37

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hartline, George E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-15070

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Maggie  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E.D. 110

SHEET 19 LINE 67

M. May 1870 30 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Robeson Maxton  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Maxton South West Indiana  
(CITY) (DISTRICT) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Helen  | W            | Oct   | 1880 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| Miller R.      | S            | Apr   | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Cawkins, A. G. | Da           | Aug   | 1870 | 29  | North Carolina |             |
| M. G. M.       | M            | May   | 1821 | 79  | North Carolina |             |

2620  
Brooks, Maggie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25 E.D. 25

SHEET 2 LINE 81

B Apr 1881 19 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Forsyth Warrentonville Township  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Warrentonville  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12870

8626

Brock, Maggie

(NAME OF SAILOR)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

39

R. D.

43

SHEET

18

LINE

59

W May 1853

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Andersonville

(CENSUSSHIP)

Andersonville

(CITY)

Shaws Creek

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, Mary | S.           | Nov.  | 1879 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| Salman      | S.           | June  | 1886 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Carrie      | D.           | Dec.  | 1853 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| Julia       | D.           | Sept. | 1858 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Hillery     | S.           | June  | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11673

8620

Bruce, Maggie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 19 E.D. 21

SHEET 7 LINE 13

13 May 1882 18 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Dunkland Cedar Creek Twp. (Bates) S. C. D. (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 97 E.D. 75

SHEET 6 LINE 24

Brooks, Maggie

14 Nov-1892 7 North Carolina

Wm. Hanover Wilmington State

Wilmington Kings Alley-14

Enumerated with Campbell, William

Relationship to above Boarder

Remarks

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

8626

NORTH CAROLINA

Burch, Maggie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

97

20

May

1850

5-6

North Carolina

Glanville

Graham Twp

Graham

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pick, Joe H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5526

Brooks, Maggie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33 E.D. 53

SHEET 21 LINE 48

11. Sept 1893 6 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jackson Greens Creek Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mason, William &amp; P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11070



Briggs, Maggie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28

S.D. 44

SHEET 7

LINE 63

B. June 1888

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

State

(COUNTY)

Holly Grove Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Scumlar, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12--1290

3620  
*Burke, Maggie C*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *20* E.D. *71*

SHEET *2* LINE *98*

*W* *Feb* *1873* *27* *North Carolina*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Darre* *Mocksville Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Mocksville* *Lexington* *-*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Clement, Wiley a*  
*Niece*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B620

Bracy, Maggie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 55 E.D. 100

SHEET 19 LINE 27

25 Apr. 1862 39 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Robeson Affordsville Twp.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Effy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-21400

Burch, Maggie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47 E.D. 69  
SHEET 7 LINE 41

13 Apr 1868 32 North Carolina  
COLOR: MONTH: YEAR: AGE: BIRTHPLACE: RACE: SEX:  
New Hanover Wilmington, N.C.  
Wilmington Market 1218  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burch, Walter A. | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Mary Jane        | D            | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| Edna Ellen       | M            | Mar   | 1835 | 65  | North Carolina |             |

# NORTH CAROLINA

Burke, Mahala J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14 E.D. 8

SHEET 2 LINE 16

W Mar 1843 57 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Crofton Gulf Ship.  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

(GIVEN)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hatch, Isaac B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-15870

B680

NORTH CAROLINA

Breeze, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 47

E.D. 71

SHEET 11

LINE 100

1867 33 North Carolina  
 Single Little River Forge  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Breeze, Mary  | H                 | Jan   | 1870 | 23  | North Carolina |                  |
| Breeze, John  | S                 | Feb   | 1872 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| Breeze, Emma  | d                 | Oct   | 1872 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |
| Breeze, David | S                 | Oct   | 1876 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |
| Breeze, Jane  | d                 | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | North Carolina |                  |

 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13403

*Durke, Make*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 54 E.D. 86

SHEET 6 LINE 25

71 July 1866 33 (A.R.) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Candolph* *Franklinville* *Exp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |                  |
| <i>Durke, Minnie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>(A.R.)</i> | <i>NR</i>        |
| <i>Steady</i>        | <i>W</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>(A.R.)</i> | <i>NR</i>        |
| <i>Lufford</i>       | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>(A.R.)</i> | <i>NR</i>        |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11571

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 51 E.D. 23

SHEET 1 LINE 27

Brooks, Malissa  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 COLORADO NORTH 1862 38 N. Carolina  
 (COUNTRY) (STATE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

ill  
 (COUNTRY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moore, Min

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-15870



Brooks Malley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 10 S.D. 21

SHEET 13 LINE 84

B RR RR 24 North Carolina  
(ENCLAVE) (HOUSE) (TRAIL) (AGE) (TOWNSHIP, ALG) (TERRITORY)  
a (name) Prop 10 Bethel Church  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burleyson, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Farm hand

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Bracy, Maloy

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 56 E.D. 119

SHEET 8 LINE 77

W May 1851 49 North Carolina  
Roberson Thompson Twp.  
Thompson Twp.

ENUMERATED WITH

M<sup>c</sup>Neill, Hester.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Overseer.

REMARKS

10001 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

Burrus, Malvina

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

50

E. D.

87

SHEET

9

LINE

50

B Jan 1831 69 N. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Paralico

Twp # 3

(CITY)

(E. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wallas, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-51870

Brock, Malina  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 38 E.D. 44

SHEET 15 LINE 30

13 Apr 1873 27  
(MONTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Kenner  
(CITY)  
Kenner  
(CITY)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Kenner  
(CITY)  
Shine  
(STREET)

(CITY)  
7up  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR        | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
| <u>Brock, Annie</u>        | <u>L.</u>         | <u>JAN</u>     | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>      "      Killie</u> | <u>L.</u>         | <u>Aug.</u>    | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Brock, William</u>      | <u>B.</u>         | <u>Mar</u>     | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>      "      Lina</u>   | <u>Bo.</u>        | <u>Apr.</u>    | <u>1864</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INTER-  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

10000  
Brooks Mamie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

40

E.D.

69

SHEET

1

LINE

34

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mountain

(COUNTY)

Samuel's Trp.

(B. C. O.)

Samuel's

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Laskin, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S.R.

REMARKS

+Supplied food etc

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Brooks, Mammie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *62* E.D. *99*

SHEET *11* LINE *89*

*B* *July* *1889* *10* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Stokes* *Sauratown* *Twp*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Ceasar, William*  
*Granddaughter*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-21870

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

47

E.D.

69

SHEET

2

LINE

1

Brook, Annie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

Aug 1869

30

30

South Carolina

Hanover

(COUNTY)

Wilmington

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington

(CITY)

Princes

(STREET)

1065

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Anderson, Sallie  | DO           | March | 1871 | 29  | North Carolina |             |
| Howell, James     | DO           | Aug   | 1869 | 30  | North Carolina |             |
| Anderson, M. Hair | DO           | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| — Sister          | DO           | March | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

Brigs, Mammie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

62

E. D.

92

SHEET

5

LINE

78

W - Apr 1895 5 + N. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chokes

(CITY)

Meadows Turp

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(WITNESS)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Westmorland, J -

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

+ supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870



6626

Burk, Manda

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 66 E.O. 130

SHEET 16 LINE 100

P (COLOR) June 1872 27 North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Ashe (COUNTY) Marsh Creek Sup (IN C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|------|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |                |             |
| Burk, Anne  | A            | Oct   | 1890 | 7    | North Carolina |             |
| Burk, R     | A            | Oct   | 1892 | 7    | North Carolina |             |
| Burk, Mary  | A            | Jan   | 1897 | 3    | North Carolina |             |
| Burk, John  | A            | Jan   | 1898 | 1    | North Carolina |             |
| Burk, Isaac | A            | Sept  | 1899 | 7/12 | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Brooks, Mandy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *52*

E.D. *72*

SHEET *7*

LINE *34*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1870*  
(YEAR)

*30*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Person*  
(COUNTY)

*Allensville*  
(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Lucey</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Morris</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Louise</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Willie S.</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Charlie</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 64 E. D. 83

SHEET 19 LINE 46

Burrough, Manerria  
(INDIVIDUAL)

B Oct 1887 12 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wake Herndon  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-10890

NORTH CAROLINA

BURROUGHS, MANION

VOL. 66

E.D. 126

SHEET 7

LINE 58

B

(COLOR)

AUG

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

NORTH CAROLINA

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

WAKE

(COUNTY)

CELAN FOLKS TWP

(TOWNSHIP)

~~MANION~~

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH  |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH  | YEAR |     |                |             |
| BURROUGHS, JUFARA A. | W            | J. APR | 1875 | 25  | NORTH CAROLINA |             |
| - JAMES M.           | S.           | DEC.   | 1877 | 7   | NORTH CAROLINA |             |
| - CELESTEN B.        | D.           | DEC.   | 1879 | 1   | NORTH CAROLINA |             |

Brady Manna

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

47

E.D.

75

SHEET

12

LINE

54

11 Oct 1882 17 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Mu Hammett Wilmington Sup

(COUNTY)

(W. C. S.)

Wilmington Dawson 110

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Green Roan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11270

**Briggs, Manuel**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **14** E.D. **53**

SHEET **7** LINE **35**

**B** **May** **1834** **66** **North Carolina**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Cleveland**  
(CITY) (COUNTY)  
**Water Street**  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <b>Briggs, Annie</b>   | <b>W</b>     | <b>June</b>  | <b>1840</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>—, Mattie</b>       | <b>D</b>     | <b>Feb.</b>  | <b>1880</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>—, Eliza</b>        | <b>D</b>     | <b>April</b> | <b>1882</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>Remson, Charlie</b> | <b>G.S.</b>  | <b>Dec.</b>  | <b>1884</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>—, Alice</b>        | <b>G.S.</b>  | <b>Jan.</b>  | <b>1890</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |



Brooks, Mara A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8

E. O. 142

SHEET 6

LINE 57

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. C. O.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11890



Briggs, Maranda

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 64 S.D. 89  
SHEET 6 LINE 100

3 1834 65 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lure Townsville N.C.  
(SECURITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wacker, Carolina

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11040

*Bragg, Margaret*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29 S.D. 51

SHEET 5 LINE 89

*W. April 1841 59 North Carolina*  
*Granville* (BIRTHPLACE) *Wilton P.C.A.* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bradfield W.P.* (STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Bragg, William S.</i> | <i>P.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Walter B.</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Luther C.</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Charlie F.</i>        | <i>N.P.</i>  | <i>April</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

Brook, Margaret

人保藥品部 伊希補腦汁

L.D. 117

LINE 11

100

( 附 录 表 1 )

1990

144

North Carolina

(部(有)44部(人)46部)

[illegible]

(MOUTH)

June 19, 1902

1 2 3 4

4473

(45857)

(140532 2402)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

附 身 各 處 均 有 經 銷 處 ！ 總 經 銷 處 ！ 廣 州 市 中 山 路 111 號

B1 - 11572

13620  
 S  
 Burke Margaret  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 31 E.D. 69

SHEET 8 LINE 43

May 1840 North Carolina  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (NAME) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burke, John | S                 | Jan   | 1871 | 23  | North Carolina |                  |
| Burke, Mary | W                 | July  | 1898 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |

*Bruce, Margaret*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 5-2

E.D. 76

SHEET 11

LINE 83

13  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1840  
(YEAR)

60  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Person  
(OCCUPATION)

Hollerman, J. P.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Moody, Luan</i>    | <i>Bo</i>         | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Williams, John</i> | <i>Bo</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Virginia</i>       |                  |
| <i>Mary</i>           | <i>Bo</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Virginia</i>       |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |

Brooks, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 76

SHEET 1 LINE 97

B.  
(COLOR)

Oct  
(MONTH)

1899  
(YEAR)

8/12  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Person  
(OCCUPATION)

Holloway Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Near Gancey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Near

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

Briggs, Margaret  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41 E.D. 27

SHEET 5 LINE 48

1 June 1856 43 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Madison Middle Fork of Long River  
(COUNTY) (IN C D)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Cookner, Geo. H. | Co.               | June  | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |





Brooks, Margaret A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E.D. 77

SHEET 13 LINE 26

21 Dec 1831 68 + North Carolina  
(CLOS.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Putnam Elizabeth  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)  
Elizabeth City Road St.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                                |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brooks, James</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1863</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Brooks, May C. &amp; Cl</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>"</u>              | <u>"</u>    |
| <u>Carluhght Mary E</u>        | <u>C</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1839</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>"</u>              | <u>"</u>    |
| <u>Minnie B.</u>               | <u>"</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>"</u>              | <u>"</u>    |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Supplied  
from ditto.

Bronch, Margaret F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 73

SHEET 8 LINE 22

211 July 1890 67 N.C.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Brunswick Brunswick North Carolina  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <u>Margaret C. Bronch</u> | <u>Wife</u>  | <u>July</u> | <u>1822</u> | <u>68</u> | <u>N.C.</u> | <u></u>     |
| <u>William Bronch</u>     | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1867</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>N.C.</u> | <u></u>     |
|                           |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |             |             |

Briggs, Margaret J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41

E.D. 27

SHEET 2

LINE 56

July 1865

34 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

Middle Fork of Long River

(COUNTY)

(M. CO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITY, TOWNSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|----------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                |
| Briggs, James H. | S            | May   | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |                |
| Julia C.         | d.           | Feb.  | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |                |
| Willie J.        | d.           | Feb.  | 1885 | 14  | North Carolina |                |
| Edw. A.          | d.           | July  | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |                |
| Bora E.          | d.           | May   | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |                |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51571

*Burrage, Margaret*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *58* E.D. *109*

SHEET *4* LINE *19*

*W* *Apr* *1839* *61* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Rowan* *Morgan* *Twp*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Miller, Richard F*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Mother in Law*

REMARKS

Breeze, Margaretta W. NORTH CAROLINA  
INDIVIDUAL, VOL. 64, E.D. 112  
SHEET 2, LINE 26

15 July 1887 12 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pennsylvania Brevard Twp.  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
Brevard  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Woodbridge, Martha A  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



NORTH CAROLINA

Brock, Margaret

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20 E.D. 47

SHEET 11 LINE 35

W Dec 1818 81 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (BIRTHDATE)

Lenoir Farmington Pct 9 W  
 (COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hartman, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother in law

REMARKS

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1 E.D. 13

SHEET 18 LINE 47

Burch Margaret J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

11 Nov 1829 70 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Wilmington Burlington 1-w p 12  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William H. Burch

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



Breeze, Margaret S.

VOL

54 E.D. 66

SHEET

6 LINE 67

(COLOR)

22 June 1849

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Cedar Grove

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Breeze, Asahel M. | H.           | Sep   | 1828 | 72  | North Carolina |             |
| William S.        | S.           | June  | 1851 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Thomas            | S.           | June  | 1853 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| Mannie            | D.           | July  | 1884 | 10  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31871

Briggs, Margaret

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 44 E.D. 90

SHEET 7 LINE 9

W Jan 1848 52 North Carolina  
 Mitchell Bakersville Twp

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Briggs, William | S                 | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |
| Cela            | D                 | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
| Maggie          | D                 | Dec   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |

*Breese, Margretta*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. *67* E.D. *112*

SHEET *3* LINE *21*

*11* Dec *1896* *3* *North Carolina*  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Currituck* *Brevard* *Rich*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (P.O.)

*Brevard*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Woodbridge, Martha A*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11111

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E.D. 48

SHEET 12 LINE 92

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(LOT)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14890

Burns, Mariah

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

N. D.

SHEET

LINE

13 Dec 1871 28

North Carolina

Beaufort

Pickland, P. B.

REMARKS

REMARKS

REMARKS

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Peeder, Cicero  
Daughter

REMARKS

A-2

REMARKS

REMARKS

Brooks Marion

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

1

E. D. 13

SHEET

11

LINE

19

(MOLDS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS NO.)

April 1875 25

Trach. Graham

Burlington

100/12

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

Burlington

Rocky

(STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall, Robert J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-56870

8620

NORTH

Burrage, Marius

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 42

P. D. 41

SHEET 19

LINE 45

1 Jan 1874

COLOR

MONTH

(YEAR)

(AGE)

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

North Carolina  
Santh. Bernabie

IN C. D.

Burrage

COUNTY

Burrage

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burrage, Alice |              | Oct   | 1883 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| Thomas, J      |              | March | 1872 | 28  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11971





Brooks, Marinda

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49

E.D. 64

SHEET 9

LINE 72

B

Un

Un

Un

North Carolina

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Hanover

Wilmington

Highway 100

Wares

308

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Preston | S            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Solomon         | H            | Un    | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31671

Marion



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,445,664 |
| 1,203,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Brooks, Marion E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5 E.D. 1

SHEET 5 LINE 5

W June 1899 2 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beaufort Bath Township

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Windley, Solomon A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Brooks, Mark A.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41 E.D. 82

SHEET 2 LINE 89

20 Feby 1849 51

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Madison

(COUNTY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hot Springs Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Margaret | W            | Mar   | 1858 | 42  | North Carolina |             |
| Francis          | S            | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| Eliza            | D            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Estelle          | D            | Feby  | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| John W           | S            | Oct   | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31071

Brooks, Mark A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE North Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| - Nellie   | W            | apr   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| - Lanesa   | W            | mch   | 1883 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| - Julius G | W            | apr   | 1885 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| - Earl     | S            | dec   | 1886 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| - Enoch    | S            | mch   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |             |
| - William  | W            | apr   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |             |

MADE IN NEW YORK  
BY THE UNITED STATES  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Brook, Marrie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25

E.D. 25

SHEET 13

LINE 71

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

5

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Forsyth

(COUNTY)

Kernersville Township

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hill, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-5570

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooke, Marnie*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71

E. D. 159

SHEET 1

LINE 26

*W*

*May*

*1891*

*75*

*North Carolina*

(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*in the*

(CITY)

*May Hill*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooke, Marnie</i> | <i>Head</i>       | <i>May</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Suzanne</i>        | <i>Daughter</i>   | <i>May</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John S.</i>        | <i>Son</i>        | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

*Brooks, Marcelous*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *52* P.D. *78*

SHEET *14* LINE *16*

*H* *Jan* *1848* *52* *North Carolina*  
COLOR MONTH YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP  
*Person* *Blive Hill Twp.*  
COUNTY IN C.D.

CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Mary</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>— Middle</i>     | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>— Frank</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>— Chandy</i>     | <i>D</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>— Renat</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DETAIL TABLE NO. CHAMBERLAIN  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*A1 Dec #2*

A-1a





Burris, Marshall

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

45

E.D.

69

SHEET

11

LINE

20

B

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

moore

(COUNTY)

Great Carthage Rd. S.W.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wood, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Buck, Marcus M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

P. D. 107

SHEET 10

LINE 87

W July 1867 32  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Libicou  
(TOWNSHIP)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Howards Creek Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |                |             |
| Buck, Adela | W            | May   | 1872 | 25    | North Carolina |             |
| Charles W   | S            | Jan   | 1875 | 5     | North Carolina |             |
| Edson E     | S            | July  | 1891 | 2     | North Carolina |             |
| Clide E     | S            | June  | 1898 | 1 1/2 | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-14671

*Burns, Martha*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35

R.D. 58

3

(AGE)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1850*

(YEAR)

*50*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Hyde*

(CITY)

*Fairfield Inf.*

(CITY)

SHEET 8

LINE 91

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Burns, Walter</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>— Julia</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>— Ada</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>— Cora</i>        | <i>Daughter</i>   | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>— Anna</i>        | <i>GD</i>         | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

FROM CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-10871

1832  
**Briggs, Martha C**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 5-2

E.D. 73

SHEET 5-

LINE 40

W. Jan 1832 63 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Jan 1832 63 North Carolina

(COUNTY)

Buena Vista

(B. C. D.)

(LIST)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                | SHIP        |
| Briggs, Mary E    | Wife         | Nov.  | 1851 | 48  | North Carolina |             |
| Stephen, M. James | He           | June  | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| William, Ella L   | He           | May   | 1870 | 30  | North Carolina |             |
| James, M. L.      | He           | Dec.  | 1872 | 28  | North Carolina |             |
| James, James      | He           | May   | 1874 | 24  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13871



Berk, Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15

E.D. 29

SHEET 3

LINE 9

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

N.C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chowan

(COUNTY)

Middleburg

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marion, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870





8616

Brooks, Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4

E.D. 17

SHEET 9

LINE 20

H

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

North carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ashe

(COUNTY)

Piney Creek Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooks, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11970

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53 E. D. 93

SHEET 25 LINE 61

Burgin, Martha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

2 July 1875 26 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

24 Greenville  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Forbes, James Allen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

Brooks, Martha  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 52

E.D. 79

SHEET 8

LINE 43

W

MAR

1849

51

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Person

Roxboro

(N. C. S.)

Roxboro

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Susan E. | D                 | Apr   | 1873 | 26  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Lou C          | D                 | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Sarah E.       | D                 | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Rosa M.        | D                 | May   | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Nola B.        | D                 | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |

#12882

A-1a

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11671



Burke, Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

28

E. D.

45

SHEET

5

LINE

74

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1820

(YEAR)

80

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Sales

(COUNTY)

Hunters Mill Twp

(S. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eure, Jethso  
Mother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11470

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18 E.D. 51

SHEET 8 LINE 19

Tracy, Martha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

1/2 1st 1900 3  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Craven  
(COUNTY)

8th Street  
(STREET)

Spencer  
(CITY)

Bison  
(STREET)

29  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tracy, Clara

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11070

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18 E.D. 51

SHEET 8 LINE 16

Brock, Martha  
(SURVIVAL)

3 July 1959 40  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Tramont  
(COUNTY)

Shelton  
(CITY)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

6th St.  
(S. C. S.)

Brown  
(STREET)

29  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Levell, Clara

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

Byers, Martha

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E.D. 110

SHEET 19 LINE 41

11. Mar. 1848 52 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Martha     | Daughter     | Aug   | 1878 | 25  | North Carolina |             |
| John       | Daughter     | May   | 1882 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| William C. | Son          | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Marrie     | Daughter     | June  | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| William    | Daughter     | May   | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1200 #2





# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33

E.D. 38

SHEET 12

LINE 55

Black, Martha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W. Feb. 1908 32 Wilmington  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wilmington Wilmington  
(COUNTY) (N. C. C.)  
Wilmington Theresa 7.8  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-41590

*Burt M. Atch*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *13* E.D. *31*

SHEET *13* LINE *75*

*B* *June* *1876* *24* *Rath Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Chow on* *Wesport* *Indy*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wills, Albert*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-5199

5620

Birge Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

10

R.D.

19

SHEET

14

LINE

52

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cabarrus

(COUNTY)

Wet Pleasant Top 8

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Emily Julian

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1000 K. N. S. H. INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

Byars, Martha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 59 E.D. 139

SHEET 31 LINE 8

26 Sept. 1885 14 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Fuherford High School  
(CITY) (IN. C. D.)  
Glenville Hill RR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Byers, Nancy C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

67

E. D.

123

SHEET

46

LINE

36

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR)

(METH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNT)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

|                  |     |     |      |    |           |  |
|------------------|-----|-----|------|----|-----------|--|
| Burris, Edwin D. | son | Mar | 1877 | 23 | North Car |  |
| Richard          | son | Nov | 1883 | 6  | North Car |  |
| May              | son | May | 1885 | 15 | North Car |  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11871

Brooks, Martha

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 52 E.D. 76

SHEET 4 LINE 47

R

Mar 1893

7

North Carolina

Person

Holloway Twp.

ENUMERATED WITH

Hughes, Haywood  
Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3

10-1100

*Brick, Martha*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *45*

E. C. *70*

SHEET *14*

LINE *53*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Sept*

(MONTH)

*1859*

(YEAR)

*40*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Moore*

(COUNTY)

*Truxt #2 Burlington*

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*William Rebecca*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870



# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 124 E.O. 124

SHEET 2 LINE 24

Bea: Martha

1. 神聖なるもの 2. 神聖なるもの 3. 神聖なるもの

SHEET 2 LINE 24  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/TOWN) (CITY/TOWN)  
 1111 1111 37 1111 1111

(100%)

400 (300 700)

(continued)

10

## CONCLUSIONS

*(continued)*

1000

1. 1981年12月1日

(10) 6. D. 1.

1570652

( 續前 )

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

*Brooks, Martha*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52

E.D. 76

SHEET 18

LINE 12

B - Mar 1850 50 Virginia

Person  
COUNTY

Holloway - p.  
STREET

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Mary J</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Henrie</i>         | <i>L</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Ann C</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Minnie</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

#1 sec 142



Bowers, Martha A.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

23

E. D.

28

SHEET

6

LINE

41

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Bracey, Martha A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 56 E.D. 120

SHEET 18 LINE 65

W. Sept 1890 10 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Robeson Thompson Twp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bullard, Helen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Dought

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Burris, Martha C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61

E.D. 121

W.  
(COLOR)

Sept.  
(MONTH)

1859  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 18

LINE 82

County  
(COUNTY)

Greensboro  
(CITY)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

U.S.C.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Burris, Rosa C</u> | <u>2</u>     | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Ray, Betty C</u>   | <u>5</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>— Walter</u>       | <u>5</u>     | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>— Harriet H.</u>   | <u>5</u>     | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>— Grace A.</u>     | <u>5</u>     | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See 2

A-1a

STATE *North Carolina**Bessie Martha C.*

MEMBER OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Frank C. Bell</i>   | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John C. Bell</i>    | <i>Bro</i>        | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>William C. Bell</i> | <i>Bro</i>        | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Harry C. Bell</i>   | <i>S &amp; L</i>  | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

 TWO CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
*2 Dec*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1b

91-12871

8620  
**Bruce, Martha C.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **36** E.D. **98**

SHEET **6** LINE **25**

**July 1866** **33** **North Carolina**  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Sharpsburg, Ind.**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <b>Bruce, Maria C.</b> | <b>Daughter</b>  | <b>Sept.</b> | <b>1858</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>North Carolina</b> |                  |
| <b>Arvis, Mary C.</b>  | <b>Daughter</b>  | <b>Sept.</b> | <b>1868</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |                  |
| <b>William M. R.</b>   | <b>Son</b>       | <b>Apr.</b>  | <b>1850</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |                  |



Brock, Mathew  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

上海五洲大藥房發行

VOL

25

E.D.

42

SHEET

LINE

36

2 May 1937  
(CLOW) (MAY) (YEAR)

63 North Carolina  
(AGENT) (EMPLAC)

(CLOW)

1992

4744

1468

## DISCUSSION

LCR-1000000

... ..

St. Michael's Church  
730

• (484)

▲ 第 4 期 6 頁

ARQUEL NO

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION-  
SHIP

91014

## CONCLUSIONS

YEAR

AGE

## DISPLACE

17:25  
201P

Full. 17. 18.



Mr. Boy + 1 Child

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

1950年10月1日

11-11071

Brooks, Martha J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 72

SHEET 17 LINE 51

W. May 1853 47 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Perrow Allenoville Twp.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lunsford, Joseph B.  
Servant.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Brock, Martha R  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

47

E. D.

21

SHEET

13

LINE

48

16 Sub 1843 57  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

New York  
(BIRTH PLACE)

New Hanover  
(COUNTY)

Wilmington  
(CITY)

Wilmington  
(CITY)

519th  
(STREET)

107  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Young James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11070

Brooks, Martha S.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41 E.D. 80

SHEET 11 LINE 99

W. Apr 1874

26

North Carolina

Madison

Little Pine Creek Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|-----|----------------|------------------|
| Brooks, Mary E. | S.               | May 1875            | 5   | North Carolina |                  |
| Ultham, C.      | S.               | May 1878            | 2   | North Carolina |                  |

Barnick, Martha  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE 1880 U.S. CENSUS

VOL. 38 U.S. 51

SHEET 11 LINE 14

St Aug 1859 40 North Carolina  
foster (COUNT) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Post Office (POST OFFICE) (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Barnick, Mary | w            | Aug   | 1875 | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| George St     | w            | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| John St       | w            | July  | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| William St    | w            | Mar   | 1885 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| Smith St      | w            | Feb   | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1/25/22

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871



NORTH CAROLINA

Briggs, Marthy A.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 28 E.D. 45

SHEET 20 LINE 1

B

July 1832 67

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

North Carolina

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Gates

COUNTY

Dunbar Mill Twp

TOWNSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Richard A. | S            | Nov   | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11872

Bowers, Martin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 3 E.D. 2

SHEET 9 LINE 99

(YEAR)

July 1849 50

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Antoni

(CITY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burnsville, N.C.

(CITY)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Bowers, James</u>   | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1849</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Bowers, Burton</u>  | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Bowers, Roden</u>   | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Bowers, Millard</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Bowers, Taylor</u>  | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871





Briggs, Martin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28 E.D. 45

SHEET 19 LINE 57

11 244 1852 41 North Carolina  
(M O B I) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hunters Mill (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Martha    | W            | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | North Carolina |             |
| Thomas E  | L            | Aug   | 1891 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| Annabella | L            | Jan   | 1887 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Lucy S    | L            | Mar   | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| William   | S            | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | North Carolina |             |



Brooks, Martin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E.D.

82

SHEET

4

LINE

37

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Sept

(YEAR)

1844

(AGE)

56

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worth Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

White Oak

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brooks, Catharine H.

W.

Oct

1855

45

North Carolina

James M.

S.

Feb.

1856

14

Worth Carolina

*Burris, Martin*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *30* E.D. *47*

SHEET *1* LINE *64*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Mar 1858 42*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Sulford*  
(CITY)

*Fentress Twp*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Burris, Cora C.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Burris, Beulah</i>  | <i>Da.</i>   | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

5620

NORTH CAROLINA

Barrie, Martin L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61

E.D. 123

SHEET 2

LINE 46

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barrie, Martin L.  
(CITY)

(CITY)

Barrie, Martin L.  
(STREET)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Barrie, Sarah L. | Wife         | Nov   | 1861 | 40  | North Carolina |             |
| Barrie, Arthur   | Son          | Dec   | 1893 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Barrie, Elmer    | Son          | Feb   | 1896 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| Barrie, William  | Son          | Nov   | 1898 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Barrie, Mary     | Daughter     | May   | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see,

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13874

Barris, Martin L

STATE North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                     |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                   |             |
| <u>W. L. Dawson</u> | <u>son</u>      | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>North Car.</u> |             |
| <u>D. L. Dawson</u> | <u>son</u>      | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>North Car.</u> |             |
| <u>Martha</u>       | <u>daughter</u> | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>North Car.</u> |             |

Brooks, Martin V.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 54 E.D. 83

SHEET 9 LINE 45

W. Sept. 1841 58 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Randolph (COUNTY) Columbia imp. (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Martha W. | W.           | July  | 1844 | 55  | North Carolina |             |
| - Charlie R.      | S.           | Nov.  | 1875 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| - John R.         | S.           | Feb.  | 1877 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| - Nellie W.       | S.           | Sept. | 1877 | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| - Lucy E.         | D.           | Nov.  | 1879 | 20  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11201





Briggs, Marton L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

73

P.D.

122

SHEET

5

LINE

89

W

Doe

1856

43

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ganey

(COUNTY)

Caney River Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs Cordelia | W            | June  | 1860 | 39  | N Carolina |             |
| Lattie          | S            | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | N Carolina |             |
| Ella            | D            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | N Carolina |             |
| Rankin          | S            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | N Carolina |             |
| Robey           | D            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | N Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 1 2 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871





Brooke, Marvin

STATE

VOL.

31

E.D.

66

SHEET

15

LINE

17

B. Oct 1883 North Carolina  
Shiloh d. Mockhead, Tex

Williamson, Joseph  
Law

A-2

23 - 11074

Mary



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Harrington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No. 17,648 | 1,485,603 |
| 1,507,530  | 1,485,604 |
| 1,508,519  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

DEED

*Bryon, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *15* E. D. *10*

SHEET *4* LINE *20*

*W* *44* *849* *31* *Georgia*  
(ENLOS) (METH) (YBOD) (AGE) (NATPLACE)

*May* *Creston Sup*  
(COUNTRY) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Brown, Leonard*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS

10001 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-14070

6620  
Bowers, Mary.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

32

E.D.

24

SHEET

5

LINE

13

3

May

1885

15

North Carolina

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(DATE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Californ

Knight's Star Regiment

(M. C. D.)

- Breakersville Top

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Nelson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
(DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS)

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1120



*Brooks, Mary*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *12* E.D. *18*

SHEET *18* LINE *73*

*13* *May* *1864* *36* *North Carolina*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Cassell* *Lacrest Hill Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (DISTRICT) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Eddie</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>— Sallie</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>— John L</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>— Charis</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>— Fiddie</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS *#1 and #2*

A-18



0121  
Burch, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

6

E.O.

22

SHEET

3

LINE

100

C

May 1875

25

North Carolina

Bartie

Windsor

Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eason, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Not Reported

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
LOCAL BOARD OF ASSISTANCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Brooks, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33 E.D. 59

SHEET 8 LINE 80

B July 1894 75 N.C.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hyde Lake Landing Luf  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

- - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Jones, Kelley  
G. Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—5490

A-3

B320  
*Buise, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. *27* E.D. *28*  
SHEET *17* LINE *10*

*15* *May* *1878* *22* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Gaston* *Dallas Twp. Sec 1011*  
(COUNTY) (U. C.)  
*Dallas*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*County Jail*  
*prisoner*

REMARKS

0620  
Burk Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

15

30

E.D.

LINE

28

17

13

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Edenton

(COUNTY)

Edenton

(B. C. D.)

Edenton

(CITY)

Granville

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Skinner, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

# NORTH CAROLINA

Anna Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 121 E. D. 21

SHEET 17 LINE 20

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1935  
(YEAR)

15  
(AGE)

Ward Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Camden  
(COUNTY)

Pelham  
(S. G. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wright George J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE mother-in-law

REMARKS

8520  
 Brown Mary  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 25 E.O. 40  
 SHEET 12 LINE 68

B. mch 1862 38 North Carolina  
 (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Forsyth Winston Sump  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 8th 327  
 (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Barnes, Della   | Da                | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | North Carolina |                  |
| Barnes          | S                 | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| Wells           | S                 | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |
| Lena            | S                 | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |
| Barnes, Harriet | D                 | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



Barwick, Mary.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 70 E.D. 106

SHEET 21 LINE 94

W June 1862 38 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Wayne Indian Springs, Tex.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Barwick, Julius | S            | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| " Laura         | W            | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| " Albert        | S            | May   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| " Mack          | S            | May   | 1895 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| " Benjamin F.   | S            | June  | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

Burns, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 10 E.D. 23

SHEET 50 LINE 70

W B.R. 3.R. 66 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Columbus #12 Truss Concord  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

Concord  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mrs. William A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother in law

REMARKS

*Brake, Mary*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

*24*

E. D.

*8*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*45*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*B*

*Mar 1855*

*45*

*North Carolina*

*Sedge Creek*

(COUNTY)

*Swift Creek #7 Twp.*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Brooks, Mary

VOL. 14

S. D. 13

SHEET 2

LINE 65

B May 1880 20

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chatham

Oakland Twp

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Prance, S Reuty

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11870

Brooks, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 52

E.D. 80

SHEET

18

LINE

23

W

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

North Carolina

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harry, C 2

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Neace

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12270

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1 E.O. 13

SHEET 121 LINE 53

Birkley

(INDIVIDUAL)

Dec 1872 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

Blair Ave

(CITY)

Burlington Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

Burlington

(CITY)

Lake Side

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ellie L. Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B + L dec

REMARKS

1000 (77) 1111  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. CUSTOMS PORTING OFFICE 22-11170

Brag, Mary

(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18

R.O. 52

SHEET 14

LINE 89

Feb. 1840 60 North Carolina

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

Craighill

(CITY)

New Bern

(CITY)

Bloom

(STREET)

21

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Roberts, Margaret | Si.               | May   | 1842 | 58  | North Carolina |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

Bruce, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

E.D. 52

SHEET

5

LINE 16

COLOR

13

MONTH

Feb.

YEAR

1873

AGE

27

(BIRTHPLACE)

North Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

8th

(U.S.)

Crooked

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

46

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Smith, Andrew

B

Dec. 1883

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11671



NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

25

E.D.

38

SHEET

1

LINE

92

(CITY)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CRIMINAL  
RECORD

Werner, Mary M. June 18/23, North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

B620

## NORTH CAROLINA

Berdie H. H. H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

5

R. D.

8

SHEET

11

LINE

28

M. D. H. H.

(CITY)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

R. D. H. H.

(CITIZENSHIP)

F. H. H.

(CITY)

R. D. H. H.

(R. D. H. H.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M. D. H. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11890

Branko, Mary  
HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 E.D. 69

SHEET 23 LINE 96

13 1835 65 March Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Orange Belvidere W. Va.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M.C.D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Branko, John | Husband      | Nov   | 1831 | 27  | March      | Carolina    |
| James        | Son          | May   | 1850 | 10  | March      | Carolina    |
| Marion       | Daughter     | Feb   | 1871 | 5   | March      | Carolina    |
| William      | Son          | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | March      | Carolina    |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

RR  
Burruss, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

50

E. D. 76

SHEET

4

LINE

67

B  
Burruss, Mary  
Elizabeth City

1870  
(YEAR)

29  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
Elizabeth City  
Burruss

(CITIZENSHIP)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burruss, William H. | S                 | July  | 1887 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| Willa A.            | D                 | Sept  | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

864

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Bowers Mary*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *32* E.D. *26*

SHEET *8* LINE *22*

*W* *May 1862* *37* *W. Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Polk* *Butterwood*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Bowers Alice</i>  | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Rich</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Mame</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Philie Best</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Helen</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

# NORTH CAROLINA

Burch, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34 E. D. 48  
SHEET 8 LINE 86

W Mar 1858 42 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hartford Hartsville, N.C.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

S  
Paul, Lucie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12170

B120

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 7 E.D. 15-

SHEET 15 LINE 37

Brooks, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

15

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brunswick

(COUNTY)

Weldon &amp; Holtz Ind.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William Lusk

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12440

*Bowers, Mary*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *24*

E.D. *4*

SHEET *16*

LINE *72*

*71 Dec 1856*

*49 North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Edgemont*

(COUNTY)

*Twp. 3 Upper Concho*

(T.C. NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Taylor, Calvin*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



5620

Byers, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59

R.D. 132

SHEET 5

LINE 26

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1828

(YEAR)

74

(AGE)

N Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rutherford

(COUNTY)

Colfax Trst

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blanton, N.C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

1900  
Bricks, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL 34 E.D. 43

SHEET 17 LINE 90

13 Jun 1888 50 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Transylvania Wendover mill  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Wendover mill Wendover mill  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sumner, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10870

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 27 E.D. 80

SHEET 35 LINE 50

Burris, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

27

E.D.

76

SHEET

33

LINE

71

Pisco Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

Colum

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Boston

(COUNTY)

Gardner Mountain Top

J.M.C. D.I.

(CITY)

(CITY/ST)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garthart, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15890

3620  
Burris, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

61

E. D.

123

SHEET

6

LINE

32

71

Nov 1845

54

North Car

Blair

Big Rock Sup

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burris, Mary | Wife              | Nov   | 1845 | 54  | North Car  |                  |
| Blair        | Daughter          | Jan   | 1882 | 17  | North Car  |                  |
| Sallie       | Son               | May   | 1885 | 15  | North Car  |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Birch, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

3

E. D.

7

SHEET

20

LINE

61

B  
(COLOR)

April  
(MONTH)

1878  
(YEAR)

22  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Ashton  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Norman High School  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(MARRIED)

(OTHER)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <u>Birch, Frank</u> | <u>B</u>         | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Caroline</u>     | <u>Si</u>        | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Benjamin</u>     | <u>S</u>         | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>0</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Vander</u>       | <u>S</u>         | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Florise</u>      | <u>at</u>        | <u>July</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13475

212182



1000  
Brooks, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 14 S.D. 6

SHEET 11 LINE 36

13 Feb 1877 22 North Carolina  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Chatham Center Township  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jasper, Lucie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



B620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Mary

VOL. 28

E. D. 15

SHEET 9

LINE 79

B.

Sept.

1884

16

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene

(CITY)

Bull Head Twp.

(B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12070

0620

Brice

Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 16

E.D. 56

SHEET 2

LINE 68

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(OCCUPATION)

(BORN)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Mary    | Head         | 12    | 1880 | 27  | North Carolina |             |
| John    | Wife         | 12    | 1880 | 27  | North Carolina |             |
| William | Son          | 12    | 1880 | 27  | North Carolina |             |
| Robert  | Son          | 12    | 1880 | 27  | North Carolina |             |
| James   | Son          | 12    | 1880 | 27  | North Carolina |             |
| John    | Son          | 12    | 1880 | 27  | North Carolina |             |

1000 CENTURY INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-21071



Price, Mary A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

19

E. D.

22

SHEET

2

LINE

43

W

(COLOR)

NR

(BIRTH)

NR

(YEAR)

74

(AGE)

N.C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Cumberland

(COUNTY)

Cross Creek Twp

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carmon, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See Price, Mary A.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

4620  
 Burke, Mary A. NORTH CAROLINA 14 E.D. 10  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 13 LINE 93  
 Apr 1832 68 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Chatham Hecory McTear  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burke, Solomon J | h            | Apr   | 1866 | 34  | North Carolina |             |
| " Willie A       | sl           | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| " William L      | sl           | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

8620

Brooks, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

17

E.D.

11

SHEET

13

LINE

2

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1900 Census of North Carolina  
 La Grange, North Carolina  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Mary    | Wife              | May   | 1870 | 27  | North Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, John    | Husband           | Feb   | 1862 | 38  | North Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, William | Son               | Oct   | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, Rachel  | Daughter          | Apr   | 1900 | 0   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33871

5520

*Brock Mary A*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*NORTH CAROLINA*  
STATE

VOL. *25* E.D. *38*

SHEET *16* LINE *32*

*Aug 1848 51 North Carolina*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Person*  
(COUNTY)  
*Shinton*  
(TOWNSHIP)  
*Shinton*  
(STREET)  
*Fifth*  
(CITY)  
*897*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE           | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |               |                 |             |
| <i>Brock William E</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>26 1/2</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Matthew</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>13 1/2</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Winnie</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>21 1/2</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Albert</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18 1/2</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Richard</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13 1/2</i> | <i>Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1000*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 18-5471

Brooks, Mary A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

47

E.D.

68

SHEET

5

LINE

92

B

June

1872

27

North Carolina

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Hanover

Wilmington Twp

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Wilmington

Green

(CITY)

(STREET)

905

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bryson, Hannah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11000



NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 44 R. D. 78

SHEET 21 LINE 9

Boroughs, Mary A

(INDIVIDUAL)

W June 1850 49 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery Troy

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simmons, Walter A. (m. D.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13870

Brooks, Mary C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 38 E.D. 59

SHEET 15 LINE 83

13 Jan 1883 17 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jones Swamp Cypress Creek  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Moore, Owen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

8144  
Brock, Mary E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 50 E.D. 85

SHEET 2 LINE 94

W Sept 1891 8 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Yamlico Twps #1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Miller, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

Burrows, Mary E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5 E.D. 12

SHEET 16 LINE 83

13 Nov 1887 12 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Beaufort Washington  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (S.E. D.)

Washington Pearce  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Keith, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-61876

A-3

Burroughs, Mary E

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 64 R. D. 88

SHEET 12 LINE 29

W Aug 1847 52 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worce Minnaburg Wp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Higgins James T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-52990

Brooks, Mary E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5 F.D. 1

SHEET 5 LINE 3

June  
1877 22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beaufort

(CITY)

Bath Township

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Windley, Solomon S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-10000

6620  
Bowers, Mary E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 32 E.D. 37

SHEET 3 LINE 51

W Feb 1861  
(DOB) (MONTH) (YEAR)

39 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Wales  
(COUNTRY)

Scotland Neck Swp  
(IN C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

Scotland Neck  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bowers, Marie | D            | Jan.  | 1883 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Charles       | S            | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| John M        | S            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |             |

Brooks, Mary C

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

1

E.D.

11

SHEET

2

LINE

45

28 July 1871 28 North Carolina  
Alamance Pleasant Grove Top 11

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/EDSHIP)

(CITY)

(POST)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lickey, Jas A  
Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11470





*Broach, Mary J.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5-2

E. D. 23

SHEET 4

LINE 100

W. (COLOR)

July (MONTH)

1820 (YEAR)

74 (AGE)

N. C. (STATE)

*Broach*

*Bushy Fork, Va.*

(PLACE)

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(SEX)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Living Alone*

Bracy, Mary H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 56 E.D. 120

SHEET 18 LINE 64

W. Dec 1883 16 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Robeson Thompson Twp.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bullard, Helen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Daught

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-12670

Breece, Mary N.  
(PERSONAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

64

E. D.

1121

SHEET

3

LINE

218

15 Oct 1890 9 North Carolina  
(COLL.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Pennsylvania Brevard Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Brevard  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Woodbridge, Martha A.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1270

Bragg, Mary H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 E.D. 69

SHEET 7 LINE 554

W Oct 1848 51 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Orange Hillsboro Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Hillsboro  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Heath, Alice E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

0625

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks Mary J

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 4

E.D. 12

SHEET 7

LINE 88

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Eshe

(COUNTY)

Horse Creek twp

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lapp, Sarah F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

*Bowers, Mary G.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*53*

E. D.

*84*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*97*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1829*

(YEAR)

*70*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Bethel Twp.*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Pitt*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Living alone*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Bowers, Mary J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 53

E.D. 84

SHEET 3

LINE 25

W Sept 1831 68

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Will

Bethel Zug

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bowers Bettie      | W            | July  | 1862 | 37  | North Carolina |             |
| — Thomas H.        | S            | Nov   | 1871 | 28  | North Carolina |             |
| — Joseph F.        | S            | June  | 1873 | 26  | North Carolina |             |
| — William R.       | S            | May   | 1877 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| — Burgess, Herbert | N            | Nov.  | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 50 E.D. 80

SHEET 4 LINE 8

Brooks Mary L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

B Oct 1875 24 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Orange County Norfolk Twp  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11500

Burch, Mary M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 E.D. 67

SHEET 11 LINE 31

W July 1847 52 2 Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Orange Chapel Hill - Ark  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, Vaneat | Da           | June  | 1861 | 39  | 2 Carolina |             |
| Burch, Marion | Da           | May   | 1878 | 22  | 2 Carolina |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Brice Mary R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

56

E. D.

107

SHEET

9

LINE

49

B

(FOUR)

June 1876

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robeson

(COUNTY)

Lumber Bridge Twp

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-1180

B620

Bowers, Mary N

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

25

E.D.

39

SHEET

3

LINE

24

21 Feb 1839 61 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Knox

(COUNTY)

Kinston Sup

(B. C. D.)

Kinston

(CITY)

(STREET)

709

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bowers, Webster D. | S            | Nov   | 1863 | 34  | North Carolina |             |
| — Adam R.          | S            | July  | 1875 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| — William R.       | S            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Royal, Margaret    | D            | May   | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| — Mable            | D            | May   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071





*Brice, Mary S*  
(HOUSE NO.)  
 VOL. *22* E.D. *111*  
 SHEET *14* LINE *43*  
*W. Feb 1845 55 North Carolina*  
(TOWN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY) (STATE) (COUNTY)  
*DuPlin Island Creek Twp*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                         |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brice Margaret E</i> | <i>D</i>         | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- Frank R</i>        | <i>S</i>         | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- Vance</i>          | <i>S</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- Bettie J</i>       | <i>D</i>         | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Burma, Mary S.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*North Carolina*  
VOL. *2* E.D. *163*

SHEET *5* LINE *92*

*W* *June* *1834* *65* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Allegheny* *Glade Creek* *Ind*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (STATE)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Burma, Matilda</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Martha</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |





NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23

L.O. 30

SHEET 12

LINE 56

(NAME)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(WEDD)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-14890

*Bragg, Mat*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *48* R.D. *72*

SHEET *17* LINE *3*

*B. Jan. 1853 47 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Northampton* *Beconeehce Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Bragg, Laura</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Lucy</i>         | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Lucy</i>         | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Lizzy</i>        | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>         | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

THIS CARD IS NOT TO BE  
REPRODUCED OR COMMERCIAL  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*11, sec 2*

A-18

*Bragg, Mat*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE *North Carolina*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Bragg, Willie</i> | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Alie</i>          | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Molly</i>         | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |



*Brook Materson*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5-8

E.D. 132

SHEET 7

LINE 55

W

May

1873

27

N. Carolina

(CHILD)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Rutherford*

*Coffey Twp.*

(U.S.C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Brook, Ida</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>" Sallie</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>" Ollie</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>" George</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>" Clandy</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

R1-SEE 2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12873



8620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Mathew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45-

E.D. 76

SHEET 3

LINE 70

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1865-

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

moore

(CITY)

Greenwood Twp #7

(CITY)

(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITYSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|----------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |          |
| Brooks, Nora | W            | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |          |
| — Burnice    | S            | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |          |
| — Bertha     | D            | May   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |          |
| — Helen      | D            | March | 1900 | 1/2 | North Carolina |          |



Bjars, Mathew S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 16 E.D. 58

St. June 1851 48 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
C. England (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
W. T. Sanderson (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Bjars, Sara C. | W.                | Nov   | 1866 | 34  | North Carolina |                  |
| Eva A.         | D.                | Jan   | 1896 | 14  | "              |                  |
| Mary Etta      | D.                | Mar   | 1876 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
| Lida A.        | D.                | Feb   | 1894 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| James A.       | Son               | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | H              |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*Supplied from ditto

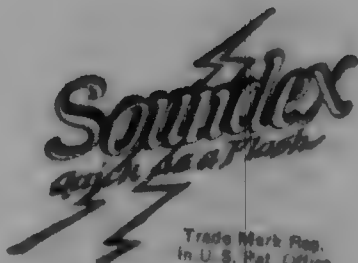
A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21871

#, see #2



Matilda



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 13,583 | 1,425,663 |
| 1,207,320  | 1,428,664 |
| 1,283,319  | 1,441,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 61 E.D. 93

SHEET 8 LINE 21

Brice, Matilda

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

B Mar 1874 25 North Carolina  
 Scotland Stewartsville Twp  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (CITY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

See also Brice,

Matilda

5676

Bragg, Matilda R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 5 E. D. 2

SHEET 15 LINE 50

11 Dec. 1838 61 North Carolina  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Beaufort Bath Sup.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWN) (MAIN OR WATER) (HOUSE NO.)  
Bath Town Main or Water  
(CITY) (STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Bragg, Jennings P.</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                       |             |



Bracy, Matthias  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48

R.D. 73

SHEET 16

LINE 50

M. Oct 1853  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

46 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Northampton  
(COUNTY)

Rich Square  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bracy, Sallie | W            | Aug   | 1855 | 44  | North Carolina |             |
| William P.    | S.           | April | 1860 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| Effie M.      | S.           | June  | 1862 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| Ellias        | S.           | Jan   | 1864 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Charles M.    | S.           | Oct   | 1865 | 14  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# See 2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-23573

Bracy, Mattheis

STATE *Missouri*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bracy Mary P. | S.           | March | 1887 | 13  | Missouri   |             |
| - Mirrize     | S.           | Nov.  | 1888 | 11  | Missouri   |             |
| - John P.     | S.           | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Missouri   |             |
| - William C.  | S.           | July  | 1893 | 6   | Missouri   |             |
| - Edgar       | S.           | June  | 1895 | 4   | Missouri   |             |
| - Harvey      | S.           | March | 1897 | 3   | Missouri   |             |
| - Walter R.   | S.           | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Missouri   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1 E. D. 142

SHEET 1 LINE 22

0620  
Charles Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

14 11 20 14

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Burke

(COUNTY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Abey Creek Top

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

1, Brewer

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Theodore

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mattie

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Brook, Mattie

(SUFFIX)

STATE

VOL.

8

P. 139

SHEET

13

LINE

51

13

(AGE)

Sept

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

North Carolina

(DISTRICT)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Buncombe

(COUNTY)

Asheville Twp.

(T. C. D.)

Asheville

(CITY)

Willow

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Avery, Caroline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
PREPARED BY THE MARSH  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-2270

Burke, Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25 E.D. 22

SHEET 22 LINE 73

19 Feb 1900 3/2 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wayne Broadway, N.C.

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martha, Bob, &

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Child of servant

REMARKS

(Not supplied)

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11111

Barrow, Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 25

E.D. 37

SHEET 4

LINE 96

B Apr 1875 25 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wright Winston

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Wright Brookton

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Then Town City Hospital  
servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

Bruse, Mattie M  
(SURNAMER)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 107

SHEET 17 LINE 32

W

(COLOR)

Link

(BIRTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

NC

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ronan

(COUNTY)

Fitzaker Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(SEX)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Heilig, James H  
Labourer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-52070

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 28

SHEET 8 LINE 3

Bruce, Maud C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

41 Aug 1867 33 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Durham Durham  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Trinity Park   
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Maud, Belle J.  
Daughters

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170

0428

Brock, Max

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 20

E.D. 67

SHEET 4

LINE 86

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, Beulah | W            | Dec   | 1894 | 55  | North Carolina |             |
| Victor        | D            | Aug   | 1867 | 32  | North Carolina |             |
| Willie        | S            | May   | 1879 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| Leo           | S            | July  | 1880 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| Ada           | D            | July  | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Bowers, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 36 E. D. 99

SHEET 3 LINE 98

B Nov 1896 3 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fredell

(COUNTY)

Eagle Mills Ind

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Angle, Solomon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



Briggs, May O  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73

E. D. 125

SHEET 2

LINE 14

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1853  
(YEAR)

66  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Wancy  
(COUNTY)

Jacks Creek Twp  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Briggs, Lencenia</u> | <u>21</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1863</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Nicie</u>            | <u>20</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Supper</u>           | <u>1</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

0620

Bragg, Medical

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 27

E.D. 51

SHEET 17

LINE 95

W.

M.

1858

61

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

- Greenville

(Water Pk)

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

- Brassfield Twp

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| James, Sarah B. | W.           | Oct   | 1843 | 51  | North Carolina |             |
| Barton M.       | d            | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| - Battle J.     | S            | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| - Bullard C.    | S            | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| - Bayard L.     | S            | June  | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Bruch, Melie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 63 E.D. 107

SHEET 10 LINE 3

24 Aug 1882 17 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Surry Elkin Twp  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wright, Richard M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

<sup>K</sup>  
Brooks, Melinda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 38 E.D. 60

SHEET 19 LINE 70

13 March 1899 72 N.C.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jones Imp #6 Chingman  
(COUNTY) (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Rhoda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Y. Daughter

REMARKS

Birth place supplied by letter from ditto

Briggs, Melvin B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73

E.D. 121

SHEET 12

LINE 35

July 1862 37 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
James  
(COUNTY) Burnsville (B. C. D.)  
Burnsville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Alice | W            | Apr   | 1865 | 35  | North Carolina |             |
| Wona          | W            | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| Ida           | W            | July  | 1885 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| Alaska        | S            | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| William       | S            | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |             |



Briggs, Melvin W

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 73

E.D. 125

SHEET 2

LINE 83

W

Oct

1838

61

North Carolina

Yancey

Jacks Creek Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Briggs, Martha L | W                 | Nov   | 1843 | 55  | North Carolina |                  |
| Julia B          | 20                | April | 1807 | 32  | North Carolina |                  |
| Charlie B        | 25                | May   | 1875 | 25  | North Carolina |                  |

Brooks, Melvina

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

47

P. D.

75

SHEET

6

LINE

22

11 Mar 1870

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(DAY)

30 North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

New Hanover

(COUNTY)

Wilmington

(CITY)

Wilmington Kings Alley

(CITY)

(STREET)

14

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Campbell, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-23870

A-3



NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 73

ED. 136

SHEET 7

LINE 20

Brucey Micaga 21

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living alone

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14871

NORTH CAROLINA

Burrows Michael  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 47

E.D. 101

SHEET 1

LINE 32

(COLOR) White (BIRTH) Jan 1877 (AGE) 27 (BIRTHPLACE) N. Carolina  
(CITY) Wilmington (CITY) Wilmington (CITY) Wilmington  
(CITY) Wilmington (CITY) Wilmington (CITY) Wilmington

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>William B. Burrows</u> | <u>Wife</u>  | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>John B. Burrows</u>    | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

0120

*Burke Mickey*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *25* L.D. *22*

SHEET *22* LINE *72*

*B* *Mar* *1880* *20* *North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Greenville*

(COUNTY)

*Broadway Prop.*

(IN. O. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Green, Bob S.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-14896

# NORTH CAROLINA

Burke Mickie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

31

E.D.

69

SHEET

4

LINE

97

13

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

North Carolina

(INTERPLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

Lee Goad

(CITY)

Summit Field Inst

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lee Goad

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12070

*Brooks, Mike D*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE             
 VOL. 61 E. O. 127

*W Feb 1875*  
(CALON) (BORN) (YEAR)

*25 North Carolina*  
*Hidden House Chap*  
(CITY OR PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP) (M. C. O.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Ada</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Hereman</i>     | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

THIRD CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

*Burke, Milard F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 51

R.O. 85

SHEET 11

LINE 89

*W* *Feb* *1854* *46*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*N. Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Cary*  
*Wake*  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

*Welford*  
*Wilmington*  
(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Burke, Lucy</i> | <i>w</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>           | <i>d</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>           | <i>w</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |

Burke, Milford

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 45

E.D. 78

SHEET 6

LINE 44

13 June 1864

35

North Carolina

Meigs

Sand Hills Twp #9

Abbeville

ENUMERATED WITH

Brody, John  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870

*Briscoe, Milly*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *59* E.D. *145*

SHEET *4* LINE *22*

*3* Sept. *1846*

*53* North Carolina

(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Wilmington*

*Union Church*  
(IN P.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Briscoe, John</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mahilda</i>       | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Marcersey</i>     | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Willie</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>          | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



Burrows, Milton  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 62 E. D. 93

SHEET 1 LINE 35

W Aug 1822 77 North Car  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hoke Meadows Twp.  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hicks, Abel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11000

*Bruce, Milton*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

E.D. 87

27 Oct 1849

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(YEAR)

50 S. Carolina

(AGE)

SHEET 10

(BIRTHPLACE)

LINE 80

*Madison*

(CITY)

*Chapline*

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Bruce, Sarah A.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1849</i> | <i>61</i> | <i>S. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Samuel</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21571

6626

NORTH CAROLINA

Briggs, Milton E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

E. D. 133

SHEET 8

LINE 77

Feb 1852

48 N. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buncombe

Asheville

Richmond

Merrimon Ave

(CITY)

(STREET)

1  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Briggs, Jennie | W            | Oct   | 1860 | 39  | N. Carolina |             |
| Nettie         | D            | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | N. Carolina |             |
| Joseph         | S            | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | N. Carolina |             |
| Nettie         | D            | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | N. Carolina |             |
| Charles        | S            | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | N. Carolina |             |



*James, Murrel*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. *24*

E. D. *49*

SHEET

LINE *13*

*1* *May* *1901*

(NUMBER)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Sanborn*

(COUNTY)

*Sanborn*

(B. C. O.)

*Sanborn*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*John Murrel*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grandfather*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11579

512

NORTH CAROLINA

Byers, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

~~WOMAN~~  
VOL. 43 E. D. 61  
SHEET 7 LINE 30

B May 1881 19 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mecklenburg Newuse Twp # 9  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Davidson College  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Conner Julia  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

0620

Birch, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 30 E. D. 53SHEET 3 LINE 74

W Apr 25 1885 15 N. C.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Guilford Gilmer Twp  
(COUNTY) (B. & D.)

Greenboro East Market 2064  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Murphy, Mary A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11470

Burris, Mennie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

61

E.D.

123

SHEET

6

LINE

64

25 May 1880 20 North Car

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Big Rock Imp

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jack, Fred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-4870



8624

NORTH CAROLINA

*Burwell, Murrell A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *44* E.D. *101*

SHEET *12* LINE *28*

W. *June* *1851* *49* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Matchell* *Pol River Trapp*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Burwell, Rock S.</i> |              | <i>July</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                       |             |

Briggs, Minerva P  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

73

E.D.

125

SHEET

2

LINE

87

(HOUSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1832 68 North Carolina  
Nancy Jacke Creek

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

Bruce, Mitchell

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

P.D.

131

SHEET

18

LINE

97

W.

June

1852

47

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Winston-Salem

(CITY)

Asheville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bruce, Lillie | W            | June  | 1870 | 30  | North Carolina |             |
| - Lillie      | D            | June  | 1879 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| - Walter      | S            | March | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| - Elvyn       | D            | May   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| - Arthur      | S            | March | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS AND  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec # 20

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-54071



Burris, Mitchel

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

16 20 50

SHEET

5 LINE 10

B. Mar 1878

(DATE OF BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cleveland

(COUNTY)

Troop 3 Phipps

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Elliott, Jacob W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11111

Byers, Mitchell L

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

30

E.O.

53

SHEET

8

LINE

52

B

Jan

1840

60

North Carolina

Bluford

(TOWN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arlington

(COUNTY)

East Gaston

(TOWN)

235

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY.

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Byers, Louise | W                 | Sept  | 1844 | 55  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Leonora     | D                 | June  | 1877 | 22  | North Carolina |                  |
| - John        | S                 | Aug   | 1874 | 20  | North Carolina |                  |
| James         | S                 | Feb   | 1880 | 20  | North Carolina |                  |

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53 E. D. 88

SHEET 7 LINE 87

(LOCALITY)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(RESIDENCE)

(CITY OR TOWN)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Watch, Daniel*  
*Boards*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11820

*Burch, Moeke*

(WORD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

S.D. 108

SHEET 3

LINE 51

13

*June*

*1874*

*55*

*N. Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Maryne*

*N. Carolina*

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Burch, Caline</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>— Haniel</i>      | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>— Clara</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Octo</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>— George A</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>— Annie</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1*  
*20293*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907 11871



Burch, Macke

STATE *N. Carolina*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                 |               | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Abel</i>     | <i>S</i>      | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Jovin</i>    | <i>S</i>      | <i>June</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Paul</i>     | <i>S</i>      | <i>March</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>    | <i>S</i>      | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Anna</i>     | <i>S</i>      | <i>March</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Margaret</i> | <i>S</i>      | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Laura</i>    | <i>S</i>      | <i>April</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Ellen</i>    | <i>S</i>      | <i>July</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Robert</i>   | <i>S. Son</i> | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*712*

*see 711*

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12801

Burch Moeke

STATE North Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| - Darwin | S            | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | N. Carolina |             |
| - Sidney | Son          | July  | 1896 | 3   | N. Carolina |             |
| - Hannah | M            | Sep   | 1819 | 80  | N. Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#3

ser # 142

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

Bowers, Mollie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

4

E. D.

13

SHEET

15

LINE

35

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jan.

(YEAR)

1875

(AGE)

25

(BIRTHPLACE)

North Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Ashe

(B. C. D.)

Jefferson Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Little, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870

# NORTH CAROLINA

Bragg, Mollie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 26

E. D. 43

SHEET 3

LINE 27

May 1879  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

2  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(COUNTY)

Freeman Ave  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sanger, Louis W. (or Joyner)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Housekeeper

REMARKS

1910 TENTH INDEX  
SERIALS OF THE CENSUS  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Brock Mollie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 20

E.D. 67

SHEET 9

LINE 20

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

86

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Warren

(COUNTY)

Harrington St. 9 up

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brock, William

S

July 1855 14

North Carolina

*Drivers, Mallie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *48* E.D. *73*

SHEET *18* LINE *82*

*24* *Apr* *1874* *26* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Northampton* *Rich Square* *Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (P. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Smith, Mary A*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS

6628

Burch, Mollie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 52 E.D. 73

SHEET 7 LINE 81

13. Mo. 1875-25- N.C.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Person Burch, John Sup.

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hester, George E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11670

*Burrroughs, Mollie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *23* E.D. *25*

SHEET *22* LINE *72*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1891*  
(YEAR)

*8*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Durham*  
(COUNTY)

*Durham Twp*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Amie, Mollie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*G - Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



# NORTH CAROLINA

Buch, Marie A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 12

E. D. 16

SHEET 1

LINE 26

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cornell

(COUNTY)

Hightower Jwy

(W. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hightower, James K

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife - in - law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31870

B620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Molly D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

E.D.

11

SHEET

2

LINE

38

H. 18-4

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Charlotte

(CITY)

Matthews

(M. E. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brooks, William

I

18-4

Brooks, William

I

18-4

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Brooks, M. O. W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71

E.D. 152

SHEET 10

LINE 51

✓

Oct 1854 45

North Carolina

Mulkey

Mulberry, Trip

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Polly | W            | Apr   | 1869 | 30  | North Carolina |             |
| - Mary        | DO           | Dec   | 1850 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| - Rebecca     | DO           | July  | 1857 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| - Lido        | DO           | July  | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INCH. Y  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Byers / Monroe  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 43 S. D. FC

SHEET 5 LINE 86

13 July 1865 36 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Rockwell College Lawrence St. 89  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Davidson (TOWN)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <u>Byers, Mary A.</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1863</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Charles A.</u>     | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>N. Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Walter W.</u>      | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>N. Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>William J.</u>     | <u>C.</u>         | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>N. Carolina</u> |                  |

Byres, Mont L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 34 E.D. 44

SHEET 6 LINE 40

W Dec 1848 51

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Henderson

(COUNTY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hooper Creek Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Byres, Lou L. | W            | Mar   | 1850 | 50  | North Carolina |             |
| - Oda M.      | D            | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| - Augustus    | S            | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| - Platto      | S            | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| - Grover B.   | S            | July  | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |

see #2

THIS CARD IS THE PROPERTY OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11876

Byres, Mont L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Arthur M.    | S.           | Sept. | 1886 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| John H. Hall | W.           | Mar.  | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Wm. H. Hall  | Ed.          | Mar.  | 1892 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
(REPLACEMENT OF DAMAGED)  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

100-2-100-12-1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-1307

Bussus, Morris

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 35

E.O. 5-8

SHEET 8

LINE 8v

B

(CIVILIAN)

Jan 1853 420 North Carolina  
Hyde Fairfield Lef

(CIVILIAN)

(CIVILIAN)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CIVILIAN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                   |
| Bussus, Olivia | W                 | May   | 1865 | 35  | North Carolina |                   |
| Evalina        | D                 | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |                   |
| — Katie        | D                 | Apr   | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |                   |
| — Morris       | S                 | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |                   |
| — Iola         | D                 | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |                   |

TWO CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-SEE 2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-22371





Bruck, Rose

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

E. D.

44

SHEET

30

LINE

26

12  
(MONTH)

1851  
(YEAR)

05  
(YEAR)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Shelby County  
(COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ship  
I

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |                 | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Bruck, James</u>   | <u>Wife</u>     | <u>12</u> | <u>1858</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> | <u></u>     |
| <u>Bruck, Mary</u>    | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> | <u></u>     |
| <u>Bruck, William</u> | <u>Son</u>      | <u>12</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> | <u></u>     |
| <u>Bruck, William</u> | <u>Son</u>      | <u>12</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> | <u></u>     |
| <u>Bruck, William</u> | <u>Son</u>      | <u>12</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> | <u></u>     |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-22571

2000年12月

13100 ft. Moss

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec. 4

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13671

Briggs, Moser Alma

STATE

VOL

25

E.D.

28

SHEET

11

LINE

100

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Forsyth

(COUNTY)

Old Richmond Twp.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Briggs, William A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand - Daughter

REMARKS

See also Moser Alma,

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Briggs Moses

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 40

E.D. 67

SHEET 13

LINE 41

Briggs

1932

07

North Carolina

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wake

(COUNTY)

Wilmington

(U. S. P.)

Wilmington

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12875

Bracy, Mary

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48

E.D. 72

SHEET 8

LINE 83

B. Feb. 1866  
Wilmington

34 North Carolina

Oconeechee Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |                |                  |
| Bracy, Octavia | W.                | Aug   | 1864 | 35    | North Carolina |                  |
| Wilmington     | S.                | July  | 1896 | 3     | North Carolina |                  |
| " Belle        | S.                | March | 1900 | 3 1/2 | North Carolina |                  |
| " Anne         | M.                | Aug   | 1839 | 60    | North Carolina |                  |
| High Harvey    | Sr.               | Sept  | 1884 | 15    | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11671

Briggs, Moses

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 80

SHEET 13 LINE 62

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Person

Roxboro Twp.

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Person County Alms House

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Brock, Moses

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28 E.D. 67

SHEET 11 LINE 5

W Aug 1855 44

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(WILLARD)

David

(COUNTY)

Farmington, N.C.

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brock, Bert</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>James W</u>     | <u>L</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Burr C</u>      | <u>L</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Martha C</u>    | <u>L</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1900</u> |           | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871





Brock, Moses  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

12

E.D.

23

SHEET

4

LINE

10

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

newport

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carteret  
Newport  
(COUNTY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Brock, Minnie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Bertie</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Hilliard</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Lillie</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

5620

Brooks, Moses H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65

E.D. 141

SHEET 1

LINE 77

W Nov 1854 45 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

(CITY)

New Salem Twp

(IN C D)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Ida V | W            | Nov   | 1854 | 45  | Virginia       |             |
| - Julian      | S            | June  | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| - Odell       | D            | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS. INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55071



Buris, Moses

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

VOL. 16

E.D. 50

SHEET 28

LINE 80

13

(CENSUS)

Mar 1874

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Richland

(COUNTY)

Trux 3 - Kington

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Buris, Adeline

W

Oct

1864

35

South Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41871

Burk, Mund

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 51 E.D. 84

SHEET 1 LINE 11

B Apr 1880 20

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(YEAR)

Perquimans

(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
Bethel Twp.

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Parker, Jacob H.  
servant

HOUSING INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12470

*Burriss, Murphy*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *54* R.D. *84*

SHEET *10* LINE *19*

*4* *Mar* *1838* *62*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Randolph*

(COUNTY)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Columbia, Twp*

(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Burriss Sophronia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1832</i> | <i>68</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Lewis F.</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Bray John</i>         | <i>Gr. S</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
(DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE)  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

N



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 12,102 | 1,425,868 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,425,464 |
| 1,200,210  | 1,421,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

Burroughs, N. A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

41

N. O.

71

SHEET

7

LINE

3

IV

Oct

1871

28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Martin

(COUNTY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(RESIDENCE)

Poplar Point Ferry

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ballard, M. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
REMARKS OF CENSUS  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

27-15070



NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

INDIVIDUALS

MONTH

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY AND STATE)

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

INDIVIDUAL INDEX  
 (THIS CARD IS NOT TO BE INDEXED)  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1190

*Bragg, Nancy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL 18

E.D. 54

SHEET 8

LINE 95

*July 1834*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*65*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Princeton*  
(COUNTY)

*Eighth Street*  
(STREET)

*171*  
(HOUSE NO.)

*Princeton*  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Bragg, Charles S.*

*Oct 1877 22 North Carolina*

Brooks Nancy

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

54

R.D.

79

SHEET

10

LINE

76

3

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wake Co

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wake Co

(COUNTY)

Wake Co

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holiday David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11570

13620

BOWERS, NANCY  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 66 S.D. 128

SHEET 19 LINE 76

W. JUNE 1845 54 NORTH CAROLINA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

WAKE HOUSE'S CREEK TWP.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH NED LING, RICHARD

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE MOTHER IN LAW

REMARKS

*Brooks, Nancy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *52* F.D. *79*

SHEET *1* LINE *83*

*W* *Sept* *1854* *45* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Person*  
*Roxboro* *Roxboro Twp.*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Jennie</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Itelia</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Ida</i>                | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Winters, Georgiana</i> | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1847</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11871

5620  
Bowers, Nancy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 2 E.D. 3

SHEET 4 LINE 99

W. McK. 1845 55 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Allegheny (CITYSHIP)  
Sparta (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bowers, Nancy      | S            | May   | 1876 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| Allegheny, Mary D. | Se           | Sept  | 1828 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47 E.D. 66

SHEET 12 LINE 73

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brooks, Nancy

Feb 1872 28 North Carolina

Salem

Salem

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

230

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, William | S            | May   | 1890 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| Nancy C.        | S            | July  | 1893 | 9   | North Carolina |             |

*Burroughs, Nancy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

*9*

E.D.

*146*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*26*

*W*

(COLOR)

*MR*

(MONTH)

*1829*

(YEAR)

*71*

(AGE)

*N.C.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Burke*

(COUNTY)

*Morganton Sup*

(H. C. D.)

*Morganton*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

NUMERATED WITH

*State Hospital*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*x Patient*

REMARKS

*x Supplied*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



Brooks, Nancy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65 E.D. 141

SHEET 5 LINE 10

W Jan 1849 51 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hinton New Salem Ind.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (STATE)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brooks, Wade</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Nancy</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Nancy</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Arta</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

Briggs, Nancy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

44

E.D.

90

SHEET

6

LINE

72

W

(COLOR)

May 1865

(BIRTH)

35

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mitchell

(CITY)

Bakersville

(CITY)

Twp

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Eddie | S            | Apr   | 1877 | 23  | Carolina   | North       |
| William N     | S            | May   | 1879 | 21  | Carolina   | North       |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Bowers, Nancy*

VOL. *71* E.D. *153*

SHEET *7* LINE *57*

*Jan* 1865 *35* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Wilkes* *New Castle* *Inde*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                   |             |
| <i>Bowles, Julia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>N Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Albia</i>         | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>N Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Burnie</i>        | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>N Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Alvin</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>N Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Bowman</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>N Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18



Bennick, Nancy A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 38

E.D. 41

SHEET 3

LINE 30

W

May

1845

57

N. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lenoir

(COUNTY)

Centerville North Fork

(LOCALITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Bennick Joseph | S                 | Sept  | 1873 | 26  | N. Carolina |                  |
| - Wilson       | S                 | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | N. Carolina |                  |
| - Johnny       | D                 | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | N. Carolina |                  |
| - Nancy        | D                 | Jan   | 1881 | 18  | N. Carolina |                  |
| - Magnolia     | D                 | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | N. Carolina |                  |

*00*  
*Crissie Nancy C*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *67* S. D. *47*  
 SHEET *2* LINE *12*

(COLOR) *White* (MONTH) *July* (YEAR) *1870* (AGE) *32* (BIRTHPLACE) *North Carolina* (CITIZENSHIP) *White*  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>John H. Crissie</i>   | <i>Wife</i>       | <i>July</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>White</i>     |
| <i>Robert A. Crissie</i> | <i>Son</i>        | <i>May</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>White</i>     |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |



Brooks Nancy J.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 54 E.D. 80

SHEET 11 LINE 85

9

1826

73

North Carolina

Back Creek Swps

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCain, Hugh

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51200



NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks Nancy M

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

71

R. D.

144

SHEET

9

LINE

86

20

(MILITARY)

Nov

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

North Carolina

(DISTRICT)

(OFFICIALS)

Wilkes

(COUNTY)

Brushy Mountain Top

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

B. L. Williams

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-1090

Burch, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 P. 30

SHEET 7 LINE 68

B May 1878 22 North Carolina  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Durham Durham  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (ST. C. D.)

Durham Hillard 806  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

W. H. Moore

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-21400

*Burrows, Harrison*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *19* E.D. *17*

SHEET *6* LINE *72*

*May 1878*  
*Cumberland*

*1878*

*North Carolina*

*Beaverdam*

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                          |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |          |                       |                  |
| <i>Burrows, Kelly J.</i> | <i>Wife</i>      | <i>April</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Alce</i>              | <i>Daughter</i>  | <i>March</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Brock, Kate H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *8* E. D. *139*

SHEET *13* LINE *3*

*21* *Oct* *1868*  
(MILITARY) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*31* *South Carolina*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Summerville*  
(COUNTY)

*Summerville*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*59*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brock, John E.</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>March</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>South Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Warrick, C.</i>    | <i>D</i>          | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>South Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Boone, Henry</i>   | <i>S</i>          | <i>March</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>South Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Cox, C. C.</i>     | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>South Carolina</i> |                  |

THIRD CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22875

0020

NORTH CAROLINA

Barco Nathan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 72 E.D. 34

SHEET 8 LINE 39

17 May 1874 26 East Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Winchester Greenville Township  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Emma Miller

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Brooks, Nathan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18 E.D. 53

(B) Aug. 1871 28 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

SHEET 14

LINE 18

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawda

(COUNTY)

8th Sup.

(C. D.)

New Bern

(CITY)

Wet

(STREET)

72

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Ella   | W            | Sept. | 1872 | 56  | North Carolina |             |
| Hay, Carrie    | D            | Nov.  | 1882 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Patton, James  | S            | Sept. | 1879 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Nathan | S            | Aug.  | 1891 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Head supplied

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11671

13620  
Brock, Nathan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 35

E. D. 106

SHEET 2

LINE 20

July 1874

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

26 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robinson

Lumber Bridge Twp

(IN C. D.)

Lumber Bridge

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |       | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|-------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR  |     |                |                  |
| Brock, Mary | W                 | Mar   | 18 10 | 24  | North Carolina |                  |
| Annie       | D                 | Aug   | 18 99 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

3640  
 Brooks, Nathan  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 16 ED 54

SHEET 11 LINE 16

B Apr. 1849 51 North Carolina  
 (YEAR) (MONTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Cleveland Warlick Twp 5  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Artillery | W            | Sept  | 1895 | 48  | North Carolina |             |
| Ellen G           | D            | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| Martha R          | D            | July  | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| James T           | S            | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Alfred A          | S            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13671



*Brooks Nathan*

STATE *North Carolina*

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>      | <i>Son</i>   | <i>July</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>      | <i>Son</i>   | <i>July</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Henry</i>     | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*112 20011*

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11074

Bowers, Nathan  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61

E.D. 122

SHEET 4

LINE 25

N.  
(COLOR)

Dec.  
(MONTH)

1852  
(YEAR)

47  
(AGE)

N. Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stanley  
(CITY)

A. Mandy Sup  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Bowers, Mary M.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Wanda L.</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Ellen B.</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>N. Carolina</u> |             |

Brooks, Nathan L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

R.D. 15

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ashe

(COUNTY)

Peak Creek Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Sarah E | W            | June  | 1858 | 41  | North Carolina |             |
| Eddie Q         | D            | Sept  | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Ladie C         | D            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| Chester A       | S            | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| Johnnie C       | D            | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-55671

Briggs, Nathaniel

*Briscoe, Nathaniel*

(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL.

*28*

E. D.

*42*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*52*

*W. Nov*

(COLOR)

*1886*

(MONTH)

*13*

(YEAR)

*North Carolina*

(AGE)

*Hall Township*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Later*

(CITY)

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Felton, Richard*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*S. Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

Brooks, Nathaniel J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

55

R.D.

101

SHEET

24

LINE

#8

Gr. 1880

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Totah, Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Not enumerated as Brooks, Nathan.  
(Brother's name)

1960 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14679



8620

Brooks, Ned  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 57

E.D. 85

SHEET 18

LINE 92

C  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1862  
(YEAR)37  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)Rocky Mount  
(CITY)Simpsonville Swamp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Martha | w                 | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | North Carolina |                  |
| William        | s                 | Apr   | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| Henry          | s                 | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| Mary           | d                 | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |
| Mattie         | d                 | May   | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS, INTER-  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10075



STATE *North Carolina**Brooks, Ned*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUUM

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Nora</i>             | <i>D</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Thompson, Corner</i> | <i>Si</i>         | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Pattie</i>           | <i>Si</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Luthi

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11872

*Briggs, Ned*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *52* E.D. *72*

SHEET *14* LINE *26*

*W. Jan. 1846 54 North Carolina*  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Albemarle Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                 |
| <i>Briggs, Maggie</i> | <i>d</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1853</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>N</i>        |
| <i>James</i>          | <i>d</i>         | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>N</i>        |
| <i>Mollie</i>         | <i>d</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>N</i>        |
| <i>Charles</i>        | <i>d</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>N</i>        |
| <i>Lucy</i>           | <i>d</i>         | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>N</i>        |

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Burk, Neel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 36

E.D. 88

SHEET 14

LINE 17

B

(COLOR)

Apr

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Greenville

(COUNTY)

Coddle Creek Twp

(IN C.O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burk, Mary L | W                | Aug   | 1868 | 31  | North Carolina |                  |
| Coeter       | S                | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| Zatah        | D                | Aug   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |                  |
| Melrose      | S                | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |
| Naimiah      | D                | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 (7) TOWN OF GREENVILLE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See 2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-16073

Burk, Neel

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |                |                  |
| Jazell          | S                 | Jan   | 1899 | 1     | North Carolina |                  |
| Jackson, Maggie | Si. S             | Aug   | 1873 | 26    | North Carolina |                  |
| Marie           | M                 | Oct   | 1899 | 7 1/2 | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FF 2 See 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

*Bruce, Nellie*

INDIVIDUAL

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 63 E.D. 107

SHEET 6 LINE 3

W Jan 1882 18 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Curry Elkin Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Elkin Blue Ridge Ave  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bullard, James*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Briggs Nelson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 27

E.D. 76

SHEET 32

LINE 33

13  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1853  
(YEAR)

47  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Easton  
(CITY)

Crawford Mountain  
(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Briggs, Caroline</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1845</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>South Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Allen</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Philetus</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jun</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Rosanna</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See # 2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

Ray C. Barker

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 11

E.D. 25

SHEET 15

LINE 70

Barco, Neppie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

24 Apr. 1863

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Trenton

(COUNTY)

Shelton Lark

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Barco, Luke    | S                 | Feb.  | 1881 | 14  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Munro        | S                 | Jan.  | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Murray       | S                 | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |
| — David        | S                 | May   | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| Gregory, Patey | W                 | Feb.  | 1835 | 65  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13875



Burroughs, Nerve  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 45 E.D. 73

SHEET 3 LINE 6

W May 1855 45 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Thence Crocket Lp #5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Intosh, Malissa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boscher

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12879

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18

E. D. 51

SHEET 8

LINE 17

Brook, Percy

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

13 Feb 1882 18 North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wanna

(COUNTY)

8th Dist

(IN C. D.)

Flintboro

(CITY)

Berry

(STREET)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lawell, Eliza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-5500

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 43

E.D. 47

SHEET 57

LINE 57

Brooks, Willie

(INDIVIDUAL)

15

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cumberland

(COUNTY)

Chapin, Ind. #1

(M. C. D.)

The Will

(CITY)

South Graham

(STREET)

312

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eaves, Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41890

Brooks, Nina  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 S.D. 111

SHEET 4 LINE 18

11 May 1881 18 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rowan Providence Twp  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Kesley, John W  
& Daughter ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11200

Burch Nina, C

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

70

E. D.

103

SHEET

3

LINE

6

W Jun 1884 15 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wayne

(COUNTY)

Holdsboro Twp

(H. C. D.)

Holdsboro

(CITY)

Spruce St

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crow, John, C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13290

Burch, Noah

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

3

E.D.

11

SHEET

8

LINE

28

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Winston

(COUNTY)

Wadsworth

(M. C. D.)

Wadsworth

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sam, Wm A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

1 Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12000

3620

Briggs, Noah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 32 E.D. 27

SHEET 3 LINE 25

W. June 1842 57 North Carolina  
 (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Italian  
 (COUNTRY)  
 Scotland Neck  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Mattie  | W            | Apr   | 1849 | 57  | North Carolina |             |
| Ann             | D            | May   | 1875 | 25  | North Carolina |             |
| Wheeler, Taylor | Ad S         | May   | 1879 | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| Burser, Emily   | Ad D         | Nov   | 1886 | 17  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10871

*Brock Noah R*

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 60 E.D. 106

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 9 LINE 26

(COLOR) White (MONTH) Jan (YEAR) 1859 (AGE) 51 (BIRTHPLACE) North Carolina (CITIZENSHIP) U.S.B.  
 (CITY) Wilmington (STREET) East Street (HOUSE NO.) 26

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brock Nancy</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Anna</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Ed</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Henry</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10





Brooks, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48

E.D. 52

SHEET 3

LINE 58

13 Aug 1890

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene

(COUNTY)

King 13 Sanford

(P. O.)

Sanford

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, Nancy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-33875

Brande, Nora  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

12

## 参考文献

LINE

110449

1997

1994年

442

( 10 )

1. 2007年12月15日

[illegible]

THE MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY  
DO NOT WRITE ON THIS DOCUMENT  
PROPERTY OF THE CANADA

A-12

第 4 号 中国有色金属工业总公司 有色金属工业部 有色金属工业部

11-1147A

Burch, Nora E

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

9

E.D.

1946

SHEET

44

LINE

19

W

(COLOR)

NR

Mr

1857

23

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mr E

(DISTRICT)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Burke

Morganton

Sup

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Morganton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

Relationship supplied

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

*Brooks, Norma*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *25* E. D. *59*

SHEET *1* LINE *51*

*W* *Apr* *1857* *41* *N. C.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Hyde* *Lake Landing Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Payne, Millard*  
*Sister*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

B620

Burk, Norman

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 15

P. D. 27

SHEET 15

LINE 59

B

Age 39

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Edenton, Twp

(M. C. D.)

Chowan

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

(STREET)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |                |             |
| Burk, Harriet | W            | Apr   | 1878 | 22    | North Carolina |             |
| May 13        | D            | Jan   | 1897 | 3     | North Carolina |             |
| Lady J        |              | Dec   | 1899 | 5 1/2 | North Carolina |             |
| Agnes, Fannie | Si           | Jan   | 1887 | 13    | North Carolina |             |

A-1a

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11573

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 38 E. D. 44

SHEET 2 LINE 82

Brook, Howell

(INDIVIDUAL)

B. Jan. 1887 19 With Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kearney Kinston Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Kinston Garden

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

James, Sallie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-15670

Burris O.C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

47

E.D. 76

SHEET

12

LINE

95

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

New

(COUNTY)

Hanover

Wilmington

Imp

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington

(CITY)

South Third

(STREET)

911

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burris, Mary C | W            | Apr   | 1876 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| Evelene        | D            | June  | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |



NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53 E.D. 93

SHEET 25 LINE 62

Burgan, Ole

(INDIVIDUAL)

B Nov. 1898

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Att

(COUNTRY)

Greenville, S.C.

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Forbes, James Allen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11070

3610  
 Brooks Oliver, C.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 11 E.D. 23

SHEET 11 LINE 13

12 Aug 1839 62 North Carolina  
 Caldwell (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Lester J.  | S.                | Feb.  | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, Oliver J.  | S.                | Apr.  | 1887 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, James, Jr. | S.                | Nov.  | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, Lou, C.    | D.                | Sept. | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Burroughs, Olivia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 9 E. D. 146

SHEET 10 LINE 43

W NR 1872 28 NC  
(COLOR) (MORTU) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Burke Morganton Twp  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Morganton  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

N. Carolina School for Deaf & Dumb

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Teacher

REMARKS

x Supplied

5680  
Briggs, Ophelia  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA  
 VOL. 42 E.D. 49  
 SHEET 4 LINE 71  
 COLOR. (MONTH) (YEAR) 47 South Carolina  
 (CITY) Charlotte (COUNTY) Mecklenburg (CITIZENSHIP)  
West Liddell 920  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Jesse | S.           | April | 1877 | 23  | South Carolina |             |
| - Helen       | S.           | May   | 1881 | 19  | South Carolina |             |
| - Boyce       | S.           | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Florida        |             |
| - Lawrence    | S.           | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



Browns Osborne C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61

E.D. 121

W  
(COLOR)

Oct  
(MONTH)

1867  
(YEAR)

32  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 20

LINE 87

Stanley  
(NAME)

Albemarle Top  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Browns, Martha J | W            | Oct   | 1867 | 32  | North Carolina |             |
| John C           | S            | June  | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| Grace E          | D            | June  | 1888 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| Emma C           | D            | June  | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| Marnie B         | D            | Oct   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
PREPARED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See 2

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-15871



Brooks, Oscar

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

12

E.O.

26

SHEET

8

LINE

86

4

Oct

1844

55

North Carolina

(MOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carleton

(CITY)

Staite Sup

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Amecian | H            | Jan   | 1851 | 49  | NORTH CAROLINA |             |
| — David M.      | S            | Nov   | 1875 | 24  | NORTH CAROLINA |             |
| — Etha P.       | D            | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | NORTH CAROLINA |             |
| — James H.      | S            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | NORTH CAROLINA |             |



NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48 E.D. 73

SHEET 18 LINE 88

Baird, Oscar

7 Dec 1890 9 North Carolina

Richampton Rich Square Twp.

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Mary A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

Brooks, Oscar,

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 29 E.D. 57

SHEET 15 LINE 20

13. Jan 1890 10 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greenville Oak Hill Twp

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Jones, Oake, J.  
Servant.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-15840



0629  
Buss, Otho  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 27 E.O. 76

SHEET 19 LINE 90

B Oct 1880 19 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Gaston Crowders Mountain Imp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-41870



Burrows, Otis

(SURNAME)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 77

SHEET 21 LINE 94

B PR 1882 18 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wake County Elizabeth City Ind  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (B. E. S.)  
Elizabeth City White 17  
(CITY) (SEX) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Burrows, Presilla

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS North Carolina + supplied from Dilla

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-21970

Bracy, Otniel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 55 E.D. 100

SHEET 13 LINE 65

June 1891 57 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Robeson  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Apartmentville Supr.  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Bracy, Jennie</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1857</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Bracy, James</u>  | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Otniel</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-100-102

A-12





B210  
Brock, Owen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

E.D. 58

SHEET 10

LINE 41

B  
(COLOR)

Per  
(MOTHER)

1853  
(YEAR)

46  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jones  
(CITY)

Trenton Twp #3  
(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brock, Mabel | W                 | Jan   | 1863 | 37  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Leahy      | S                 | May   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Charlie    | S                 | June  | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Mary       | S                 | June  | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Josh       | S. I.             | May   | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14871

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# race #

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1b

21-11071

Burris, Owen A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

7

E.D.

18

SHEET

4

LINE

78

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Granville

(COUNTY)

Smithville

(M. C. D.)

Smithville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Burris, Eddie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Mary B</u>        | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>         | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Edith</u>         | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>       | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871

P



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Bosington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Pat. 15,582 | 1,435,648 |
| 1,207,220   | 1,436,664 |
| 1,208,319   | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

Brooks, Pardon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

E.O. 59

W  
(COLOR)

May 1839  
(YEAR)

61

SHEET 16

LINE 42

Hyde  
(CITY)

Mc  
Lake Landing  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(IN CASE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Sarah | W                 | Feb   | 1850 | 50  | Mc         |                  |
| — Tom         | S                 | July  | 1885 | 14  | Mc         |                  |
| — Larena      | S                 | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Mc         |                  |
| Eugene        | S                 | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | Mc         |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

6428

Brooks, Parilee E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 9

E. D. 151

SHEET 11

LINE 61

24 Jan 1883

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

17 North Carolina

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Buncombe

(COUNTY)

Leicester Twp

(B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Craig, Charles C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1000

Byers, Passo  
HEAD OF FAMILY

vol. 34

SHEET 21

15

12

154

52

2015

\_\_\_\_\_

01 NORTH  
COUNTY

Wanda M. Thomas

(5972)

450422 MOJ

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

*Brooks, Patience*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *01*

E.D. *150*

SHEET *22*

LINE *56*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1882*  
(YEAR)

*38*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wake*  
(COUNTY)

*Swift Creek Prop.*  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Wanda</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |          |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |          |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |          |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |          |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |          |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |          |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |          |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |          |                       |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |          |                       |                  |



Bowers, Patric  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71 E.S. 161

SHEET 19 LINE 11

W May 1879 21 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Linne Walnut Grove Twp.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Bowers, Patric</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Wheeler B</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1899</u> |           | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |

Brooks, Pattie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48 S.D. 68

SHEET 8 LINE 12

B. Mr 1866 39  
Northampton

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(S.C. 1)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, John | H            | Mar   | 1886 | 3   | N. Carolina |             |
| Pattie       | W            | Apr   | 1886 | 10  | N. Carolina |             |
| Pattie       | D            | Mar   | 1890 | 9   | N. Carolina |             |
| John         | S            | Oct   | 1892 | 8   | N. Carolina |             |
| Pauline      | S            | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | N. Carolina |             |

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



#1, Sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51074

Brooks,attie

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | DIVISION-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                   |
| Brooks,attie | S                 | Sept  | 1891 | 2   | North Carolina |                   |
| Brooks,attie | S                 | May   | 1881 | 1   | North Carolina |                   |
| Brooks,attie | S                 | May   | 1881 | 1   | North Carolina |                   |
| Brooks,attie | S                 | Feb   | 1805 | 57  | North Carolina |                   |

Burch, Pearl  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22 E.D. 30

SHEET 7 LINE 70

P May 1887 13  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Durham  
(CITY)

Durham Twp.  
(B.C.D.)

Durham  
(CITY)

Willard  
(STREET)

806  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holt, Maud

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-4570

Byars, Pearl

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

N March 1884 16 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lowland

(CITY)

Trimp 2 - Boiling Springs

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ledbetter, John H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

53-1190

## NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Pearle

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

37

E.D.

67

SHEET

12

LINE

24

B

May

1885

15

North Carolina

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(RESIDENCE)

Guilford

(COUNTY)

Oak Ridge Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Benbow, Jesse

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

FROM CENSUS, 1910  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Bark, Penelope

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

E.D. 28

SHEET 17

LINE 43

13

May 1841 60

N. R.

N. R.

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chowah

Edenton

Twp

Edenton

East Albermarle

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bark, Mariah  | W            | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | N. R.      |             |
| — Susan       | W            | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | N. R.      |             |
| Purdy, Rizzie | Bo           | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | N. R.      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-7a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11571

*Brooks, Penilopy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *35* E.O. *59*

SHEET *11* LINE *50*

*W* *Jan* *1874* *78* *NC*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Kyle* *Lake Landing Luf*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Rayne, Millard*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Man in law*

REMARKS



NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 36

E.D. 111

SHEET 5

LINE 88

Burke, Peral

(INDIVIDUAL)

Fr

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

X

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill

(COUNTY)

Hillsboro

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burke, F. Lake

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted, Child

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-21870

A-3

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 13 E.D. 19SHEET 14 LINE 90Bruce Percy R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

W  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1878  
(YEAR)21  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)Casswell  
(COUNTY)Milton Port Jervis  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Angie Thos. m

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-1280

1000

Buck, Perlie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15 E. D. 29

SHEET 3 LINE 7

B May 1899 13  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

N. C.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Chowan Middle town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Warren Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11676

*Brice Perry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22

E.D. 111

SHEET 14

LINE 10

*B Feb 1875 25 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Duplin Island Creek Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                       |             |
| <i>Brice Minnie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i>    | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>James F</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>7 1/2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |              |                       |             |
|                     |              |            |             |              |                       |             |
|                     |              |            |             |              |                       |             |
|                     |              |            |             |              |                       |             |
|                     |              |            |             |              |                       |             |

Blair Pet

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 19 E.D. 33

SHEET 1 LINE 58

3 Feb 1874 26 North Carolina  
 (MARR.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 1 Columbus (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (B. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Blair Laura | W            | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| Lena        | D            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| Annell      | D            | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

Brazie Peter  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL 34

E.O. 37

SHEET 8

LINE 89

M  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1822  
(YEAR)

77  
(AGE)

N. Y.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Henderson  
(COUNTY)

East Creek Sup.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Brazie, Georgiana M.</u> |              | <u>July</u> | <u>1834</u> | <u>66</u> | <u>N. Y.</u> |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Brooks, Peter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E.D. 21

SHEET 1

LINE 3

B.

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

World Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Labrum

(COUNTY)

Trapp 10 Bethel Church

(P. O. BOX)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Lillian L. | W            | NR    | NR   | 41  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Eliza      | D            | NR    | NR   | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Lucile     | D            | NR    | NR   | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Earl       | D            | NR    | NR   | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Mary       | D            | NR    | NR   | 6   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet 2. A10  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-15871







Bragg, Peter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5 E.D. 3

SHEET 22 LINE 1

W Jan. 1840 60 North Carolina  
(GIVEN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Braunfort Albemarle County, Va.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <u>Bragg, Molly</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Un</u>    | <u>1850</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>John W.</u>      | <u>S</u>          | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Mollie A.</u>    | <u>D</u>          | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Peter J.</u>     | <u>S</u>          | <u>Jan.</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Leon</u>         | <u>S</u>          | <u>Jan.</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
22 #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13571



*Brooks, Peter*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

E.D. 17

SHEET 10

LINE 53

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Julia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1855</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Anna</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Cesar</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>William H</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11071

Brooks Peter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 58

E.D. 105

13

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Gold Hill Twp

(M. C. P.)

SHEET 4 LINE 73

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cowan

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks Linley | W            | Feb   | 1863 | 37  | North Carolina |             |
| " Cord        | N            | Sep   | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| " Luther      | S            | Sep   | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| " Elmer       | N            | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| " Agnes       | N            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | North Carolina |             |

1906 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1

ii # 2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-55875



8620  
*Burke, Peter*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 29

SHEET 13 LINE 18

*H*  
(DOB)

*Sept*  
(MONTH)

*1876*  
(YEAR)

*24*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Durham*  
(COUNTY)

*Durham Twp.*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(OCCUPATION)

(INDUSTRY NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Burke, Fannie</i>  | <i>H</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Bessie Lee</i>     | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>NR</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Ripley, Berlee</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |

*Bugge, Peter R.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *23* E.D. *31*

SHEET *10* LINE *83*

*W. Bugge* *1847* *52* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Richard*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*William* *1848* *51* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*John* *1849* *50* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Elizabeth* *1850* *49* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mary* *1851* *48* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Anna* *1852* *47* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*John* *1853* *46* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*William* *1854* *45* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Elizabeth* *1855* *44* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mary* *1856* *43* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Anna* *1857* *42* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*John* *1858* *41* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*William* *1859* *40* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Elizabeth* *1860* *39* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mary* *1861* *38* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Anna* *1862* *37* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*John* *1863* *36* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*William* *1864* *35* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Elizabeth* *1865* *34* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mary* *1866* *33* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Anna* *1867* *32* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*John* *1868* *31* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*William* *1869* *30* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Elizabeth* *1870* *29* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mary* *1871* *28* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Anna* *1872* *27* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*John* *1873* *26* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*William* *1874* *25* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Elizabeth* *1875* *24* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mary* *1876* *23* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Anna* *1877* *22* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*John* *1878* *21* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*William* *1879* *20* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Elizabeth* *1880* *19* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mary* *1881* *18* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Anna* *1882* *17* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*John* *1883* *16* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*William* *1884* *15* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Elizabeth* *1885* *14* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mary* *1886* *13* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Anna* *1887* *12* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*John* *1888* *11* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*William* *1889* *10* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Elizabeth* *1890* *9* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mary* *1891* *8* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Anna* *1892* *7* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*John* *1893* *6* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*William* *1894* *5* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Elizabeth* *1895* *4* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mary* *1896* *3* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Anna* *1897* *2* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*John* *1898* *1* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*William* *1899* *0* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Elizabeth* *1900* *0* *North Carolina*  
(CITIZEN) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>William</i> | <i>21</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1847</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Richard</i> | <i>22</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Anna</i>    | <i>23</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |



622  
*Brook Petter*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

19

E.D.

28

SHEET

10

LINE

93

13

Sept

1862

38

N.C.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Cumberland*

*Newhiffle Twp.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Bruce, Ed.*

*Bo*

*Oct*

*1883*

*17*

*N.C.*

*Morrison, Sandy*

*Bo*

*Jan*

*1881*

*19*

*N.C.*

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

**Bowers, Petter**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **4** E.D. **18**

SHEET **7** LINE **59**

**H**  
(COLOR)

**July**  
(MONTH)  
**John**  
(COUNTY)

**1850**  
(YEAR)

**50**  
(AGE)

**North Carolina**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

**Alburt Hill Turn**  
(C.I.T.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <b>Bowers, Charity</b> | <b>H</b>     | <b>Feb</b> | <b>1850</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>Rosam</b>           | <b>Bo</b>    | <b>Oct</b> | <b>1852</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |

Bourke, Phillip

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

64

E. D.

58

SHEET

10

LINE

84

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Aug

(YEAR)

1837

(AGE)

62

(BIRTHPLACE)

Canada Eng

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na

Vancouver

Middleburg, Pa.

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Bourke, Susan J

W

May 1830

70

North Carolina

*Brisco, Phillip*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *39* E.D. *129*

SHEET *13* LINE *1*

*H. Apr 1855*  
(YEAR)

*45 North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rutherford*  
(COUNTY)

*Camp Creek Camp*  
(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brisco, Sarah</i>  | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>87</i>   | <i>28</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Winnie</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>889</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mabel</i>          | <i>Da.</i>   | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Elliott, Julia</i> | <i>Da.</i>   | <i>June</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Bragg, Phillip C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 56

E.D. 113

SHEET 3

LINE 16

Aug. 1869

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30 Virginia

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roberson

(COURT)

Red Springs Top

(B. C. A.)

Red Springs

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, James G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-12890

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brooke Phoebe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71

E. D. 152

SHEET 16

LINE 90

17

(CHILD)

Aug

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington

(COUNTY)

Yuleberry

(S. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

John William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

step daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-11170

Burke, Phons

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 36

E.D. 85

SHEET 11

LINE 92

B

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Frederick

(CITY)

Barringer Corp

(B. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

County Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11070

*Briggs, Pierce*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 39 E.D. 123

SHEET 2 LINE 61

*M. Nov. 1854 43*  
(SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*W. H. H. H.*  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
*W. H. H. H.*  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

*New York*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*W. H. H. H.*  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
*W. H. H. H.*  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Briggs, Mabel J.</i> | <i>M.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Pierce</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Daniel P.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Theresa</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

*And servant & 3 boarders*



Burris, Pierson

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 61 E.D. 123

SHEET 12 LINE 23

W June 1871 29

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Stanly

(COUNTY)

North Car

(BIRTHPLACE)

Big Lick Twp.

(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Burris, Julia | W            | July  | 1870 | 30    | North Car  |             |
| Alex          | S            | Dec   | 1894 | 5     | North Car  |             |
| Emily         | D            | Sept  | 1896 | 3     | North Car  |             |
| Robert        | S            | Jan   | 1898 | 2     | North Car  |             |
| Timothy       | S            | Jan   | 1900 | 5 1/2 | North Car  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 11-11871



Byres, Pinkney  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 34

E.D. 36

SHEET 4

LINE 39

W

Apr

1872

28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Henderson

(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
Clear Creek Twp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Byres, Ella   | W                 | Mar   | 1873 | 27  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Henry       | S                 | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |
| - Jones M     | S                 | Dec   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| Enwood, Sarah | M                 | Apr   | 1857 | 53  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DETACHMENT OF CENSUS  
BUREAU OF 1900 CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31673

Burke, Pinkney  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 36 E.D. 102

SHEET 25 LINE 84

20 Dec 1845 54 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Chadwell Statesville Ind.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (U. S. C. D.)  
Statesville (CITY)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bell, Mary A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-43408



Brooks, Plato E

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 59

E.D. 129

SHEET 1

LINE 75

W Feb 1869 31

North Carolina

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

Antherford

Camp Creek Nwp

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE    | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|--------|----------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |        |                |                 |
| Brooks Dacia A W |                  | Aug   | 1875 | 24     | North Carolina |                 |
| — Broughton S    |                  | Nov   | 1894 | 5      | North Carolina |                 |
| — Forest B S     |                  | July  | 1899 | 10 1/2 |                |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-15871

Burners, Theasent

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

31

E.D.

38

SHEET

5

LINE

74

21 Sept 1870  
Davidson

29 North Carolina  
Thomsonville Twp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(DATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burners, Mary | W                 | Aug   | 1867 | 33  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Ida         | D                 | Oct   | 1872 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| - Willie      | D                 | Apr   | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |
| - Elsie       | D                 | May   | 1895 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |
| - Aurthie     | D                 | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |                  |

PROCESSED UNDER  
ORDINANCE OF DEPARTMENT  
BUREAU OF THE Census

#1 Ser # 2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11091





Brook Please

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 21

E.D. 28

SHEET 8

LINE 44

44

N.R.

1875

25

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woman

Some township

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brook, Fannie | H            | N.R.  | 1875 | 44  | North Carolina |             |
| Charles R.    | S            | N.R.  | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| Lillie S.     | D.           | N.R.  | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12573

Burke, Elias C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25 E.D. 31

SHEET 7 LINE 42

Mar 1859 41 North Carolina  
York York (C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burke, Joseph C. | H            | Mar   | 1860 | 40  | North Carolina |             |
| William          | S            | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| John             | S            | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| John             | S            | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| Ellie            | S            | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

Burke, P. L. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |                  |
| Larson, J. | I                 | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | North<br>Carolina |                  |
| James, M.  | I                 | Apr   | 1889 | 7   | North<br>Carolina |                  |
| John, M.   | I                 | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | North<br>Carolina |                  |
| Louis, C.  | I                 | May   | 1897 | 3   | North<br>Carolina |                  |

Brace, Plummy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 65 E. D. 134

SHEET 9 LINE 59

B Jan 1886 14  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union  
(COUNTY)

Jackson Twp  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Harvey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Apparently Boarder

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11495

5410

*Burrus Polk*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *35* E.D. *58*

SHEET *2* LINE *17*

*13* *May* *1863* *17* *W. C.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*State* *Fairfield Co.*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Shenck, David*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*B-in-Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

*Brice, Pompey*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE *47* VOL. *98* E.D.

SHEET *24* LINE *94*

*12* *NA* *1832* *65* *W.C.*  
(AGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Hampden* *Wilmington*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*9th & Castle* *911*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Brice, Alice</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>NA</i> | <i>1842</i> | <i>58</i> | <i>W.C.</i> |             |
|                     |              |           |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |           |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |           |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |           |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |           |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |           |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |           |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |           |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |           |             |           |             |             |

*Burriss, Poppie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL *13*

E. D. *46*

SHEET *21*

LINE *66*

*24* Jan *1830*

*70*

*N. C.*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Catawba*

*Newton, Supt*

(COUNTY)

(B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Burriss, Robert*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

*Bowers, Pressley*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *55*

E.D. *92*

SHEET *6*

LINE *39*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Mar. 1854*  
(BIRTH) (YEAR)

*44*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Richmond*  
(CITY)

*Steelesburg*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Bowers, Albertine</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1854</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>— Cleveland</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>— Andrew</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>— James</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>— Lonsie</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1111111111*

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071





Brooks, Priscilla  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58 E.D. 113

SHEET 18 LINE 100

(COLOR) W (MONTH) Jan (YEAR) 1850 (AGE) 50 (BIRTHPLACE) North Carolina (CITIZENSHIP)  
Woman (COUNTY) Salisbury (CITY) Wyo (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brooks, Emmet E</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Helia E</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Ray T</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |

5620

Brooks, Pura  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 57 E. D. 95

SHEET 13 LINE 83

B Apr 1850 50  
(CENSUS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Rockingham  
(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Empsonville Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Edward | S            | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| Dora           | D            | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Ellen          | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Peter          | S            | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| Joyner, Fred   | Son          | Apr   | 1887 | 3   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Broughts, Luince A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 53

P. 86

SHEET 2

LINE 2

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chicod Trp

(LOCALITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Broughts, Augusta | W                 | Oct   | 1874 | 25  | North Carolina |                  |
| John              | L                 | Sept  | 1878 | 21  | North Carolina |                  |
| Curtis            | L                 | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |
| Prince A          | L                 | July  | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |                  |
| Flora             | D                 | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-21071



Burras, Luost

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

12

R. D.

29

SHEET

3

LINE

39

B. DR 1885 15 North Carolina  
Carteret Merrimon Sep 9

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(DATE)

(B. C. D.)

(DECEASED)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Windly, Edith

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

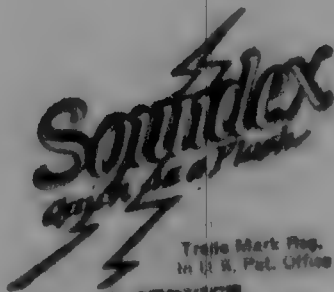
1900-1910 (1910)  
[RECORDING OFFICE - 1910-1920]  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1910-1920

R



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 18,628 | 1,425,063 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,425,064 |
| 1,222,919  | 1,421,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Briggs, R.

(PERSONAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 9 E.D. 156

SHEET 15 LINE 25

W. Dec. 1884

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sumner

(CITY)

W. Annora

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution (school)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Student

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11070



5626

Bruce, H. B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

42

E. D.

46

SHEET

16

LINE

40

H

(AGE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington

(CITY)

Charlotte, N. C.

(STREET)

518

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Anna, Martha A.  | H            | Nov   | 1872 | 27  | Virginia     |             |
| Howard, Marie H. | Bo           | Mar   | 1871 | 27  | Pennsylvania |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |

THE CENSUS INDEX  
 (A REVISION OF THE CENSUS)  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21071

Brooks, R. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

30

P. D.

56

SHEET

6

LINE

5

W Oct 1867 32 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Guilford Morehead & Twp  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 Lenoir West Bragg 25-7  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Mary J | W            | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| Eva            | D            | May   | 1898 |     | North Carolina |             |
| Bernard        | S            | Nov   | 1899 |     | North Carolina |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |

Bowers, R. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 21

E.D. 29

SHEET 4

LINE 96

W Feb 1871

29 North Carolina

(NAME) Davidson

(BIRTHPLACE) Conrad Hill Twp

(C.O.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bowers, Minnie | W            | Sept  | 1875 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| Raymond        | S            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| Clatie         | D            | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| Grady          | S            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

Brooks, P. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 45

E.D. 74

SHEET 10

LINE 64

24

Man

1869

90 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(METH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brooks

(COUNTY)

Greensboro 7th

(C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, P. M. | 24           | May   | 1869 | 31  | North Carolina |             |
| - Stacey, S.  | S            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| - C. Shepard  | S            | Aug   | 1895 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| - Harrison R. | S            | Sept  | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| - Levitt      | S            | Sept  | 1899 | 6   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Brooks, R. P.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

52

E.D. 81

SHEET

11

LINE 40

H

June

1870

29

North Car

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Person

Wooddale Imp.

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Alma | H            | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | North Car  |             |
| — Clara      | D            | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | North Car  |             |
| — Inez       | D            | May   | 1898 | 2   | North Car  |             |
| — Christie   | D            | Dec   | 1899 | 10  | North Car  |             |
| 2 Boarders   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8626

Burru, Rachel

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

21

Mar

1881

18

N. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbus

Charlotte

(COUNTY)

(N. C. C.)

Charlotte

Rollins

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bryson, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

House keeper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670

A3

Brooks, Rachel

新華書店 上海分店發行

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 3

2060

SHEET 8

LINE 8



*Wendell*

1846

54

42



100014.

1994

4444

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

[illegible]

(COUNTY)  
 Jones  
 (COUNTY)

Twp 7 Beaver Creek (M C D)

(6477)

(五) 研究性学习

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Samuel | Son          | Nov   | 1885 | 15  | N.C.       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from ditto

A-12

創 庫 300V 商用電源用 7 中 100V 用 100V 用 100V 用

14-11033

2020

Briggs, Rachel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 73

LD 122

SHEET 1 / 6

LINE 27

W

257

1823

77

North Carolina

1001081

1 2002 02 7 14:2

1984]

4. 金 融 界

1990

Downloaded At: 11:53 11 September 2009

*Yanley*

SECRET

Caney River Twp

(20) C. O.

C:VY/

(SYRETY)

(1994年12月)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-SHIP |
|-------------------|---------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------|
|                   |               | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |              |
| Briggs, Chesterie | D             | Oct   | 1857 | 42  | Virginia   |              |
| Arunndia          | D             | Feb   | 1862 | 38  | Virginia   |              |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

图 5 6 4 1 的曲线, 说明在 100 度时, 反应物中已含 10% 的 1, 2-二氯乙烷。

01-22471



*Burke, Rachel A*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *33*

E.D. *30*

SHEET *8*

LINE *X78*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Sept 18346 Indiana*

(CITY)

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Burke Burke A</i> | <i>H. m.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>1840</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Indiana</i>        |             |
| <i>Albert H.</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>12</i> | <i>1847</i> |           | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Fredrick H.</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>1</i>  | <i>1848</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Anna H.</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>1</i>  | <i>1849</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph H.</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>1</i>  | <i>1849</i> |           | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15091



NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 27 E.D. 81

SHEET 7 LINE 58

Burke Rachel L

(INDIVIDUAL)

W June 1814 86 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Horton Burke Grand Jury

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dellinger, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11190

Bruce, Rafe

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

56

S.P.

107

SHEET

9

LINE

10

13

Oct

1879

20

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hobson

(COUNTY)

Lumber Bridge Twp

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shaw, Archia A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

1000

Burke, Pafel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 98 E.D. 44

SHEET 40 LINE 49

11 Aug 1876 33  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Heard  
in Wilmington  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Russia N.R.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wilmington  
(CITY)  
East  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |                  |
| <u>Burke, Jane</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>N</u>         |
| <u>W. J. J.</u>    | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1843</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>N.R.</u>      |

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-51571

5626  
Brooks, Raft.

13 May 1885 15  
Cumberland Newhiffle Twp.

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 19 R.D. 28

SHEET 3 LINE 16

N.C.  
TOWNSHIP

ENUMERATED WITH

Pride, W. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See Raft, Brooks

THIS CARD IS NOT  
TO BE USED FOR THE PURPOSE  
OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

2520

Brank, Roland

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41

E.D. 76

SHEET 6

LINE 41

B Sept. 1878

22 North Carolina

(AGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(DATE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

Middle Fork of Long River

(MARRIAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>(MARRIAGE) | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|------------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |                        | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brank, Jesse | H                      | Nov.  | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| Salles       | S.                     | Nov.  | 1878 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| Hewy         | S                      | July  | 1879 | 12  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS, 1910 &  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Brank, Roland  


A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15674

Burroughs, Ralph

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

6

E.D.

23

SHEET

6

LINE

73

7 July 1872

27

North Carolina

Bay View, S.C.

CITY

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |                |                  |
| Burroughs, Phila | W                 | Aug   | 1882 | 21    | North Carolina |                  |
| Burroughs, Phila | D                 | Dec   | 1900 | 4 1/2 | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INTERVIEW  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-23875



# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brack, Ramon*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *27*

E.O. *118*

SHEET *3*

LINE *20*

(NAME)

(NAME)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(COUNT)

(COUNT)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Wm. C. Brack, Jr. 31 Nov 1871 22 North Carolina*

TWO CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11671

Byers, Randolph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 43

E.D. 61

SHEET 11

LINE 81

B May 1860 40

N Carolina

Mecklenburg

Dewees Ferry

London

(CITIZENSHIP)

(C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Byers, Mary  | W                 | Jan.  | 1878 | 22  | N Carolina |                  |
| Burke        | D                 | Aug.  | 1895 | 4   | N Carolina |                  |
| La Hayell    | S                 | May.  | 1897 | 3   | N Carolina |                  |
| William M    | S                 | Apr.  | 1899 | 1   | N Carolina |                  |
| David John A | B L               | Mar.  | 1886 | 14  | N Carolina |                  |



8620

Brock, Rane W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71

E.D. 151

SHEET

2

LINE

22

W. died 1859 N.C. North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 white Moravian Trunk Shop  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, Mary Jane W. | W            | Jan   | 1856 | 44  | North Carolina |             |
| - Charlie C.        | S            | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| - Joseph W. C.      | S            | Oct   | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| - Elvethude         | S            | June  | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| - J. W. Dodson      | S            | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Brock, Rane W

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

State of North Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| James     | H            | Apr   | 1856 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| Walter    | S            | Apr   | 1898 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| Armentine | S            | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Edith     | S            | Nov   | 1895 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| Isaac     | S            | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |             |

*Brooks, Raney*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |                | AGE | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-----|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR           |     |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Scottie</i> | <i>M.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1857 43</i> |     | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Sceney</i>          | <i>Sl</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1883 17</i> |     | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mack</i>            | <i>Sl</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1884 15</i> |     | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Allie</i>           | <i>Sl.</i>   | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1886 17</i> |     | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>         | <i>Sl.</i>   | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1888 12</i> |     | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



*Bowers, Panna*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *57*

E.D. *76*

SHEET *5*

LINE *56*

*W. Feb 1865 35 North Carolina*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Rockingham Mayo Turp*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Bowers, Emma</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Payne, Anne</i>  | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |



Brooks, Raymond A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 53 E.D. 88

SHEET 1 LINE 28

W Wm 1889 11 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Witt Contentnea Stp  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wetherington, Elias

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step son

REMARKS



8628

Briggs Rebecca  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 50 E. D. 81SHEET 1 LINE 43

W July 1842 57 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Laurel Tank Salome Taz.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

C. Vennard, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11899

0626

Buriss, Rebecca

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

47

E. D.

75

SHEET

8

LINE

94

N Feb 1846

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Hanover

(COUNTY)

Wilmington Twp

(C. D.)

Wilmington

(CITY)

N. R.

(STREET)

810

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Arvender

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
PLACEMENT IN THE CENSUS  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSSee Burns, Rebecca A-2  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-71712

Brooks, Rebecca

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 22

E.D. 114

SHEET 4

LINE 27

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1820

(YEAR)

80

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Durham

(COUNTY)

Limestone Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Emily | W            | Feb   | 1848 | 52  | North Carolina |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

5520

NORTH CAROLINA

Bowers, Rebecca

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16 E.D. 52

SHEET 21 LINE 44

W. 1858 42 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington Long No. 4 Foreign Int

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Long No. 4 Foreign Int

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carter, John R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

A-2

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11000

8626

NORTH CAROLINE

Burns, Rebecca

(CONTINUED)

STATE

VOL.

5

C.D.

8

SHEET

19

LINE

4

13

Aug

1882

17

North Carolina

Branford

(TOWN)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richland Twp

(C.O.B.)

(COPY)

(PROPERTY)

(MARRIAGE)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Rebecca Cicero  
Daughter

REMARKS

3

A-2

11-11-1910





Breese, Rebecca W

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pennsylvania

(COUNTY)

Brevard Twp

(M. C. D.)

Brevard

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Woodbridge, Martha R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10000

2620

Brooks, Redick W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 65

E.D. 196

21

Jan 1865

35

N. Carolina

SHEET 14

LINE 46

(NAME)

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

London

Marshallville S.C.

(U. S. B.)

(MARR.)

(MARR.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, Marshall | W.           | May   | 1870 | 30  | N. Carolina |             |
| Charles          | S.           | Oct   | 1874 | 5   | N. Carolina |             |
| Anna M.          | D.           | Apr   | 1876 | 4   | N. Carolina |             |
| John B.          | S.           | Sept  | 1877 | 2   | N. Carolina |             |
| Brooks, John     | S.           | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | N. Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
CONTAINMENT IN COMMENCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Brack, Reeves*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 43

E.D. 61

SHEET 1

LINE 58

W  
(18-21-1901)

*Jan. 1831*  
(BIRTH)

*79*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Mecklenburg*  
(COUNTY)

*Durham Township*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*Lawson College*  
(SCHOOL)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

(HOUSE NO.)

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Brack, Louisa</i>     | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1831</i> | <i>68</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>L. Laid, Harrison</i> | <i>GS</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-16676

5420

Burke, Reeves

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 13 E.D. 34

SHEET 11 LINE 64

n. 1830 70 North Carolina  
 (DATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Catawba Caldwell Twp.  
 (COUNTY) (IN C.D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burke, Margaret | w                 | June  | 1836 | 63  | North Carolina |                  |
| Rebecca         | D                 | July  | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |

B620

Brook, Renno

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

8

E. D.

139

SHEET

13

LINE

52

13

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wencombe

(COUNTY)

Asheville Twp.

(B. C. D.)

Asheville

(CITY)

Willow

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Avery, Caroline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

254

### 1914 AD OF FAMILY:

VOL

三才

E.D. 35

SHEET

A

LINE 49

• (50504)

2002年7月

1954-55

2.

九

10

Henderson

NAME *Benjamin R. Jones* (BIRTHPLACE) *Ben R. Jones* (CITIZENSHIP) *Ben R. Jones*

C. B. J.

1518

(五) 物 理 學

+ 1975 年 10 月

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

042 34 F

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

PRINTED

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

SIZE: 12

5418

Hill, Fannie Li. Sept. 1824 25 South Carolina

2400

Bruce, Reuben  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41 E.D. 87

SHEET 5 LINE 87

22 Feb 1824 76 S. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Madison Grapewine Swps  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                      |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Bruce, Rucney</u> | <u>W</u>        | <u>June</u> | <u>1835</u> | <u>65</u> | <u>S. Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Isabel</u>        | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1836</u> | <u>63</u> | <u>S. Carolina</u> |             |
|                      |                 |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |                 |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |                 |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |                 |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |                 |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |                 |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |                 |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |                 |             |             |           |                    |             |

B620

R

Bracy, Rhina

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 48

E.D. 72

SHEET 12

LINE 52

13

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Northampton

(COUNTY)

Couschee Prop

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cooch, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11280



NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

47

E.D.

78

SHEET

1

LINE

10

Busch, Richard

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Hanover

(COUNTY)

Wilmington

(U. S. D.)

Wilmington

(CITY)

N. Y. St.

(STREET)

5235

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peterson, James L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20—5488

D620

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

P.D.

SHEET

LINE

COLOR

MONTH

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY

(M. O. D.)

CITY

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-16875



# NORTH CAROLINA

*Bate, Richard*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *27* E.D. *82*

SHEET *10* LINE *51*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cloniger, Jennie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11110

**NORTH CAROLINA**

*Brier, Richard*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*23*

E. D.

*17*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*40*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Brian, Richard*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand son*

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*+ supplied from dash A3*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11170

5010

*Breece, Richard*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *49* E.D. *82*

SHEET *21* LINE *14*

*W Oct 18 19 80 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (SHIP)  
*Chapel Hill* *Shuman Sound Ship*  
(COUNTS) (U. C. H.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Breece, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1835</i> | <i>65</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

*Briscoe Richard*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *28*

E.D. *42*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET *5*

LINE *27*

*W* *1880*  
Census Year  
*1880*  
Census Year

*1880*  
Census Year

*19*  
Census Year

*North Carolina*  
Birthplace  
*Ball Township*  
Birthplace

CITIZENSHIP

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR        | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Briscoe Florence</i> | <i>Sis</i>       | <i>Feb</i>     | <i>1852</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>William C.</i>       | <i>Fr</i>        | <i>Jan</i>     | <i>1857</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

Breeze, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49 E.D. 66

SHEET

LINE

2

W. Jan 1853

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange

(CITY)

Cedar Cove

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Breeze, William P. | S.           | Nov   | 1854 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Charles L.         | D.           | May   | 1886 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| Victoria E.        | D.           | None  | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| John               | S.           | Sept  | 1890 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| Ralph              | S.           | Sept  | 1898 | 4   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Byars, Richard

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59

E.D. 133

SHEET 4

LINE 81

71

Feb

1865

34

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rutherford

(COUNTY)

Coal Spring Twp

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hallfield, Cobble

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Uncle

REMARKS

1890 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Burrington, Richard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E. D.

146

SHEET

LINE

98

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11870

*Brake, Richard*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *24* E. D. *13*

SHEET *7* LINE *61*

*20 July 1863* *36 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*20 July 1863* *North Carolina*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (DISTRICT)  
*Rocky Mount* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Richard</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |



Brooks, Richard W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 30 E. D. 55

SHEET 9 LINE 57

W. Mar. 1865 33 North Carolina  
(FOUR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Gulford Morsehead Turp.  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)  
Greensboro West Market 435  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walker, John M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21870

Burke, Charles M.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 1

E. D. 12

20 Aug 1865 34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

SHEET 15

LINE 7

Massachusetts

(COUNTY)

Burlington

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Burke, Mary R.    | Wife         | Aug   | 1866 | 33    | Burlington |             |
| Burke, Walter M.  | Son          | Oct   | 1894 | 5     | Burlington |             |
| Burke, William C. | Son          | Nov   | 1896 | 3     | Burlington |             |
| Burke, Minnie     | Daughter     | Jan   | 1899 | 1 1/2 | Burlington |             |

Brooks Richard H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) A

VOL. 67

E.D. 148

SHEET 4

LINE 16

21  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1854  
(YEAR)

46  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wake  
(COUNTY)

St. Marys Tex  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks Willie R. | H            | Mar   | 1863 | 34  | North Carolina |             |
| Barbara          | W            | Aug   | 1860 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| Ida              | R            | Apr   | 1861 |     | North Carolina |             |
| Abraham          | R            | Dec   | 1872 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| Marion           | S            | May   | 1872 | 5   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16  
11-21671





Byers, Riese L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 16

E.D. 48

SHEET 3

LINE 18

W  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1866  
(YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Cleveland  
(COUNTY)

Imp. 1 - River  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Byers, Fenne E</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1869</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>—, Lida</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>—, Annie</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>—, John L</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>—, Mabel</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
PREPARED BY COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see # 2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11871

## SYSTEMS

Byers, Rinal L.  
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED?

**THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS**

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

42 34 41

A-1 b

心 集 成 分 子 結 晶 性 質 研 究 報 告 第 一 号

12-12873

Breece, Riley  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 E.D. 82

SHEET 13 LINE 26

W Mar 1860 40 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Conslow Thompson Sound Twp  
(COUNTY) (STREET) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Breece, Susan | W            | Feb   | 1860 | 40  | North Carolina |             |
| — Dollie      | D            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| — Anne B.     | D            | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |

Brooks Ripley U.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 46 E.D. 62

SHEET 21 LINE 9

24 Nov 1857 48 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wash Washville N.C.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks Rebecca R. | W                 | May   | 1857 | 30  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Bulah C.        | D                 | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Ernest L.       | S                 | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Bernard A.      | S                 | Oct   | 1878 | 21  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Baird U.        | S                 | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

#1 out #2



Brooks, Richard H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29 E.D. 64

SHEET 17 LINE 50

W. Oct. 1841  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

59 N. Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin  
(CITY)

22 West Street  
(HOUSE NO.)

W. H. H. H.  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <u>Brooks, Elizabeth</u> | <u>w</u>          | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1841</u> | <u>49</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Wend</u>              | <u>d</u>          | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1840</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>William</u>           | <u>w</u>          | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1847</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>James</u>             | <u>w</u>          | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1850</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>N. Carolina</u> |                  |

PRINTED AND INDEXED  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51671

**Bruce, Robert**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL.

43

E.D.

71

SHEET

8

LINE

48

W

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Moore

(COUNTY)

Map 3

(M. C. D.)

Sheffield

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Bruce, Lucinda | W                 | Mar.  | 1842 | 58  | North Carolina |                  |
| Alice          | D                 | June  | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |

*Byers, Robert*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. *83* E.D. *61*  
SHEET *19* LINE *45*

*B* *Jan* *1883* *57* *North Carolina*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Muskegon*  
*Michigan*  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Byers, Fannie</i>  | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>South Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Johnson, David</i> | <i>Pa</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1848</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>South Carolina</i> |             |



NORTH CAROLINA

Burke, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E.D. 86SHEET 6 LINE 4

11 Sept 1882 77 North Carolina  
(HOUSEHOLD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklinville nc  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <u>Walter, Jennie</u> | <u>Daughter</u>   | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1862</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>John M. Amanda</u> | <u>Son</u>        | <u>May</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14871

*Burrows, Robert*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*13*

E. D.

*46*

SHEET

*21*

LINE

*60*

*26 Jan 1876*

DATE

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

*N.C.*

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Catawba*

COUNTY

*New London*

CITY

INDUST.

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Burrows, Eli*

*H*

*Jan 1875*

*25*

*N.C.*

*Mar*

*D*

*Feb 1895*

*5*

*N.C.*

*Arthur*

*D*

*Apr 1896*

*4*

*N.C.*

*Lourence*

*D*

*May 1898*

*2*

*N.C.*

*Effie*

*D*

*Apr 1899*

*1*

*N.C.*

*12 order*

A-18

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35 11571

3620

Burrough, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

40

E.D.

73

SHEET

11

LINE

29

W  
(MARRIAGE)Mar  
(BIRTH)1875  
(YEAR)25  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)Marble  
(CITY)Williamston  
(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burrough, Mary C. | W                 | Mar   | 1875 | 20  | North Carolina |                  |
| Russell           | D.                | Jan   | 1876 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |

1900 CENSUS - NORTH  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15671

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Buege, Robert*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *72* E.D. *124*

SHEET *17* LINE *53*

*1874* *26* *North Carolina*  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Wilson*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |          |                       |             |
| <i>Martha</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Robert</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>12</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

FOR CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

2640

*3 years, Robt*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *36* E.D. *101*

SHEET *1* LINE *38*

NAME *John* AGE *32* BIRTHPLACE *North Carolina*  
(M.O.B.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*W. H. H.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>John, wife</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

8020

Brooks, Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4

E. D. 12

SHEET 10

LINE 75

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wake

(COUNTY)

Horse Creek Turn

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooks, Hugh M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Briggs, Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

62

E. D.

93

SHEET

12

LINE

20

W. Oct. 1872 27

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Car.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stokes

(COUNTY)

Meadows Top

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gordy, William I.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Stepson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12570

Brice, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

19

E. D.

19

SHEET

6

LINE

70

W

Dec

1869

31

N. C.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cumberland

(COUNTY)

Carvers Creek Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brice, Laura C

W

July

1875

25

N. C.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

See Brice, Robert





Brock Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22 E.D. 110

SHEET 2 LINE 82

W Apr 1864 36

Durham

(CITY)

North Carolina  
Hanson Sup

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N.C.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brock Fannie W   |                   | Aug   | 1868 | 31  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Jesse S        |                   | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| - Elfoize D      |                   | Aug   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| Cruch Lottia M L |                   | Jan   | 1845 | 55  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620

Brook, Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

70

E. D.

110

SHEET

15

LINE

4

W.

(COLOR)

W.P.

(MOTHER)

1832

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wayne

(COUNTY)

Richville, W. Va.

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, Estey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

Brewer, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

21

E. D.

38

SHEET

1

LINE

15

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brewer, Alice

Wife

Mar 21 1899 Indiana

Brewer, William

Son

Mar 21 1902 Indiana

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

8620

Brooke, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 74

SHEET 3 LINE 70

W Jan 1862 38 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooke, Fannie    | W            | Jan.  | 1873 | 27  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooke, Mary      | S            | Mar.  | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| Brooke, Alfred J. | Bo.          | Jan.  | 1865 | 35  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooke, Henry     | Bo.          | May   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

3620  
*Bliss, Robert*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33 E.D. 41

SHEET 8 LINE 96

*Feb 1846* *54* *North Carolina*  
*James* *Bliss* *1846*  
 (DATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR  | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP  |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------|
| <i>James</i>   | <i>Head</i>  | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1846</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>White</i> |
| <i>John</i>    | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>White</i> |
| <i>William</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>White</i> |
| <i>William</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>White</i> |
| <i>John</i>    | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>White</i> |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-36271

2020

*Brooks, Robert*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *70* E.D. *111*

SHEET *9* LINE *41*

*5* (COLOR) *May* (MONTH) *1872* (YEAR) *28* (AGE) *North Carolina* (BIRTHPLACE) *Laurens* (CITY) *Laurens* (COUNTY) *Laurens* (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITY-TOWNSHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |               |
| <i>Brooks, Susan</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>March</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |               |
|                      |                  |              |             |           |                       |               |
|                      |                  |              |             |           |                       |               |
|                      |                  |              |             |           |                       |               |
|                      |                  |              |             |           |                       |               |
|                      |                  |              |             |           |                       |               |
|                      |                  |              |             |           |                       |               |
|                      |                  |              |             |           |                       |               |
|                      |                  |              |             |           |                       |               |
|                      |                  |              |             |           |                       |               |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11071

Bruce, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 65 E.D. 129

SHEET 1 LINE 53

W Nov. 1846 53 North Carolina  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Union Sanford Township Western Division  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Bruce, Robert | H                 | Nov   | 1844 | 56  | South Carolina |                  |
| — Florence    | D                 | April | 1879 | 21  | South Carolina |                  |
| — Joseph      | S                 | May   | 1881 | 19  | South Carolina |                  |
| — Matilda     | D                 | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | South Carolina |                  |

RECEIVED IN THE  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
DURING THE YEAR 1900

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371



0620  
 Brooks, Robert  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
 VOL. 26 E.D. 12  
 SHEET 10 LINE 43

12 Mar 1862 38 North Carolina

Franklin (TOWN) (COUNTY)  
 Franklin (TOWN) (COUNTY)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
| Brooks, Mary J | W                 | Dec            | 1866 | 33  | North Carolina |                  |
| Madore         | W                 | Oct            | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
| Elinora        | W                 | Dec            | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |                  |
| Nicola L       | W                 | Sept           | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| Arthur M       | W                 | July           | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |                  |

# Brooks Robert

STATE *North Carolina*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE            | MARRIED<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                       |                 |
| <i>Walter L.</i>       | <i>HL</i>        | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                 |
| <i>Robert L.</i>       | <i>S</i>         | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                 |
| <i>Brooks James O.</i> | <i>S</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                 |
| <i>David B.</i>        | <i>HL</i>        | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                 |
| <i>Walter; Madell</i>  | <i>Grandson</i>  | <i>July</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#2 see  
#1.*

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

NORTH CAROLINA

0520  
 Briggs, Robert  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

E.D. 37

SHEET 4

LINE 96

24 June 1885 35 North Carolina  
 (COLONY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

W. A. Johnson  
 (CITY) (COUNTY)

W. A. Johnson  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Briggs, Robert | 21               | Aug   | 1861 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |
| -              | Wife             | May   | 1864 | 21  | North Carolina |                  |
| -              | Wife             | Oct   | 1885 | 1   | North Carolina |                  |
| Robert         | 1                | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| William        | 1                | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11671



Brooks, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

K.D.

SHEET

LINE

W Oct 1845 54 North Carolina

Wilmington

Cherry Lane Trng

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Sarah A. | W                | Feb   | 1844 | 56  | North Carolina |                  |
| Andrew J.        | D                | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |
| Martha C.        | D                | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
| Horton           | D                | May   | 1888 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |

PRINTED & PUBLISHED BY THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks Robert

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 17

12-1-1943

SHEET 1

LINE ~~2~~



1998

67

Book

*Phyllanthus*

1990

● 世界銀行 (A, 1)

( )

12177

1985-1986

4044 J. Neurosci., September 24, 2008 • 28(39):4039–4046

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Hannah H | Wife              | Mar   | 1870 | 27  | North Carolina |                  |

BL20

Brice, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E.D. 48

SHEET 60 LINE 23

12 1901 1860

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Charleston

(CITY)

Charleston

(CITY)

Brice, Robert

(NAME)

South Carolina

(STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Brice, Maggie D.  
 1860 1860

Aug 1860 South Carolina  
 Oct 1862 North Carolina

Baras, Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL.

16

E. D.

52

SHEET

3

LINE

37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

14

Jan

1875

25

South Carolina

White

Clarendon

(COUNTY)

Twf 4

(B. C. D.)

Kings Mt

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11870

A-3



13620

Bruce, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 115

H Jan 1859 41

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

SHEET 12 LINE 84

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roman

(COUNTY)

Salisbury Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

Salisbury

(CITY)

Emmis Council

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bruce, Margaret E. | W            | Jan   | 1886 | 32  | North Carolina |             |
| " Estelle          | W            | Dec   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| " Rona L           | W            | Nov   | 1899 | 12  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571

8620

Burke, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23

E. D. 35

SHEET 8

LINE 71

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M, F, O)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|           |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Wife Mary | Wife              | Aug   | 1875 | 25  | Virginia   |                  |
| Albia     | Daughter          | Sept  | 1873 | 8   | Virginia   |                  |
| John      | Son               | Mar   | 1873 | 8   | Virginia   |                  |
| James     | Son               | June  | 1871 | 8   | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11871

0120

*Bassie, Robert B*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*47*

E.D.

*76*

SHEET

*12*

LINE

*11*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1873*

(YEAR)

*27*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*New Hanover*

(COUNTY)

*Wilmington*

(IN D.C.)

*Wilmington*

(CITY)

*South*

(STREET)

*13*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*503*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Marion, Florence</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>             | <i>H</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Sam. Houshi</i>      | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

2620

Burke, Robert B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 2

E. D. 6

SHEET 8

LINE 74

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Sept

(YEAR)

1862

(AGE)

37

(BIRTHPLACE)

North Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

Taylorville S. C.

(COUNTY)

Taylorville

(CITY)

Taylorville

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burke, Harriet A | W            | May   | 1863 | 37  | North Carolina |             |
| - Margaret       | D            | June  | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| - Crawford J     | S            | June  | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| - Clara B        | D            | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| - Nellie B       | D            | May   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Brooks, Robert C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

10

E.D.

57

SHEET

10

LINE

78

W

(COLOR)

Apr

1881

19

North Carolina

Cleveland

Superior Sandy Run

COUNTY

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brooks, Ellen

W

Oct

1852

17

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* supplied from dlt's

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

5620

Burrows, Robert D

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 68

E.D. 100

SHEET 10

LINE 17

W

(CITY)

July

(MONTH)

1829, 70

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Warren

(COUNTY)

Sixpound Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE               | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|--------------------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                          |                  |
| Burrows, Margaret | W                 | Nov   | 1858 | 41  | Canada                   | NR               |
| - Frank E.        | S                 | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Eng<br>north<br>Carolina |                  |
| - Nancy E.        | D                 | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Carolina                 |                  |
| - Robert          | S                 | May   | 1890 | 10  | Carolina                 |                  |
| - Andrew J.       | S                 | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Carolina                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11674

Burrows, Robert D

STATE North Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |                  |
| Bettie           | D                 | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | North<br>Carolina |                  |
| Willie           | S                 | June  | 1896 | 3   | North<br>Carolina |                  |
| Griffin          | S                 | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | North<br>Carolina |                  |
| Dickerson, Perry | Gr Son            | May   | 1881 | 19  | North<br>Carolina |                  |



Briggs, Robert E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25 E. D. 28

SHEET 7 LINE 71

St. Mary 1874 St. North Carolina  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
St. Mary  
(CITY)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Briggs, Julia E.</u> | <u>Wife</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Anna</u>             | <u>Wife</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Frank</u>            | <u>Son</u>      | <u>May</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Adeline</u>          | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Orville</u>          | <u>Son</u>      | <u>May</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

2120

*Burrus, Robert C.* NORTH CAROLINA

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *35* E.D. *60*

SHEET *17* LINE *15*

*W*

(COLOR OR)

*Sept 1874*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*25*

(DAY)

*N.C.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hyde*

(TOWN)

*Lake Landing*

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Burrus, Lucetta*

*W June 1875 24*

*N.C.*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11671

Breese Robt E

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

R.D.

SHEET

LINE

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

NR

1850

50

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burke

Morganston Sup

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

Morganston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

State Hospital

Patient

Creations kept supplied

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

5420  
Brack, Robert F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48

E.D. 61

SHEET 7

LINE 18

Born Jan 1851 49 N. Carolina

McClintock  
Davidson College  
(CITY)

Seawee Swamp #9  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Brack, Betsy J. | W                | Mar   | 1860 | 40  | N. Carolina |                  |
| — Minnie A.     | D                | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | N. Carolina |                  |
| — Addie E.      | D                | July  | 1894 | 5   | N. Carolina |                  |
| — Edgar J.      | D                | May   | 1895 | 5   | N. Carolina |                  |
| — Mary L.       | D                | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | N. Carolina |                  |



0240

NORTH CAROLINA

Greese, Robert H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 64 E.D. 112

SHEET 3 LINE 24

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Transylvania

(COUNTY)

Brevard Twp

(U. S. D.)

Brevard

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Woodbridge, Martha A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS. INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

2320  
Brooks, Robert L.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 9

E.D. 157

SHEET 1

LINE 93

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

1910

Bracy, Robert M.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 55 E.D. 170

SHEET 13 LINE 28

115 May 1865 35

Robison

North Carolina

Alfordsville Twp

CITIZENSHIP

M. C. D.

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

Bracy, Louisa J. M Jan 1829 71 South Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



3620  
Brock Robert M.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

18

E. D.

45

SHEET

24

LINE

8

W. Jan.

1825

23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

MONTH

YEAR

Brock Julia E. W. Nov 1833 46 W.C.  
Brock Jesse D. Dec 1849 9 W.C.  
Brock M. H. 130 Feb 1870 30 W.C.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Burns, Robert N  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 23 E.D. 115

SHEET 12 LINE 4

1 Jan 1862 38 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Curry Yorkford  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <u>Kenneth Burns</u> | <u>H</u>          | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1902</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Walter</u>        | <u>H</u>          | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>"</u>              |                  |
| <u>Thomas</u>        | <u>S</u>          | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>"</u>              |                  |
| <u>M. P. Cole</u>    | <u>H</u>          | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>"</u>              |                  |
| <u>Lina</u>          | <u>S</u>          | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>"</u>              |                  |

THIS CARD INDEXED  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
# 22 # 2  
Burns supplied

Birthplace supplied A-10  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571  
from ditto



Brooks, Robert P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 46

E. D. 68

SHEET 9

LINE 41

21 March 1838

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wake

(COUNTY)

Highland Park

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Mary A. | Wife         | Dec   | 1854 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, John    | Son          | May   | 1874 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, James   | Son          | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, William | Son          | May   | 1877 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Robert  | Son          | Sept  | 1878 | 14  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11571



Brooks, Robert S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E. D.

142

SHEET

LINE

50

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

W

Jan

1854

45

White

Brooks

North Carolina

West

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

|                |          |     |      |    |                |  |
|----------------|----------|-----|------|----|----------------|--|
| Brooks, Anna   | Wife     | Jan | 1809 | 41 | North Carolina |  |
| Brooks, Eliza  | Daughter | Jan | 1852 | 15 | North Carolina |  |
| Brooks, Carley | Daughter | Jan | 1883 | 6  | North Carolina |  |
| Brooks, John   | Son      | Jan | 1884 | 10 | North Carolina |  |
| Brooks, Mary   | Daughter | Jan | 1892 | 8  | North Carolina |  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1422

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-10071



2620

Brooks, Robert S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

2

E. D.

1

SHEET

5

LINE

50

W Dec 1873 26 North Carolina

CITIZENSHIP

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington

Cherry Lane

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HIGHWAY NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

Brooks, Laura L. W Apr 1876 24 North Carolina

1900 U. S. CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14871



**Burru, Robert S**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL.

33

E.D.

60

SHEET

16

LINE

92

(COLOR)

W  
Hyde

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1858

(AGE)

42

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.C.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lake Landing, N.C.

(H.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burru, Ellen F | W            | Feb   | 1868 | 32  | N.C.       |             |
| Robert B       | S            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | N.C.       |             |
| Gerena M       | D            | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | N.C.       |             |
| Harry L        | S            | July  | 1890 | 9   | N.C.       |             |
| Mary E         | D            | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | N.C.       |             |

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT, U.S. ARMY  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11/22/22

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13471



Brooks, Robert T

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 52 E.D. 92

SHEET 14 LINE 53

101 1859 31 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Marion (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Frank | 101              | Jan   | 1859 | 50  | North Carolina |                  |
| Richard M.    | 101              | Feb   | 1872 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |
| Edna          | 101              | Feb   | 1875 | 4   | North Carolina |                  |
| Marion Thomas | 101              | Mar   | 1876 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |
| Marion Mary   | 101              | May   | 1880 | 50  | North Carolina |                  |

U.S. CENSUS, 1900  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11071

2620  
Brooks, Robert V

(INDEAN OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25 E. D. 38

SHEET 1 LINE 10

B. June 1848 51

179 South  
Hickory

112  
Hickory

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|----------------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
| Brooks, William  | H                | Feb            | 1856 | 44  | North Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, Mariah   | W                | Dec            | 1822 | 77  | North Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, Augustin | H                | Mar            | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, William  | B                | Mar            | 1877 | 23  | North Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, John     | B                | Mar            | 1850 | 20  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE LANDS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

3020

Brooks, Robert W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 31

E.D. 36

SHEET 17

LINE 25

White 1873 33 White, Indiana

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Indiana

(COUNTY)

Indiana

(CITY)

Indiana

(STREET)

25

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Robert W. | H                 | March | 1873 | 33  | Indiana    |                  |
| Brooks, Anna      | W                 | May   | 1877 | 21  | Indiana    |                  |
| Brooks, Charles   | S                 | March | 1881 | 17  | Indiana    |                  |
| Brooks, Mary W.   | D                 | May   | 1882 | 17  | Indiana    |                  |
| Brooks, Anna      | S                 | May   | 1887 | 13  | Indiana    |                  |

1000 CENSUS - INTER  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-116091

STATE North CarolinaBrown, Robert W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | RESIDENCE<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                   |
| William R. | H.                | Oct.  | 1891 | 5   | North Carolina |                   |
| Robert W.  | S.                | Apr.  | 1897 | 6   | North Carolina |                   |
| James W.   | S.                | May   | 1898 | 3   | North Carolina |                   |

5620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Robert W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 31 E.D. 66

SHEET 5 LINE 20

Mar 1871 31  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Unionford  
(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
Moultrie  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, William | S            | Mar   | 1874 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| Leah, Carrie    | S            | Apr   | 1878 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| Leah, Mary      | S            | Aug   | 1875 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS, INTER  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

**Brooks, Roberts**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 16 C.D. 33

SHEET 5 LINE 10

B Jan 1847 53

Cleveland

North Carolina  
Shelby Twp 6

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |                 | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brooks, Robert</u> | <u>Head</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1847</u> | <u>53</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> | <u></u>     |
| <u>Brooks, Mary</u>   | <u>Wife</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1847</u> | <u>53</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> | <u></u>     |
| <u>Brooks, John</u>   | <u>Son</u>      | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1847</u> | <u>53</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> | <u></u>     |
| <u>Brooks, Mary</u>   | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1847</u> | <u>53</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> | <u></u>     |
| <u>Brooks, John</u>   | <u>Son</u>      | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1847</u> | <u>53</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> | <u></u>     |
| <u>Brooks, Mary</u>   | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1847</u> | <u>53</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> | <u></u>     |
| <u>Brooks, John</u>   | <u>Son</u>      | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1847</u> | <u>53</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> | <u></u>     |
| <u>Brooks, Mary</u>   | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1847</u> | <u>53</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> | <u></u>     |
| <u>Brooks, John</u>   | <u>Son</u>      | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1847</u> | <u>53</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> | <u></u>     |
| <u>Brooks, Mary</u>   | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1847</u> | <u>53</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> | <u></u>     |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

11-11871



Brooks, Roberts J.

STATE

North Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| W. W. Martin | s                 | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| J. L. Martin | s                 | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |                  |
| J. W. Martin | s                 | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*2 all*

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471



D620

Burrage, Roger H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29 E.D. 65

SHEET 4 LINE 66

W

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Granville

(COUNTY)

Sassafras, Fork. Twp.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ryster, Chas.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Brooke Rosa

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

14

E. D.

10

SHEET

2

LINE

13

25

May

87

(MAYOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hatham

(COUNTY)

Secretary of State

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cynthia, Stanley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Birch, Rosa

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E.D. 46

SHEET 28 LINE 28

13 May 1880 20 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mecklenburg Charlotte Twp #1  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Charlotte S. Stufens 510  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

11 P. L. Amanda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Room

REMARKS

5620

Buck, Rosa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 42 E.D. 44

SHEET 22 LINE 36

13 Wm 1830 64 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
McClellanburg Charlottesville #1  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Charlottesville S. Harrison 515  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH M. P. Moore Osburn  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53 E.D. 92

SHEET 21 LINE 68

Burris, Rose M

(INDIVIDUAL)

W May 1897

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

3  
(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

ill

(COUNTY)

Greenville

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

John, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-52870

B126

Bowers, Rosa M

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

4

E.D.

18

SHEET

7

LINE

61

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ashe

(COUNTY)

Walnut Hill Lugs

(B. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bowers, Dittie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270



8620

Brooks, Rosana  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL 14 E.D. 12

SHEET 10 LINE 22

12 12 1931 21 North Carolina   
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Charlotte Victoria Street  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
    
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Graden, Willie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 72

E.D. 126

SHEET 15

LINE 27

COLOR

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

COUNTY

IN C.D.

CITY

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

|                |    |   |     |      |    |                |  |
|----------------|----|---|-----|------|----|----------------|--|
| Wagon, William | 13 | 1 | Mar | 1872 | 33 | North Carolina |  |
| Wagon, William | 13 | 1 | Aug | 1872 | 33 | North Carolina |  |
| Wagon, William | 13 | 1 | Oct | 1872 | 33 | North Carolina |  |
| Wagon, William | 13 | 1 | Feb | 1874 | 6  | North Carolina |  |
| Wagon, William | 13 | 1 | Dec | 1876 | 3  | North Carolina |  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Bridge, Roscoe G.

STATE North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | MARRIED<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                 |
| William, James L. | Son              | Oct   | 1874 | 10  | North Carolina |                 |
| Samuel, Fred      | Son              | Mar   | 1878 | 31  | North Carolina |                 |
| William, John     | Son              | Apr   | 1882 | 27  | North Carolina |                 |
| William, John     | Son              | Apr   | 1885 | 14  | North Carolina |                 |
| William, John     | Son              | Mar   | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |                 |
| William, John     | Son              | May   | 1889 | 12  | North Carolina |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11071

8620

Burke, Rosella

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 6

E. D. 20

SHEET 7

LINE 42

3

July

1891

8

North Carolina

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wester

W. H. Lee Prop

(CITY)

(O. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boyle, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-1400

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

49<sup>th</sup> S.D. 70

SHEET

14

LINE

54

Brick, Rosetta

(INDIVIDUAL)

(W)

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Moore

(SUFFIX)

Twp H a Bensalem

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Rebecca

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

H. Loughton

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-15470

0020

E

Bylers, Barbara

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 43 E.D. 63

SHEET 14 LINE 19

11701 (CITY) 12 (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CETERMINED)  
 Hickmanburg Long Creek R.R. Trg (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12000

5670

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

16

E. D.

52

SHEET

21

LINE

11

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

Burk, Rubin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 15 E.D. 28

SHEET 30 LINE 15

B Sept 1889 4 North Carolina  
(ENCL. NO.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chowan  
(COUNTY)

Edenton Twp  
(B. C. D.)

Edenton  
(CITY)

Granville  
(VIOLET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Skinner, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-13090



*Brook, Ruben*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

50

E.D.

78

SHEET

3

LINE

76

*B*

*May*

*1868*

*32*

*North Carolina*

(LOCALITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Asheboro*

*Mt. Hermon Twp.*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooke, Rachel</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Marion</i>         | <i>d.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Pool, Delia</i>    | <i>S. D.</i> | <i>May</i>   | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Father</i>         | <i>S. S.</i> | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Corra</i>          | <i>S. P.</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*House #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51072



B620 P

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

23

E.D.

34

SHEET

LINE

22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B626

Briggs, Ruffin  
(NAME & FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 35

SHEET 10 LINE 61

B. May 1839 61 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Durham Mangum Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (N.C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Fethi | H            | Feb   | 1865 | 35  | North Carolina |             |
| Hessie        | D.           | Dec   | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| - Larsenia    | D.           | May   | 1896 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| - Maggie      | D.           | May   | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| - Ardenia     | D.           | May   | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX #1 su #2  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



6220  
Burris, Rufus  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 3 E. D. 2

SHEET 6 LINE 13

Apr 1857 43 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wilson  
 (COUNTY) Summerville, S.C.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Burris, Mollie</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1869</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Specum</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Charlie</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Gordon</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Ann</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 du 2



*Brooks, Rufus M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *2* E.D. *1*

SHEET *5* LINE *52*

*W* *Apr* *1871*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*29* *North Carolina*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Alleghany*  
(COUNTY)

*Cherry Lane Trwp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Theresa A.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- Rosa A.</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- Fannie B.</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |



B620

Brooks, Rufus W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 2 E.D. 143

SHEET 2 LINE 14

W Dec 1860 37 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Alleghany Glade Creek Twp  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Ellen | W            | May   | 1863 | 37  | North Carolina |             |
| Luther M.     | S            | Apr   | 1894 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |

8620

Brooks, Rush

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 16 E.D. 52

SHEET 10 LINE 67

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cleveland

(COUNTY)

Stap - No 4

(I. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Lucie | W                 | Oct.  | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |
| —, Della      | D                 | Sept. | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| —, Martha     | D                 | Apr.  | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |                  |
| Ramsour, Otto | Se                | Jan.  | 1895 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14871

# NORTH CAROLINA

1830  
Brooks, Russell

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 6

SHEET 26

LINE 92

W June 1872 25 Virginia

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Marriage

Virginia 1872

(CITIZENSHIP)

6

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, William | W                 | June  | 1872 | 25  | Virginia   |                  |
| Marriage        | S                 | June  | 1872 | 25  | Virginia   |                  |
| Sally           | D                 | June  | 1872 | 25  | Virginia   |                  |

THIS CARD IS NOT  
TO BE USED FOR  
RECORD OF THE CERTIFICATE

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11173

2620

Brooks, Ruth

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 45

E.D. 28

SHEET 1

LINE 27

15 N R 1865 35 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Moore

(COUNTY)

Sand Hill Prop 9

(M. C. D.)

Abbeville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bryant, H. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Account

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12070

Brooks, Ruth G.

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 25 E.D. 36

SHEET 9 LINE 98

W. 3d. 1899 72 North Carolina

Rowth Wilmington Trip

Salmon Park 253

ENUMERATED WITH

Thrift, Cynthia  
Grand Child

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14870

5620

Byers, S. A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 27

E.D. 80

SHEET 22

LINE 15

Age 25 24 Years Carolina  
 (AGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

City Street (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13:441870

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E.D. 45

SHEET 13 LINE 54

Brooks, L. O.

(INDIVIDUAL)

11 June 1877 26 Virginia

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond Charlottesville

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

Charlottesville Carlisle 309

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-15870

S

**Sonnidex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,562 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,397,220  | 1,436,664 |
| 1,398,819  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.



3620

Burris, S. S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 47 E.D. 76

SHEET 16 LINE 22

W Mar 1842 58 North Carolina  
 (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 New Hanover Wilmington W. C. D.  
 (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Wilmington Wright  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 420  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burris, Clara J | W                 | Apr   | 1840 | 60  | North Carolina |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |

662  
Bowers, Saline NORTH CAROLINA  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 62 E.D. 103  
SHEET 16 LINE 97  
W Mar 1830 70 No. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Swain Charleston Twp.  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH Cline, James M.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Aunt.  
REMARKS

3620

*Brooks, Sallie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52

E.D. 78

SHEET 8

LINE 40

(COLOR)(MONTH)(YEAR)(AGE)(SEX)(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)(COUNTY)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Brooks, Emma J. Si* *May 1846 54 North Carolina*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-14871

8620

NORTH CAROLINA

Burch, Sallie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E.D. 24

SHEET 8

LINE 9

25  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1961  
(YEAR)29  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Yanceyville  
(COUNTY)Yanceyville  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| James Burch | H            | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| James M.    | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| (M.A.)      |              | Nov   | 1900 | 7   | North Carolina |             |

1960 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620

Burrus, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 72

E.D. 195

SHEET 10

LINE 4

Blk 150

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson

(COUNTY)

Wilson Twp.

(H. C. D.)

Wilson

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, Edwin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

8630

Bruch, Sallie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 63 E.D. 107

SHEET 10 LINE 4

24 Aug 1885 14 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Leeburg Elkin Township  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kright, Richard B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G- Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11970

8420

Brooks, Sallie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 57 E.D. 86

SHEET 14 LINE 87

W

(COLOR)

446

(MONTH)

1825

(YEAR)

75

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cockburnham

(COUNTY)

Wentworth St

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

County Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11770

Burke, Sallie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 19 E.D. 23

SHEET 20 LINE 22

Dec. 1846

(MOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

53 North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lumbiana

(COUNTY)

Cross Creek Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

Wilmington

(CITY)

Wilmington

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Burke, Duncan | S            | Aug.  | 1880 | 19  | N.C. Carolina |             |
| Burke         | S            | May   | 1882 | 18  | N.C. Carolina |             |



8520  
*Brooks, Sullie A*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

52

E.D.

73

SHEET

4

LINE

51

*11 Mar 1840 59 North Carolina*

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Person*

*Bushy Fork Dist*

(IN C O)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Brooks, Louella*

*D*

*Mar. 1872 28 North Carolina*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-10531

*Brooks, Sallie A*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52

E.D. 73

SHEET 4

LINE 66

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Apr.*

(MONTH)

*1857*

(YEAR)

*43*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Person*

(COUNTY)

*Ranky Creek*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Sallie A</i>    | <i>H</i>     | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Person</i>              | <i>H</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Thompson, Elizabeth</i> | <i>M</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1831</i> | <i>69</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

8620

Burruss, Sallie A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47

E.D. 61

SHEET 1

LINE 46

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New

Hanover

(COUNTY)

Cape Fear Twp.

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Heide, Christian H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

Brooks, Sallie L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

53

E. D.

88

SHEET

1

LINE

27

M

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Contentnea Ship

(CITIZENSHIP)

Will

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

W. J. Livingston, Elias

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

8626

Barrick, Sally  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

38

S. D.

47

SHEET

15

LINE

97

20

(M.O.)

Apr

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lenoir

(COUNTY)

Contentment Creek Lenoir

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

Lenoir

(STREET)

25

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooks, Delia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-1901

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E. D. 42

SHEET 2 LINE 33

Brook, Sally

(INDIVIDUAL)

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

Barks, Sam  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43 E.O. 49

SHEET 14 LINE 65

1 Feb 1850 50  
(AGE)

Spokane  
(CITY)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Charlotte  
(CITY)

1  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
628  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living  
Alone

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11281

6120

Burrese, Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 3

E.D. 5

SHEET 4

LINE 68

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Asom

(COUNTY)

Wilmington

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

CITY

STREET

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burrese, Frances | Wife         | May   | 1870 | 30  | North Carolina |             |
| Mary             | D.           | May   | 1871 | 19  | North Carolina |             |

1900 - FAMILY INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871



U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11671

0420  
Brooks, Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

16

E.D.

60

SHEET

6

LINE

26

13. Mar. 1831 69 N. Carolina

(MAY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cleveland Twp. Raleigh

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, India | W.           | Apr.  | 1832 | 28  | N. Carolina |             |
| — Broder      | Son          | Mar.  | 1889 | 11  | N. Carolina |             |
| — Mary        | M.           | Nov.  | 1830 | 59  | N. Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
PREPARED BY THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Branch Sam

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

8

E.D.

138

SHEET

10

LINE

9

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Richmond

(COUNTY)

Asheville Camp

(B. C. D.)

Asheville

(CITY)

Turner

(STREET)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Duffie Edwin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

*Brooks, Sam*

(INDIVIDUAL)

*Blk*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1870*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*St. James*

(COUNTY)

*Wilmington*

(B. C. D.)

*Wilmington*

(CITY)

*Russell*

(STREET)

*417 B*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Ellie, Raymond*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Burch, Sam B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23 E.D. 32

SHEET 18 LINE 7

W Jan 1865 35 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Durham Durham  
(CITY) (COURTY) (M. C. D.)  
Durham Hunt 107  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burch, J. Scott

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11376

13620

Burke, Sam J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

28

E. D.

46

SHEET

12

LINE

77

13

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Muntonville, N.C.

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burke, Ella H. | H.           | Apr.  | 1869 | 30  | North Carolina |             |
| Samuel J.      | S.           | Oct.  | 1877 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| William        | S.           | Oct.  | 1871 |     | North Carolina |             |
| Anna           | D.           | Oct.  | 1873 |     | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

0115

*Burris, Samuel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33 P.D. 22

SHEET 16 LINE 96

*4* (COLOR) *May* (MONTH) *1872* (YEAR) *28* (AGE) *North Carolina* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Waymire* (CITY) *Waymire* (STREET) *Truf* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Burris, Gallie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>andine</i>         | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Wiley M</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mary B</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Burges, Samuel

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25 E.D. 37

SHEET 11 LINE 66

1 W. 1878 22 North Carolina

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Freemont Winston Imp

(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

Freemont Liberty 204

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pinderster, George 3

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11270



*Brooks, Samuel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *10* E.D. *57*

SHEET *5* LINE *44*

*M* April 1843 *57<sup>th</sup>* North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Cleveland* *Swp 7 Sandy Run*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Rebecca C</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph R</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>11</i>             |             |
| <i>Samuel C</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>11</i>             |             |
| <i>Priscilla C</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>11</i>             |             |
| <i>Ellis W</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11</i>             |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

*+ Supplied from ditto*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



8620

Briggs, Samuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 E.D. 69

SHEET 21 LINE 41

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Stange

(COUNTY)

Hillsboro Twp

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harvey, John W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

6666

Burra, Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 40 S.D. 73

SHEET 7 LINE 51

(COLOR) W (MONTH) May (YEAR) 1901 (AGE) 49 (BIRTHPLACE) North Carolina (CITIZENSHIP) nat

(COUNTY) Marlinton (B. C. D.) Williamston

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burra, Dorothy | W            | Jan   | 1856 | 45  | North Carolina |             |
| Hattie         | D            | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | North Carolina |             |
| Chloe          | S            | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| Ada            | D            | July  | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Samuel         | S            | June  | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |

see also Burges Samuel

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Burgess, Samuel

STATE North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Emma    | D            | May   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| Carolky | D            | Sept. | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Norma   | D            | Oct.  | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| Eula    | D            | April | 1893 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| June    | S            | Mar   | 1898 | 24  | North Carolina |             |

see also Burgess, Samuel

A-1b

Brock, Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 31 E.D. 60

SHEET 31 LINE 25

B Mar 1879 21 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wulford High Point  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
High Point High Point 31  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Burman, Frank  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS Supplied from letter

*Brooks, Samuel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *31* E. D. *67*

SHEET *8* LINE *9*

*Mar 1866* *34* *North Carolina*  
(DATE) (AGE) (PLACE)  
*Wm. Gold* *Black* *Hedger*  
(GIVEN) (SURNAME) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. H.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Maria A.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>"</i>                | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>"</i>                | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>"</i>                | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>"</i>                | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

A-10

*Brooke, Samuel*

HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                      |                  |
| <i>Caroline</i> | <i>✓</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Henry</i>    | <i>✓</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—ENTER  
THIS NAME IN THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10871

*9-10-1*



Brooke, Samuel

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8

E.D. 142

SHEET 4

LINE 21

June 1847 52 North Carolina  
 Booneville Avery Creek N.C.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|----------------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
| Brooke, Sarah D. M. |                  | Oct            | 1848 | 50  | North Carolina |                  |
| James R.            |                  | Aug            | 1848 | 50  | North Carolina |                  |
| Anna D. L.          |                  | Oct            | 1848 | 50  | North Carolina |                  |
| John A. D.          |                  | July           | 1848 | 50  | North Carolina |                  |
| William D.          |                  | Apr            | 1848 | 50  | North Carolina |                  |

1000 CENTRAL INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



Brooks, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 57

E.D. 88

SHEET 9

LINE 97

B

Feb

1850

50

North Carolina

(COLUMN)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockingham

Williamsburg Disp

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Jennie | W            | Sept  | 1856 | 43  | North Carolina |             |
| Worce, Minnie  | Hi           | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| Thomas, George | Pa           | Mar   | 1861 | 39  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

NORTH CAROLINA

Briggs, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

64

E. D.

87

SHEET

2

LINE

63

W

(COLOR)

Jan 1845

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Vance

(COUNTY)

55

(AGE)

North Carolina

Kittrell

(PLACE)

(IN C D)

1 wife

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Briggs, Mary F. | W                | Oct   | 1850 | 49  | North Carolina |                  |
| Mary S.         | LD               | Sept  | 1878 | 21  | North Carolina |                  |
| Lucy A.         | LD               | June  | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
| James W.        | S                | May   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |                  |
| Cora L.         | LD               | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 set 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Briggs, Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 21 E.D. 37

SHEET 9 LINE 48

Aug. 1857 42 North Carolina  
Davidson Silver Hill Twp.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Sarah | W            | July  | 1857 | 42  | North Carolina |             |
| John O.       | S            | May   | 1891 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| Samuel F.     | S            | Dec.  | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| Matthie E.    | D            | Mar.  | 1896 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| Arthur        | D            | Mar.  | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
INDEPENDENT OF COMMERCIAL  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4, 50172

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



*Burk, Samuel*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*30*

E.D.

*49*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*71*

(COLOR)

*W*

(MONTH)

*Apr*

(YEAR)

*1885*

(AGE)

*25*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*North Carolina*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

*Guilford*

(B. C. D.)

*Gilmer, Twp*

(CITY)

(STREET)

*East*

(HOUSE NO.)

*14*

ENUMERATED WITH

*Murray, John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



3620

Burke, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

15

E. D.

27

SHEET

18

LINE

41

B

Jun

1851

49

North Carolina

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chowan

(COUNTY)

Edenton Twp

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burke, Susan | W            | July  | 1851 | 48  | North Carolina |             |
| Stephen      | S            | Aug   | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| Wilson       | S            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Alcathia     | D            | July  | 1878 | 21  | North Carolina |             |



B620

Brock, Samuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 70

E.D. 102

SHEET 18

LINE 41

21

(CHILD)

May

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Woodstock

(D. C. D.)

Hillsboro

(CITY)

East Center North of Broadway

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Massey, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

3626  
**Brooks, Samuel**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 3 R. D. 10

SHEET 7 LINE 43

3 Sept 1846 53 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Union Bladesboro  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Mollie | D                 | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |
| John           | S                 | Mar   | 1883 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |
| Bessie         | D                 | June  | 1885 | 14  | North Carolina |                  |
| Current        | S                 | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| Louie          | H. S              | Dec   | 1890 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

Brooks, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52

E. D. 78

SHEET 12

LINE 52

70 April 1856

(EDUCATION)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

44 North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Samuel

Wine River Gap

(NAME)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <u>Brooks, Lena</u> | <u>W</u>         | <u>May</u>   | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Jessie</u>       | <u>S</u>         | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Robert</u>       | <u>S</u>         | <u>May</u>   | <u>1895</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Stacy</u>        | <u>S</u>         | <u>April</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>May</u>          | <u>D</u>         | <u>May</u>   | <u>1899</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

St. 1. 110. 412.



Burk, Samuel A,  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28 E.D. 32

SHEET 9 LINE 54

W May 1848 52 North Carolina  
 Son of J. S. Burk, Sr.  
 (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----|----------------|-------------|
| Burk, Mary S.    | W            | Mar         | 1848       | 52  | North Carolina |             |
| Burk, Neal E.    | S            | June        | 1871       | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| Burk, Carrie E.  | D            | Oct         | 1883       | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Burk, William A. | S            | July        | 1887       | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| Burk, Alice S.   | D            | Feb         | 1890       | 10  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

3520

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Samuel B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 26 E. D. 42

SHEET 6 LINE 42

Oct 1863 46 North Carolina  
(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Franklin Franklin Supt  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Mary     | W                 | NA    | NA   | 32  | North Carolina |                  |
| Johnson, John    | S                 | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |
| Johnson, John    | S                 | May   | 1885 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| Johnson, Charles | S                 | Nov   | 1890 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13--11871



Brooks, Samuel C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 9 E.D. 154

SHEET 5 LINE 9

15 Mar 1850 50 North Carolina  
Brunswick Stems Creek Twp

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Laura J. | Wife         | Nov   | 1854 | 45  | North Carolina |             |
| Elijah J.        | Son          | Apr   | 1877 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| Samuel J.        | Son          | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| Elisha J.        | Son          | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| Marcel J.        | Son          | May   | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |             |

A-1a

1900 CENSUS, 1900  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871

See Brooks, Samuel C.

Brooks, Samuel E.

STATE North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Maggie  | S                 | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |                  |
| Joseph  | S                 | Feb   | 1887 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| John    | S                 | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |                  |
| Samuel  | S                 | Nov   | 1892 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |
| Robert  | S                 | June  | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |
| Thomas  | S                 | Apr   | 1900 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| Bradley | S                 | Nov   | 1892 | 1   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Brooks, Samuel C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

9

E.D.

154

SHEET

95

LINE

9

25 Mar 1850

(DATE)

(YEAR)

50 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Princeton Co

(COUNTY)

Reems Creek Sup

(TOWNSHIP)

(PRECINCT)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brooks, Laura

W

Nov

1854

45

North

Elijah

S

Apr

1877

23

North

Samuel

S

Apr

1879

21

North

Elisha

S

Apr

1881

19

North

Isaac

S

May

1884

16

North

1000 CENTS INDEX

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900

see Brooks Samuel C.

Broun, Samuel C.

STATE North Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Marjorie J       | W            | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| Conley A         | W            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| John W           | W            | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Samuel H         | W            | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| Robert P         | W            | June  | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| Andrew H         | W            | Apr   | 1900 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| Bradley, Laura E | S            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

5620

*Bruce, Samuel C*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*23*

E.D.

*28*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*5*

*N*

(COLOR)

*Aug*

(MONTH)

*1899*

(YEAR)

*to North Carolina*

(AGE)

*Richmond*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Richmond*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Richmond*

(COUNTY)

*Richmond*

(R. C. D.)

*Twenty Park*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Frank B. Smith*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



8620

Bragg, Samuel D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 E.D. 41

SHEET 3 LINE 37

21. Jan. 1836 64 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Wake (COUNTY) Peracoke Twp. (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Bragg, John M. | 21.               | Jan   | 1849 | 51  | North Carolina |                  |
| Mary           | S.                | April | 1880 | 20  | North Carolina |                  |
| Lena B.        | D.L.              | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |                  |
| Alma           | G.D.              | April | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-53871

6620

B620  
Bowers, Samuel Jr.

HEAD OF FAMILY

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 371 E.D. 33

E.D. 333

SHEET 11

LINE (3)

21 Dec 1855

1571.291

(continued)

1999

2

—

*Salix*

44 North Carolina

1961 BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP  
Hutcheon, Everett L. Jr.  
IN C.D.

5050

re-elected soon

161771

!STREET!

INDEX NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |                 |
| Southern, Nancy | M                | Nov   | 18/8 | 31  | North<br>Carolina |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

81-11571



*Broge, Samuel J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *21*

E.D. *31*

SHEET *6*

LINE *66*

*24* Aug 1845  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*54 North Carolina*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Davidson*  
(COUNTY)

*Emmons Camp*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Broge, Barbara C.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Samuel C.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Robert L.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Sela L.</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mary J.</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

STAT

Brook, Samuel J.  
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Sumner, E. C. | S            | May   | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| Sumner, B. E. | S            | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| Sumner, E.    | S            | Dec   | 1895 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

▲ 此 處 有 一 個 小 湖 叫 作 伊 斯 蘭 湖 湖 水 清 澈 湖 邊 有 一 些 小 樹 和 草 木

11-1163

NORTH CAROLINA

Brock, Samuel G. S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3 E.D. 8

SHEET 7 LINE 87

(COLOR) NR (MOON) NR (YEAR) 35 (AGE) South Carolina (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brock, Laura | W                 | NR    | NR   | 3   | South Carolina |                  |
| Ida          | D                 | NR    | NR   | 3   | North Carolina |                  |
| Ida          | D                 | NR    | NR   | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| Idella       | D                 | NR    | NR   | 7   | South Carolina |                  |
| Ida          | D                 | NR    | NR   | 6   | North Carolina |                  |

 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Brock, Samuel G.

STATE North Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, Mary B. | D            | NR    | NR   | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| Lillian        | D            | NR    | NR   | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| John           | D            | NR    | NR   | 1   | North Carolina |             |

See

Brooks, Samuel S

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 51

E.D. 84

SHEET 13

LINE 1

Feb 1854

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY)

44 North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Highway

(COUNTY)

Belch Inf

(IN C.F.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Agnes | Wife         | Dec   | 1854 | 45  | North Carolina |             |
| Salula        | D            | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| Ermer         | D            | Mar   | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Lejah         | D            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| Leah          | D            | May   | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

#1207



8626

Brooks, Samuel J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

5

E.D. 2

SHEET

15

LINE

41

W Dec 1877 22 North Carolina

Beaufort

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bath Town - main or Miller

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Walter A. | W                | Aug.  | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Audrey B.       | D                | Dec.  | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| — Annie C.        | D                | Feb.  | 1900 | 3/2 | North Carolina |                  |
| — Nancy V.        | C.               | Aug.  | 1883 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-10074

*Byers, Samuel, W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *13* S. D. *10*

SHEET *4* LINE *38*

*W* *Feb* *1803* *48* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Clay* *Araratown Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH                    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH                    | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Byers, Laurina</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Nov</i>               | <i>1860</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Georgia</i>        |                  |
| <i>— Isa L</i>        | <i>10</i>         | <i>Nov</i>               | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Georgia</i>        |                  |
| <i>— Willie L</i>     | <i>8</i>          | <i>Mar</i><br><i>Nov</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Georgia</i>        |                  |
| <i>— George L</i>     | <i>16</i>         | <i>Aug</i>               | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>— Katie L</i>      | <i>15</i>         | <i>Mar</i>               | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BY TEAMING THE CENSUS

*H/22112*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-11871



Byers, Samuel V

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Kath. Indiana

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Frank C     | Son          | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | Kath. Indiana |             |
| May A       | Daughter     | May   | 1894 | 6   | Kath. Indiana |             |
| Edith Euler | Daughter     | July  | 1898 | 2   | Kath. Indiana |             |

112441

Brooks, Samuel H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18 E.D. 43

SHEET 12 LINE 97

H Feb 1856 44 North Carolina  
(CENSUS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cincinnati (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Fannie C | H                 | Nov   | 1858 | 41  | North Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, Nathan C | S                 | June  | 1845 | 14  | North Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, Jacob C  | S                 | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, Isaac E  | S                 | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| And 2 Boarders   |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |

**Brook, Samuel**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **30** E.D. **48**

SHEET **3** LINE **2**

**B** **mar** **1862** **38** **North Carolina**  
**Guilford** **Friendship** **Ship**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <b>Brook, Carrie A</b> | <b>W</b>          | <b>Oct</b>  | <b>1862</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |                  |
| <b>Jane M</b>          | <b>D</b>          | <b>Dec</b>  | <b>1886</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |                  |
| <b>Mary S</b>          | <b>D</b>          | <b>Mar</b>  | <b>1890</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |                  |
| <b>Birthe</b>          | <b>D</b>          | <b>Mar</b>  | <b>1891</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>North Carolina</b> |                  |
| <b>Cora J</b>          | <b>D</b>          | <b>Sept</b> | <b>1892</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>North Carolina</b> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**\*1/227**

A-16



8628  
 Brook, Samuel W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E.D. 49

SHEET 10 LINE 66

W Jan 1851

York (COUNTY)  
 Mecklenburg (COUNTY)  
 Charlotte (CITY)

44 New York

Charlottesville (CITY)  
 North Poplar (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

513  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brook, Mary | W                 | June  | 1856 | 48  | New York   |                  |
| Samuel      | d.                | Oct   | 1868 | 31  | New York   |                  |
| Charley     | d.                | Nov   | 1870 | 29  | New York   |                  |
| Frank       | d.                | April | 1872 | 28  | New York   |                  |
| Bessie      | d.                | May   | 1874 | 22  | New York   |                  |

A-18

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

11-11871

Brook, Samuel W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE North Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Innocent William J. | S L               | Nov   | 1872 | 27  | New York       |                  |
| — Nellie            | W                 | Mar   | 1876 | 24  | New York       |                  |
| Innocent Mary       | W                 | June  | 1877 | 22  | North Carolina |                  |
| Innocent, Emma      | W                 | July  | 1877 | 22  | Carolina       |                  |

#20001



5620

Brooks, <sup>M U</sup> Annie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 E.D. 47

SHEET 6 LINE 67

11 Nov 1875 24 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Richmond Creek Sup  
(COUNTY) (N C D)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Mary W | Wife         | May   | 1875 | 25  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, John W | Son          | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

3

E. D.

12

SHEET

13

LINE

1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Birch, Andy

H

Dec

1861

16

North Carolina

William

S

Aug

1888

15

North Carolina

Jesse

S

Oct

1885

12

North Carolina

Anna

W

Dec

1870

17

North Carolina

David

H

Aug

1873

14

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11871





# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooks, Sandy*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *56* E.D. *119*

SHEET *2* LINE *32*

*18* *NR* *1856* *44*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Thompson*

(IN C.D.)

*Thompson*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Sallie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Edmond</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Lucie</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>NR</i>   | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Edmond</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>NR</i>   | <i>1888</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 1 see # 2*

A-1a



8620

NORTH CAROLINA

Briggs Samuel J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

E.D. 77

SHEET 9

LINE 25

W  
(COLOR)Apr  
(MONTH)1882  
(YEAR)20  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)-  
(CITIZENSHIP)Madison  
(COUNTY)Middle Fork of Deep River  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Briggs Maggie C | W                 | Apr   | 1882 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |
| Bessie L        | D                 | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |

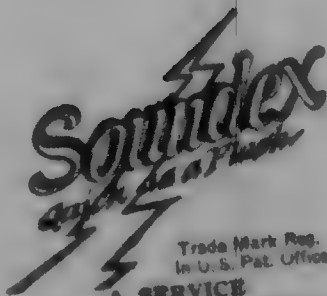
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

Sarah



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Ret. 15,483

1,307,230

1,333,319

1,435,663

1,435,664

1,431,744

Printed in U.S.A.

8640  
R  
Borough, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 121 E.D. 18

SHEET 1 LINE 28

W (COLOR) May 1891 9 North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pamell (COUNTY) Forest Hill (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-31470

8620

Bruce Sarah

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 72

E.D. 119

SHEET 9

LINE 83

13.

N.R.

1837

63

North Carolina

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson

Hantonsburg Twp.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living alone

THIS CARD IS NOT TO BE  
 REPRODUCED OR  
 USED IN ANY MANNER  
 WITHOUT THE WRITTEN  
 PERMISSION OF THE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11571

Broughs, Sarah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 54 E.D. 92

SHEET 12 LINE 37

11 Apr 1827 73 North Carolina  
(HOUSE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Frederick 2 Leavenworth Free Free  
(COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Broughs, John ( 25 June 1882 ) 7 North Carolina



Brice, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 19 E. D. 18

SHEET 2 LINE 92

13

(DATE)

Nov

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Black River Twp.

(T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(1890)

(1890)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Godwin, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11170

*B. Pres Sarah*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *43* E.D. *67*

SHEET *17* LINE *37*

W *Jan. 1860* *40*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Wilmington*  
(CITY)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Aug. 17* *Free will*  
(CITIZENSHIP) (D. C. B.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>B. Pres Frank</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>" May</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>"</i>              |             |
| <i>" Bob</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sep.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>"</i>              |             |

6620  
Byars, Sarah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8 E. D. 138

SHEET 22 LINE 16

Age 42 North Carolina  
(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Columbus (COUNTY) (CITY) (DISTRICT) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Byars, Charles  | Son          | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| Byars, Theodore | Son          | May   | 1887 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Rolls shown A-18  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-58973

Brick, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 45 E.D. 78

SHEET 21 LINE 62

Mar 1881 19 North Carolina

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Moore

(COUNTY)

Lap 9 Sand Hill

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Yates, Harry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10870

8620

Beverly L. L.

1994-1995

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 36 E.O. 12812

SHEET 13 LINE 32

(NAME) (BIRTH) (DEATH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CIVILIZATION)

1444401

448341

470004

1999

— 100 —



(COUNTY)

London & York City

1062

(5184)

UNITED STATES

1987年12月 第2期

ENUMERATED WITH

*Helmon, Helica*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11840

B626

Burris, Sarah (Mrs)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

1888

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

47

E.O.

26

SHEET

3

LINE

29

NAME

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1 year removed  
 from home on

born in North Carolina  
 married to J. W. Burris  
 2 years

HOURS W.O.

4 1/2

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

24 years born to S. M. & C. C. 35 North Carolina

26-20

Pyrene

**INDIVIDUAL**

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

21

LD.

72

SHEET



LINE 79.8-9

**ICOLONE**

## bioRxiv preprint doi: <https://doi.org/10.1101/000000>; this version posted November 1, 2014. The copyright holder for this preprint (which was not certified by peer review) is the author/funder, who has granted bioRxiv a license to display the preprint in perpetuity. It is made available under aCC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 International license.

1 YEAR

14581

## IDENTITY PLACES

(CITYZENSHIP)

COUNTY:

19. C. 2.1

CITY

**WATER**

440441 00.1

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1185

5620

NORTH CAROLINA

Bowre, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

40

E. D.

67

SHEET

13

LINE

30

11

May

1872

22

Sumner

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wake

Franklin Co.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

W. A. Brock, William A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



511

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Sarah B  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 7 E.D. 17

SHEET 3 LINE 9

12 Feb 1891 9 North Carolina  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Brunswick Charlotte  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hill, John M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570



2422  
Burch, Sarah E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 12

P.D. 16

SHEET 5

LINE 23

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1846  
(YEAR)

53  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wake  
(COUNTY)

High Street  
(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Balson, James | Da           | Jan   | 1864 | 35  | North Carolina |             |
| John K        | Da           | Jan   | 1866 | 33  | North Carolina |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11671

B620

Beck, Sarah C.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 55

E. D. 88

SHEET 9

LINE 27

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIPBIRTH  
MONTH YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see Beck Sarah C.

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Bruce, Sarah E.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *43* E.D. *10*

SHEET *4* LINE *25*

*W* *Apr* *1878* *22* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Moore* *Durham #2* *Bensalem*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                       |             |
| <i>Bruce, James A.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                       |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                       |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                       |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                       |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                       |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                       |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                       |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |                       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-41671

8620

*Bragg Sarah J*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL.

*26*

E. D.

*43*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*10*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*White 1843 56 North Carolina*

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Bragg Sarah J</i> | <i>Head</i>  | <i>5</i> | <i>1843</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                      |              |          |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |              |          |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |              |          |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |              |          |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |              |          |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |              |          |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |              |          |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |              |          |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |              |          |             |           |                       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1c

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13573

*Brock Sarah J*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *56* E. D. *108*

SHEET *2* LINE *38*

*11* *Feb* *1846* *54* *North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Holston* *Lumberton* *W. C. D.*

(COURTY)

(W. C. D.)

*Lumberton*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

8620

Brock, Sarah L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

9

W. D.

146

SHEET

3

LINE

4

W.

MR

1839

H.

N.C.

(AGE)

(MARR.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hurt

(COUNT)

Morganton, N.C.

(M. C. D.)

Morganton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

NUMERATED WITH

State Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS INDEX

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370



8122

Briggs, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28

E.D. 44

SHEET 1

LINE 13

B  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1870  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clates  
(COUNTY)

Polly Grove Prop.  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burrell, Octavius C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-13278



Brooks, Seagle

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 27

E. D. 80

SHEET 5

LINE 7

N. Aug. 1874 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(DISTRICT)

(SECTION)

Gaston

(COUNTY)

Gastonia Twp.

(U. S. D.)

Gastonia

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter J. T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11070

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Seldora M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 70

S.D. 103

SHEET 4

LINE 44

M

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

M

(MARRIAGE)

Seldora M. Brooks

(MARRIAGE)

Brooks

(CITY)

Corn St. West

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Suffern, Esu J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

8420

Barrus, Lellia

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

18

E.D.

48

SHEET

3

LINE

85

12

(MONTH)

1922

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Fayetteville

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carter

(COUNTY)

N.C.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lellia, Lellia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900-1910 INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12890

3620

NORTH CAROLINA

Byers, Lemore

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

36

E.D.

13

SHEET

5

LINE

18

3.

(CITY)

Jan. 1875

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Edell

(CITY)

Abraham Thomas

(IN U.S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Byers, Lemore

15

Jan.

1875

25

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS, NINTH  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11091

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15 E.D. 31

SHEET 13 LINE 76

Punk, Leticia

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron

(COUNTY)

Hopkins Camp

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hanks, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Apparently Miss

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15470

Brock, Signese  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 47

E.D. 63

SHEET 18

LINE 31

11 May 60<sup>+</sup>

40 No Carolina

NEW HAMPSHIRE  
(COUNTY)

Age 40  
Hennett  
(B.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |                 | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|-----------------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR            |     |             |             |
| Brock, Signese | W            | May   | 71 <sup>+</sup> | 29  | No Carolina | -           |
| - Ellen        | D            | Nov   | 90 <sup>+</sup> | 9   | No Carolina | -           |
| - Edela        | D            | May   | 94 <sup>+</sup> | 6   | No Carolina | -           |
| - Walter       | D            | Sept  | 95 <sup>+</sup> | 4   | No Carolina | -           |
| - Sarah E      | D            | Aug   | 97 <sup>+</sup> | 2   | No Carolina | -           |





NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33

E. D. 31

SHEET 13

LINE 100

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

5120

Bowers, Shepherd  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 32

E.D. 37

SHEET 4

LINE 60

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1871  
(YEAR)29  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fisher  
(COUNTY)Scotland Neck  
(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bowers, Mattie | W            | Mar   | 1873 | 27  | North Carolina |             |
| Fessie         | S            | May   | 1877 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

8620

Briggs, Meridan C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41

E. D. 77

SHEET 6

LINE 32

A

June

1872

27

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Middle Fork of Say River

(IN C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Pula C. | H.           | June  | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Lick, Walter    | Se.          | Apr.  | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| Heaton, Thomas  | Se.          | Apr.  | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14071

8420

Brooks, Sherman

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4

E.D. 17

SHEET 9

LINE 2

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Martha | W            | May   | 1855 | 47  | North Carolina |             |
| Laura          | D            | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Charly         | S            | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Malony         | D            | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| John           | S            | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Virginia       |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10571

B420

Bruce Sid

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29 E.D. 53

SHEET 4 LINE 20

B April 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

19 Virginia

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Granville

(COUNTY)

Dutchville Twp

(B. C. D.)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Beck, John P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11090



*Bragg, Sidney D.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *29* E.D. *53*

SHEET *1* LINE *51*

*20* *Jan* *1855* *45* *North Carolina*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Southworth* *607* *(Creek more post)*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Bragg, Samuel E.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Edgar H.</i>         | <i>H</i>     | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1890</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John E.</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John H.</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>William E.</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11671



Bragg, Sidney D.

STATE North Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Sidney D.     | S                | July  | 1876 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |
| William       | S                | Sept  | 1878 | 1   | North Carolina |                  |
| George        | M                | Dec   | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |                  |
| John Carmelia | W                | Nov   | 1835 | 57  | North Carolina |                  |

Burch, Sidney L  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 1

E.D. 6

SHEET 18

LINE 88

W Oct. 1869 40 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Graham 1 w/o. 6  
(CITY) (STATE)

(IN U.S.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burch, Maggie | W                 | May   | 1863 | 37  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Lucy        | D                 | Nov.  | 1892 | 7   | Virginia       |                  |
| — Belle L.    | D                 | Oct.  | 1898 | 4   | North Carolina |                  |
| — William A   | S                 | Mar.  | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |

5620

Brook, Sidney M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4

F.D. 12

SHEET 18

LINE 89

H Nov 1854 45  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
IkeNorth Carolina  
Horse Creek Swamp  
(BIRTHPLACE) (TOWNSHIP) (P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(INDUSTRY NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brook, Cora A   | H                 | Aug   | 1870 | 29  | North Carolina |                  |
| Thava, Edward G | W                 | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| James C         | Bo                | Sept  | 1872 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-31671

8620

*Burris, Sidney J.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *13* E.D. *45*

SHEET *2* LINE *8*

*4 Oct 1871 28 North Carolina*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Salisbury, New York*  
(CITY) (STATE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Julia, Laura K.</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Maranda K.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Edna A.</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John, Margaret K.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1842</i> | <i>58</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

5511

*Brooks, Silas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71

P.O. 150

SHEET 4

LINE 5

*11* *June* *1854* *45* *North Carolina*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Illinois* *Long Lake*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Ellen S</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1853</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Robert E</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>George M</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Malinda L</i>       | <i>ad</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*111* *See 112*

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10071

*Brooks, Silas*

STATE *North Carolina*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |          |                       |                  |
| <i>Harvey</i>    | <i>ad</i>         | <i>April</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Harvian</i>   | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>   | <i>1876</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>William</i>   | <i>ad</i>         | <i>June</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>ad</i>         | <i>June</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

UNITED STATES INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*11-2-11*

A-16

*Brygg, Silas A.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *48*

E.D. *23*

SHEET *12*

LINE *19*

*H*

*Oct*

*1854*

*43*

*North Carolina*

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Marion*

*Marshall*

*Aug*

(LIST)

(DIRECT)

HOUSE NO. *1*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brygg, Emily</i> | <i>H</i>         | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Fanny</i>        | <i>at</i>        | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Leah</i>         | <i>H</i>         | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>         | <i>H</i>         | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Willie</i>       | <i>at</i>        | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#100012*

*A-1a*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Burger, Isaac A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE *North Carolina*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |          |                       |                  |
| <i>Burger, Rebecca</i> | <i>d</i>          | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>— " —</i>           | <i>s.</i>         | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>— " —</i>           | <i>d</i>          | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>— " —</i>           | <i>d</i>          | <i>June</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |



0620  
*Burns, Silvanus.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

5

R.D. 8

SHEET

19

LINE

10

12

Sept

1896

3

North Carolina

Transport

(AGE)

Richland, S.C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(OCCUPATION)

(REMARKS)

(OCCUPATION)

(OCCUPATION)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wade, Cyrus*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand Son*

REMARKS

A-2

11-11570

8626

Bareo, Simine Jr.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 69

E.D. 92

SHEET 16

LINE 12

W. Bareo 1861  
Winnington

38 North Carolina

~~Not~~ Lee Mills Pk.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Bareo, Cathie L. | W.                | Feb   | 1868 | 31  | North Carolina |                  |
| " " " "          | S                 | May   | 1887 | 13  | "              | "                |
| " " " "          | D                 | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | "              | "                |
| " " " "          | D                 | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | "              | "                |
| Tyler Wenzman    | Bo                | Oct   | 1848 | 51  | Virginia       |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ supplied from data

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-10071

Burns, Simon  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35-

E.D. 58

SHEET 8

LINE 97

1

1876

19

7-7/20

77

LAOAG JOINT PLAN  
Hawfield Inf

(CITY) 240541P

151774

(157 494 457)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burns, Kresda | W            | Sept  | 1832 | 67  | North Carolina |             |
| George B      | GS           | Nov.  | 1877 | 14  | North Carolina |             |

TWO CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

*Brooks, Simon*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *72* E. D. *113*

SHEET *5* LINE *31*

*B. Nov. 1834 65 North Carolina*  
*Nixon Black Creek Twp.*

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Della</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Sophia</i>        | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Willie</i>        | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Carl</i>          | <i>H.S.</i>  | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Benjamin</i>      | <i>G.S.</i>  | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H. L. S. H.*

A-18



1820  
Brooks, Simon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 50 E. D. 80

SHEET 17 LINE 21

B Jan 1850 50

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Pasquotank

(COUNTY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nixonton Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brooks, Lou C.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Sarah</u>          | <u>E</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Willa</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12571

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53 E. D. 73

SHEET 12 LINE 79

Brooks, Simon  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
W May 1877 23 No. 1000  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
18 Greenville  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11070

B620

Byers, Singleton A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

15

E.D.

1

SHEET

16

LINE

26

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Beaverdam Prop

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robinette, John L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



Brooks, Samantha E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 E.D. 53

SHEET 2 LINE 23

16 Aug 1865 34 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson Greens Creek Twp  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Estes, Jesse E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11890

*Ryals Smith C*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *15*

E.D. *10*

SHEET *5*

LINE *79*

*W*

*Oct*

*1896*

*23*

*Georgia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*May*

(CITY)

*Klascion*

(STREET)

*Law*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <i>Ryals, John M</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Kath Indiana</i> |             |
| <i>John M</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Kath Indiana</i> |             |
| <i>May C</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Kath Indiana</i> |             |

Briggs, Snell B

VOL.

73

E.D. 125

SHEET

1

LINE

92

W.

July

1836

63

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fancy

Jacks Creek Twp

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP   | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|----------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |                | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Mary  | W              | Mar   | 1840 | 60  | North Carolina |             |
| Lewis         | S              | Nov   | 1867 | 32  | North Carolina |             |
| Jim           | S              | July  | 1869 | 30  | North Carolina |             |
| Baily, Grover | Grandson       | Dec   | 1883 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Baily, Nancy  | Grand daughter | Apr   | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |             |

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-boarder

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Brooks Solomon

(INITIALS)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

50

E. D.

80

SHEET

4

LINE

7

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wassawunk

(COUNTY)

Wilmington

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

London, Alfred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son L

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12070

Burris, Solomon

VOL 38

P.D. 45

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 5

LINE 45

H April 1830 70 North Carolina

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Leicester

(CITY)

Leicester Institute Imp.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burris, Mary R | H                 | Jan   | 1870 | 35  | North Carolina |                  |
| Shakespeare    | S                 | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |
| Mary           | D                 | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |
| Nelson, M      | S                 | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | North Carolina |                  |
| Fannie         | D.L.              | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |                  |

*Briggs, Solomon*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41

P. D. 27

SHEET 9

LINE 26

(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1854*  
(YEAR)

*46*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Madison*  
(COUNTY)

*Middle Fork of Long River*  
(CENSUS DISTRICT)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Briggs, Minnie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Oscar</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Myra</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Charles</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Briggs, Bonnie</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873

Brooks Solomon

NORTH CAROLINA GEORGIA

VOL. 14 E.D. 13

SHEET 1 LINE 6

3 May 1883 17 North Carolina  
(DATE OF BIRTH) (YEAR) (MONTH) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Chatham Oakland Tex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Ben S. Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-22870

0420

Burke Sophia

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 14 E.O. 7

SHEET 7 LINE 76

5 (COLOR) 24 (MONTH) 1898 (YEAR) 2 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Chatham (COUNTY) Gulf Township (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor Cato

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Granddaughter

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-15070



Byers, Sophrona  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

11 May 1853

47

South Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Catawba

Newton

(W. C. D.)

Newton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Byers, James C. | S.           | July  | 1882 | 19  | South Carolina |             |
| Martha          | D.           | Sept. | 1882 | 19  | South Carolina |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-16871

*Brake Spencer*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. *24*

E.D. *14*

SHEET

LINE *21*

*M Feb 1875 25*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Spartanburg*

(COUNTY)

*Tray 13 Cokey*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brake Willie R</i> | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Whiggen</i>        | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>           | <i>Si</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>L. C. J.</i>       | <i>Si</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mary H</i>         | <i>M</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1800</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11673

0620  
*Brooks, Spencer*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 64 E.D. 91

SHEET 6 LINE 5

1. Spencer 1862 21 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
White North Carolina  
 (COUNTY) (B.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Spencer, Mary</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Spencer, John</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Spencer, Pearl</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Spencer, William</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Spencer, Thomas</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 53 E. D. 46

SHEET 6 LINE 56

Brooks, Spencer  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)W. 1829  
(YEAR)70, North Carolina  
(CITIZENSHIP)Center ville Village  
(CITY)Swift Creek Sup  
(M. C. D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Father     | D            | Jan   | 1871 | 29  | North Carolina |             |
| Eliza              | Daughter     | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Best, W. H. Norton | Son          | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Rawson, Ella R.    | Daughter     | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

D421

STATE NORTH CAROLINAVOL. 14 E. D. 11SHEET 13 LINE 46Brook, Spurgeon  
(INDIVIDUAL)11 11 11 11 North Carolina  
(MARRIAGE) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)North Carolina Charlotte  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Spurgeon, BrookRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-1470



NORTH CAROLINA

Bowers, Starling D

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71

E.D. 137

SHEET 3

LINE 57

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

|                    |          |      |      |    |                |  |
|--------------------|----------|------|------|----|----------------|--|
| Starling D. Bowers | Head     | July | 1836 | 63 | North Carolina |  |
| James B. Bowers    | Son      | Jan  | 1876 | 24 | North Carolina |  |
| Marjorie B. Bowers | Daughter | July | 1880 | 19 | North Carolina |  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-10871

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 70 E. D. 98

SHEET 3 LINE 54

Brook, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR) W (MONTH) Mar (YEAR) 1882 (AGE) 22 (BIRTHPLACE) N. Carolina (CITIZENSHIP) —

(COUNTY) — (H. C. S.) (under 10 years of age)

(CITY) — (STREET) Brydene Tap (HOUSE NO.) —

ENUMERATED WITH

Henry, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11670



NORTH CAROLINA

Brack, Helen K.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65

E. D. 137

SHEET 1

LINE 70

75 May 1854  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)24 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Union  
(COUNTY)Marshallville  
(CITIZENSHIP) (IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brack, Mary K. | Wife              | Nov   | 1856 | 17  | South Carolina |                  |
| Waller, C.     | Son               | Dec   | 1892 | 17  | South Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Brock Stephen*

NORTH CAROLINA

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

22

E.D.

114

SHEET

1

LINE

53

W

Set

1847

52

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Duplin*

*Limestone*

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brock, Sarah E</i> | <i>w</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>William S</i>      | <i>s</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Luther A</i>       | <i>s</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>James I</i>        | <i>s</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Elizabeth C</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS (INDEX)  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-10071

5225  
*Briggs Stephen*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *46* E.D. *64*

SHEET *29* LINE *78*

*B. B. Briggs* *1835* *65* *North Carolina*  
*Wash* (CITY) (STATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUSSHIP)  
(COUNTY) *Racine Mount* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
IMPROVEMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See also Briggs Stephen*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 18-118071

Bragg, Stephen J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29 E.D. 52

SHEET 13 LINE 90

w. Jan - 1849 51  
Granville  
(MARRIAGE)  
(YEAR)  
(AGE)  
(COURT)

North Carolina  
Brassfield Twp.  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CENSUS WARD)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bragg, Elizabeth L. | w            | May   | 1869 | 31  | North Carolina |             |
| Wheeler, a          | D            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| Roman, C            | S            | June  | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| Roy, C              | S            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Ester, P            | D            | June  | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 2000 2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11073

Bragg, Stephen J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

STATE *North Carolina*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Bragg, Bryant C. | S                 | Jan   | 1891 | 3   | North Carol    |                  |
| Maffie C         | D                 | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |                  |
| Allen, Harry     | Se                | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | North Carolina |                  |
| Harro, Martha    | Se                | Sep   | 1850 | 49  | North Carolina |                  |



Barnes, Stewart  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 32

E.D. 35

SHEET 18

LINE 26

B May 1876 24 North Carolina

Palmyra

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(STATE)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Louisa Barnes | 24               | Sept  | 1875 | 24  | North Carolina |                  |
| Janie         | 1                | Jan   | 1892 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |
| Mary Eliza    | 4                | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | North Carolina |                  |

1000 (F.N.B.) INCH X  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-10073

*Bowers, Jasper*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *21* E.D. *38*

SHEET *3* LINE *76*

W *Jun* *1867* *33*  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (AGE)

*Carrollton*

*N. Carolina*

*Thomasville*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <i>Bowers, Martha</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jun</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>N. Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Home</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1840</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>N. Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Glover</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>N. Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Arthur</i>         | <i>-</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>N. Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Clara</i>          | <i>L</i>          | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>N. Carolina</i> |                  |

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11671

*1000*







*Bricks, Susan*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*49*

E.D.

*82*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*21*

(COLOR)

*W*

(MONTH)

*Nov*

(YEAR)

*1871*

(AGE)

*79*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*North Carolina*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Onslow*

(COUNTY)

*Swamp Land Twp*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Ray, Jennie L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Not Reported*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11870

0620

NORTH CAROLINA

Burr, Susan

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 25

E. D. 36

SHEET 4

LINE 35

It about 60 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Forsyth Shiloh

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lancaster

(CITY)

S. Main

(STREET)

823

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Salem Home  
Wiching Charity (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12670

6520

Burrage Susan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

17

E.D.

39

SHEET

10

LINE

15

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mar 1859 40 North Carolina

(COUNTY)

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burrage Martha | D            | Mar   | 1851 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| James          | S            | April | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| John           | S            | April | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| Wade           | S            | Dec   | 1899 | 5   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11873

*Burk Susan*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE  
VOL. *13* E.D. *44*

SHEET *1* LINE *25*

*W* *Feb* *1865*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*35* *North Carolina*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Mountain Creek Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)  
(N. C. D.)

*Catawba*  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-10071

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Susan A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38 E.D. 44

SHEET 10 LINE 47

B Sept 1880 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Lenoir  
COUNTY

Hampton  
(CITY)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Clinton Step  
(CITY) (C. O.)

N. R. Shinn  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brooks, William</u> | <u>B.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>North Carol.</u>   |             |
| <u>Moore, Clyde</u>    | <u>N.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                       |             |

*Brock Susan M.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*54*

E.D.

*84*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*10*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1888*

(YEAR)

*20*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Columbia Twp*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Randolph*

(COUNTY)

*Ramseur*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Turner, James T*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11506



NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 47

E.D. 71

SHEET 9

LINE 51

H. Apr 2 1852 48 North Carolina

(M)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hannover

(NAME)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burlington

(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burlington

(CITY)

Ship th

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brice, William R. | S            | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| Hooper, James     | B            | Aug   | 1865 | 34  | North Carolina |             |
| Claro H           | di           | Aug   | 1867 | 32  | North Carolina |             |

Brooks, Susan  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(READ FAMILY)

vol. 22

E.D. 471

SHEET 1

LINE 00

V3 Dec 1855 44 North Carolina

1052

1995

144

—

1992

10

2017 Length

ICOMUL

1871

15 JUL 77

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## RELATIONSHIP

BIRMINGHAM

NORTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brooks, Geo. M.  
Howard

5

| MONTH | YEAR | DAY | PLACE          |
|-------|------|-----|----------------|
| Nov   | 1880 | 26  | North Carolina |
| Dec   | 1880 | 11  | North Carolina |

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

32

E.D.

32

SHEET

14

LINE

12

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11670

1880

Brooks, Lucie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 39

E.D. 111

SHEET 2

LINE 16

63

Mar

1805

95

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

Lincolnton Township

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lincolnton

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Slide, Lucie &

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11499

1880

*Brooks, Swanson*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *35* E.D. *53*SHEET *2* LINE *1*

*14 Apr 1866* *34* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Jackson* *Greenback*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(LIST)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Edward</i> | <i>2</i>          | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1862</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Martha M.</i>      | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John A.</i>        | <i>6</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Frank H.</i>       | <i>5</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Julia H.</i>       | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1899</i> |           | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 (CONTAINING THE COMMERCIAL  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS)

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5642

NORTH CAROLINA

Brook, Sydney E  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

11 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (DEATH) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNT) (A. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 36 E.D. 87  
SHEET 6 LINE 93

Bryce, Sylvia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

11 July 1888 11 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wilkes Chamberburg  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Byers, Sylvanus*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *43*

E.D. *52*

SHEET *6*

LINE *70*

*B* *Mr* *Mr* *Mr* *South Carolina*  
(MARRIAGE) (MOTHER) (FATHER) (CHILD) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Wickendenburg* *Steel Creek* *Twp # 2*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Byers, Emeline</i> | <i>H</i>         | <i>Mr</i>   | <i>Mr</i>   | <i>26</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary</i>           | <i>D</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Willie</i>         | <i>S</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Viola</i>          | <i>D</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Bernie</i>         | <i>S</i>         | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 see 42*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871



*Byers, L. L. L.*

STATE *North Carolina*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE            | CIVIL<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |            |                       |               |
| <i>Byers, Lola</i> | <i>D</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |               |
| <i>Byers, Emma</i> | <i>Bo</i>         | <i>Nov</i> | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>+</i>   | <i>North Carolina</i> |               |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*42-1111*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Barrows, Sylvester J*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *58* E.D. *114*

SHEET *14* LINE *91*

*W* *mch* *1846* *54* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Journal* *Halsbury Twp* (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (STATE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Barrows, Mary H</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>aug</i>   | <i>1850</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Ida</i>             | <i>D</i>          | <i>Decr</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- David M</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- Della L</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan'y</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- William R</i>     | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1*  
*all*  
*#2*

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11071



Burroughs, J. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

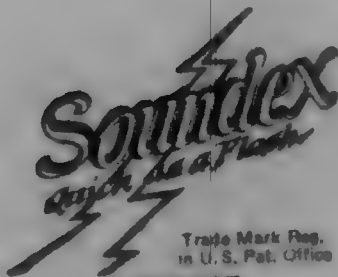
NORTH  
VOL. 49 E.D. 68  
SHEET 15 LINE 16

W. Nor 1855 44 North Ave  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Orange Chambers St  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <u>Burroughs, L. E.</u> | <u>M</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1825</u> | <u>70</u> | <u>Conn</u> |             |
| <u>John H. Hannah</u>   | <u>Se</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Conn</u> |             |
| <u>William Hannah</u>   | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Conn</u> |             |
| <u>Barbara</u>          | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1843</u> | <u>75</u> | <u>Conn</u> |             |

T



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 16,582 | 1,485,663 |
| 1,507,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,508,219  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

6088  
Brock, T Jefferson

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71 P.D. 151

SHEET 1 LINE 97

W June 1876 23 North Carolina  
(M.O.B.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wilkes Moravian Falls Ind.  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, Father A | W            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| Little J        | S            | Apr   | 1900 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

5126

*Brooks, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *58* E.D. *111*

SHEET *3* LINE *40*

*B* *July* *1835* *54* *64* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Rowan* *Providence Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (COUNTY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Susan</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Cora B</i>        | <i>S D</i>   | <i>May</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12071

0620  
*Burris, Jean*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *6* E.D. *123*

SHEET *6* LINE *47*

*Jan* *Aug* *1868* *31* *North Car*  
 (MONTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Stanhope* *Big Rock Turn*  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |           | AGE              | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-------------|
|                       |                 | MONTH       | YEAR      |                  |            |             |
| <i>Margie Rebecca</i> | <i>7th Dec</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>North Car</i> |            |             |
| <i>Barbee, Ellen</i>  | <i>Born Dec</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>North Car</i> |            |             |
|                       |                 |             |           |                  |            |             |
|                       |                 |             |           |                  |            |             |
|                       |                 |             |           |                  |            |             |
|                       |                 |             |           |                  |            |             |
|                       |                 |             |           |                  |            |             |
|                       |                 |             |           |                  |            |             |
|                       |                 |             |           |                  |            |             |
|                       |                 |             |           |                  |            |             |



Barrow, Thad

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

2

E.D.

11

SHEET

7

LINE

80

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Washington

(IN C.D.)

Washington

(CITY)

West Corner

(STREET)

222

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Margaret W | Wife         | Oct   | 1812 | 47  | North Carolina |             |
| Margaret L | Daughter     | Mar   | 1876 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| William W  | Son          | Mar   | 1877 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| John C     | Son          | Mar   | 1878 | 1   | North Carolina |             |
| John W     | Son          | Mar   | 1879 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13--11071

*Bowers, Thad R*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *32* E.D. *26*

SHEET *6* LINE *27*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jun*  
(MONTH)

*1852*  
(YEAR)

*47*  
(AGE)

*No Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Halifax*  
(COUNTY)

*Butterwood Twp*  
(IN C. P.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Bowers, Mary E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>No Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Watson</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>No Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Ezra</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mch</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>No Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Prior</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>No Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Jacob</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mch</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>No Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

*#1 see #2*

Bowers, Thad R.

STATE

North Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Bowers, Fred | S            | Feb   | 1887 | 13    | Carolina   |             |
| - Wiley      | S            | Dec   | 1888 | 11    | Carolina   |             |
| - Carrie     | D            | Sept  | 1890 | 4     | Carolina   |             |
| - Lewis      | S            | Dec   | 1892 | 7     | Carolina   |             |
| - Thad Jr    | S            | Sept  | 1895 | 4     | Carolina   |             |
| - Martha     | D            | July  | 1897 | 2     | Carolina   |             |
| - Claude     | D            | July  | 1899 | 1 1/2 | Carolina   |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Dec #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-15871

Brock, Thaddeus W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL.

49

E.D.

81

SHEET

9

LINE

80

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Enslow

(COUNTY)

Richlands Twp

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brock, Edith A</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Wara W</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Pexford P</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                       |             |

Byers, Theodorus D

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL B

E.O. 13

SHEET 1

LINE 85

W. (COLOR)

June 1844 (MONTH) (YEAR)

55 North Carolina (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Clay (COUNTY)

Huwassee, Tex (CITY) (STATE)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Byers, Doria

W.

Sept 1863

36

North Carolina

Benjamin

D.

Apr 1885

15

North Carolina

Martha C.

W.

June 1887

12

North Carolina

Adel A

D.

Jan 1891

9

North Carolina

Eddie

D.

Jan 1898

2

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11271

#12102



Brooke, Loral

(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41

E.O.

81

SHEET

13

LINE

65

70

May 1865 35 North Carolina

Madison

Spring Creek Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CRISIS-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-----------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                 |
| Brooke, Addie | W                | Oct   | 1866 | 33  | North Carolina |                 |
| David         | S                | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | North Carolina |                 |
| George        | S                | June  | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |                 |
| Leah          | S                | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |                 |
| Cindy         | S                | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11073





Brooks, Terrel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

14

E.D.

10

SHEET

15

LINE

52

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Wickory Mt. Sup

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

William M. Brooks W Feb 1870 North Carolina



*Dragg, Thomas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *23* R.O. *36*

SHEET *12* LINE *33*

*Jan* 1920 *80*  
(COLUMB) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Richmond*  
(COUNTY)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*State Street*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Dragg, Lucky</i> | <i>L</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Dragg, Sally</i> | <i>L</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1847</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Moore, Bob</i>   | <i>Son</i>        | <i>July</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1920 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14671

0621

# NORTH CAROLINA

Burris Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 35 E.D. 58

SHEET 7 LINE 57

B Oct 1888 17 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hyde Fairfield Twp

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Uncle

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

1000  
R.O.D.  
Black, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E.D. 13

SHEET

20

LINE 28

23

Dr

1875

24

North Carolina

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

Charlotte

Charlotte

Nov. 12

Washington

Washington

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Thomas, Mary    | W                | Dr    | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |                  |
| Mrs. Pugh       | Bo               | Oct   | 1879 | 21  | North Carolina |                  |
| Elizabeth, Mary | Bo               | April | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |                  |
| Robert, Mary H. | Bo               | Dec   | 1888 | 38  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

51-15871

8626

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

E.D. 11

SHEET 16

LINE 89

(COLOR)

May 1877

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

213 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chatham

(COUNTY)

Matthews Top

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Maggie | It           | Jan   | 1851 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| Laura          | It           | Dec   | 1899 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| Lacey          | It           | Apr   | 1817 | 6   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15671

6422  
Brooks Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

29

E.D.

52

SHEET

10

LINE

62

B

Mar

1871

29

North Carolina

(DOB)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brannville

(COUNTY)

Brassfield Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

Brooks, Harriett  
John A.

W.

May

1860

40

North Carolina

D.

Sept

1880

20

North Carolina

Briggs, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29

S. D. 54

SHEET 1

LINE 26

12 Feb 1891 3 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Granville Dutchville Ave  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-52899



Briggs, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 52 E.D. 78

X Oct 1856 43 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

SHEET 7

LINE 22

Person

Bellevue Hill N.C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Martha | X            | April | 1860 | 40  | North Carolina |             |
| -- Daniel      | D            | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| -- Isaac       | D            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| -- Hallie      | D            | June  | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| -- Lexie       | D            | July  | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11571



NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

47

E. D.

78

SHEET

14

LINE

25

Brooks, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

B

(COLOR)

May 1879 21

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

71, C

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWN)

New Hanover

(COUNTY)

Wilmington

(W. C. D.)

Wilmington

(CITY)

9th + Castle

(STREET)

631

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stakes, Birch

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15770

8623

NORTH CAROLINA

Brookman, Thos

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3P E.D. 44

SHEET 24 LINE 86

B.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

York, Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lenoir

(COUNTY)

Kinston, Tar

(B. C. D.)

Kinston

(CITY)

Shirley

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ruffin, Amanda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

13 years Thomas

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 128

SHEET 13 LINE 8

7th June 1882 17 North Carolina

Folk Charlotte (CITY) (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

0120

Burch Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 3 E.D. 9

SHEET 15 LINE 29

13 June 1882 in North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Wilson Wilkesboro  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH William Miller

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13070

10640  
*Burke Thomas*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

*36*

E. D.

*23*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*22*

*3* *Jan* *1875* *5* *North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*McCall* *Davidson Ave*

(CITY)

(S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Davidson, Peter*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Davidson*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11070

*Bowers, Thomas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *40* E.D. *63*

SHEET *18* LINE *11*

*B* *Mar* *1865* *35* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Wash* *North Carolina*  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
(STREET) (INCLUDE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVILIANSHIP |
|-------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------|
|       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |              |
| Alone |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |              |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



0626

Brooks, Thos.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

40

E.D.

69

SHEET

12

LINE

8

B. July 16 65 37

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(DISTRICT)

(COUNTY)

Martin

(CITY)

Jamesville Twp

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Key, W. V.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

\* supplied from City

1950 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-51670

Burns Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

35

E. D.

57

SHEET

11

LINE

8

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

*Brisco, Thomas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *39* E.D. *119*

SHEET *25* LINE *48*

*73*

(CEN. NO.)

*Jan. 1875 25*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*M & D. D. D. D.*

(CITY)

*Marion Dap.*

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |            |                       |                  |
| <i>Brisco, Martha</i> | <i>N.</i>         | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Idhma</i>          | <i>S.</i>         | <i>April</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*A10*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11871

**BURKE, Thomas**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **14**

E.D. **10**

SHEET **23**

LINE **56**

**July 1894** **56** **North Carolina**

**Chatham**

**Richmond**

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <b>Burke, Danna</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>Feb</b>  | <b>1865</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>Henry</b>        | <b>S</b>     | <b>Apr</b>  | <b>1894</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>Anna</b>         | <b>D</b>     | <b>May</b>  | <b>1891</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>Lucia</b>        | <b>D</b>     | <b>July</b> | <b>1894</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>Ed</b>           | <b>S</b>     | <b>Mar</b>  | <b>1885</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11671

#### LIST OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4222

A-1 b

[illegible]

13-14071

*Brock, Thomas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *70* E.D. *106*

SHEET *8* LINE *92*

*W.* *June* *1860* *39* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Wayne* *Indian Springs* *Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brock, Rannie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan'y</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>" Minnie C</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>" Mary</i>        | <i>M</i>     | <i>Apr.</i>  | <i>1833</i> | <i>67</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                      |              |              |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |              |              |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |              |              |             |           |                       |             |

Brooke, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

3

E.D.

3

SHEET

4

LINE

27

10  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1832  
(YEAR)

67  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union  
(COUNTY)

Bridgeport  
(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Brooke, Emma

Wife

April

1832

25

North Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

Brooks, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 54 E.D. 94

SHEET 12 LINE 46

W. Apr 1875 65 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Randolph  
(COUNTY)  
Hottelville  
(CITY)  
Randolman  
(STREET)  
John  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brooks, Martha</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1835</u> | <u>63</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>— Anoley</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>— Lindsay</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>— Charles</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>— Arthur</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7-1000

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871





Bowers, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

9

E.D.

2

SHEET

7

LINE

76

W

(COLOR)

Apr 1874

(MONTH)

26

(YEAR)

North Carolina

(AGE)

Anson

(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Burnsville, N.C.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bowers, Lina | W            | Aug   | 1872 | 27  | North Carolina |             |
| David        | B            | July  | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Matilda      | M            | Mar   | 1841 | 39  | North Carolina |             |
| Lenny, Brack | Le           | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

0620

## NORTH CAROLINA

Bess Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 121

E.D. 29

SHEET 6

LINE 44

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carter

(COUNTY)

Portsmouth July 18

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Beynon, J. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11470

Barco, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# NORTH CAROLINA

11

E. O.

25

**SHEET**

8

LINE

100

*[Faint handwritten signatures and stamps are visible at the bottom of the page.]*

1321

1966]

79

1442

March 20, 1900  
Shiloh, Ark

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

(CITY)

578147

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Larco, Sidney | Th           | June  | 1825 | 74  | 3rd        | Irish       |

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

## BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Larco, Léon

zh

June 1825. 74. 3rd year

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

第 10 章 数据库系统应用

11-11471

Byers, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

16

E.D.

51

SHEET

4

LINE

37

B

(COLOR)

March

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cleveland

(COUNTY)

Groves Street

(CITY)

Sup 4

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Byers, Sarah</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>   | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>South Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>—, John</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>South Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>—, Thomas</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>March</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>South Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>—, Susan</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>   | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>South Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>—, Randolph</u>  | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>   | <u>1890</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>South Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

at 1 am # 4

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

00-11171



8620

NORTH CAROLINA

Buckley Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

32

E.D.

33

SHEET

19

LINE

20

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 17 E.D. 100

SHEET 1 LINE 27

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

572  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



Burke, Thomas A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

1

E.D.

9

SHEET

26

LINE

43

W

Mar.

1868

36

North Carolina

(CITY)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

Chambers

Thompson

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burke, Martha M. | W            | May   | 1867 | 33  | North Carolina |             |
| — Jacobell       | D            | June  | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| — Charlie J      | S            | Feb.  | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| — Cora A         | D            | July  | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15673





Brooks, Thomas B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4

E.D. 151

SHEET 6

LINE 65

28 Aug 1844 25 North Carolina  
Burdenham (TOWN) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITY) (POST OFFICE)  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITY) (POST OFFICE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Rachel M. | W                | Apr   | 1853 | 47  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Grace P.        | T                | Sept  | 1874 | 20  | North Carolina |                  |
| - William T.      | S                | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Annie C.        | D                | June  | 1885 | 14  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Crownlow, S.    | S                | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#120042

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11875



Brooks, Thomas B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

9

E. D.

157

SHEET

11

LINE

290

11

June

1838

62

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burham

Upper Merion

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living Alone

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871

Brooks, Thomas B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71 E.D. 150

SHEET 1 LINE 24

W May 1872 28 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Richwood Lovelace Top  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Becca | W            | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| Noah E        | L            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| Lucy L        | L            | Aug   | 1899 | 3   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31873

Brooks, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 79

SHEET 10 LINE 79

N Jan 1859 41

(COLOR)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina  
Roxboro Sup.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Person  
Roxboro

(NAME)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Daisy L    | N            | Oct   | 1874 | 25  | North Carolina |             |
| Newell, Rosa L     | W            | May   | 1858 | 42  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Annie B    | D            | July  | 1873 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| Mildred            | D            | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| Winstead, Samuel Y | Son          | June  | 1879 | 21  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10591



3620  
Brooke, Thomas R.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 E.D. 58

SHEET 4 LINE 61

9th Nov 1873 27 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jackson Sylva  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brooke, Mattie M.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Esther</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>William E.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a  
 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

Brooks, Thomas D.

HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 14

E.D. 3

SHEET 16

LINE 64

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1866  
(YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Chatham  
(COUNTY)

Bear Creek Camp  
(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Ellen M. | W            | July  | 1868 | 31  | North Carolina |             |
| —, Bertha B.     | D            | Nov   | 1887 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| —, Merritt C.    | S            | May   | 1895 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |

Briggs, Thomas H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 67

E.D. 140

SHEET 3

LINE 30

W.

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wake

(COUNTY)

Spencer

(M. B. D.)

Salisbury

(CITY)

West. Canton

(STREET)

214

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Sarah G. | W.           | Mar.  | 1806 | 44  | North Carolina |             |
| William G.       | S.           | Oct.  | 1826 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| Elizabeth G.     | D.           | Feb.  | 1828 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| Brown, Maria T.  | Bo           | Sept. | 1829 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| William G.       | S.           | May   | 1847 | 53  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

Bracks, Thomas H. STATE NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 61 E.D. 126

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 5 LINE 35

Age 29 N Carolina  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
None (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Emma   | Wife         | Dec   | 1870 | 29  | N Carolina |             |
| Ray    | S            | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | N Carolina |             |
| Grady  | S            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | N Carolina |             |
| Paul M | S            | June  | 1898 | 1   | N Carolina |             |

Briggs, Thomas J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25

E. D. 28

SHEET 12

LINE 78

W. Nov. 1878

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Yonkers

(COUNTY)

Richmond Twp.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Spinklee, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son, brother.

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11111

6620  
 Brooks, Thomas J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 19 E.D. 28

SHEET 22 LINE 44

11. 1st. 1861 39 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (AGE) (SEX) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Margaret Littleville  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, L. Nellie | N            | Aug.  | 1874 | 26  | N.C.       |             |
| " Flora J.        | S            | Jan.  | 1892 | 8   | N.C.       |             |
| " John R. Lu      | S            | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | N.C.       |             |
| " Sarah C.        | D            | Mar.  | 1896 | 4   | N.C.       |             |
| " Herbert         | S            | Oct.  | 1899 | 1   | N.C.       |             |

Brooks, Thomas J.

NORTH CAROLINA

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

E.D. 158

SHEET

7

LINE

94

(COLOR)

W

(MORT)

Nov

(YEAR)

1854

(AGE)

45

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burcombe

(COUNTY)

Upper Hanning Trp

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Martha M. | W            | Oct   | 1859 | 40  | North Carolina |             |
| Emma              | D            | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| Ronnie            | S            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Mollie E          | D            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Sarah B           | D            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1/NE#2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1584





# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brock Thomas J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *94*

E.D. *96*

SHEET *1*

LINE *83*

*24* *Feb* *1866*  
(EDITION) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*33 North Carolina*  
(TOWN) (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Frederickson*  
(CITY) (STATE)

*Chat Creek Camp*  
(IN C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brock, William</i> | <i>2d</i>        | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>South Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>William H.</i>     | <i>4th</i>       | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>South Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Eliza</i>          | <i>Wife</i>      | <i>May</i>  | <i>1899</i> |           | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Herman, Isaac</i>  | <i>Son</i>       | <i>June</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>South Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870



*Barke, Thomas L.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**NORTH CAROLINA**

**VOL** *39*

**S. D.** *105*

**SHEET** *3*

**LINE** *76*

*H*

*Dec*

*1875*

*24*

*N. Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lincoln*

(COUNTY)

*Catawba Springs Inst*

(IN L. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| <small>NAME</small>   | <small>RELATION-<br/>SHIP</small> | <small>BIRTH</small> |                     | <small>AGE</small> | <small>BIRTHPLACE</small> | <small>CITIZEN-<br/>SHIP</small> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                       |                                   | <small>MONTH</small> | <small>YEAR</small> |                    |                           |                                  |
| <i>Barke, Anna J.</i> | <i>H</i>                          | <i>Jan</i>           | <i>1872</i>         | <i>28</i>          | <i>N. Carolina</i>        |                                  |
| <i>— Dennis F.</i>    | <i>S</i>                          | <i>Feb</i>           | <i>1895</i>         | <i>5</i>           | <i>N. Carolina</i>        |                                  |
| <i>— St. Clair D.</i> | <i>S</i>                          | <i>Sept</i>          | <i>1896</i>         | <i>3</i>           | <i>N. Carolina</i>        |                                  |
| <i>— Roy</i>          | <i>S</i>                          | <i>Aug</i>           | <i>1897</i>         | <i>2</i>           | <i>N. Carolina</i>        |                                  |
| <i>— Conner L.</i>    | <i>D</i>                          | <i>Mar</i>           | <i>1900</i>         | <i>0</i>           | <i>N. Carolina</i>        |                                  |

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**A-16**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

0120

*Brooks Thor P*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71

E.D. 161

SHEET 9

LINE 51

*H* *May* *1850* *20* *North Carolina*  
(MILITARY) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*W. S. New* *Walnut Grove* *Eng*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Henry C</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1841</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Wade E</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Thos</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mar H</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Nancy J</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*4-100-2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-51075

STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF DALLAS.

《中国书画函授大学肇庆分校建校二十周年纪念册》

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUE

1992年10月15日 星期四  
1992年10月16日 星期五  
1992年10月17日 星期六

166

A-114

[illegible]

Burns, Thomas S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 321 E.D. 28

SHEET 4 LINE 29

W  
(COLOR)

Aug 1865  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Wade  
(CITY)

Southfield St  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burns, Ida W. | W            | Feb   | 1871 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| — Thomas P.   | S            | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| — Emma J.     | D            | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| — Allen Leo   | S            | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |             |
| Fisher, Clara | GM           | Sept  | 1818 | 81  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



5121  
*Boroughs, Thomas W*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *14* E.D. *3*

SHEET *13* LINE *11*

*W* *May* *1848* *52* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Chatham* *Bear Creek Twp*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Boroughs, Emma</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Winnie J</i>       | <i>Si</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1846</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-52871





*Burra, Wilson*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *35* E.D. *67*

SHEET *5* LINE *79*

*B* *April* *1850* *50*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Hyde*

(COUNTY)

*Currituck*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Burra, Annie C</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1853</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>N.C.</i> |             |
| <i>" Julietta</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>N.C.</i> |             |
| <i>" F. Linn</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>N.C.</i> |             |
| <i>" Bettie</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>N.C.</i> |             |
| <i>" Walter</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan'y</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>N.C.</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#12114*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11071



5620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brock, Tim

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38 E.D. 44

SHEET 11 LINE 24

B. Feb. 1871 29

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWN)

Lenoir

(COUNTY)

Kinston

(IN C. D.)

Kinston

(CITY)

Queen

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Murder, Jimmie | B. S.        | Jan.  | 1871 | 29  | North Carolina |             |
| Brock, Stylic  | S.           | Oct.  | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

8620

Brooke, Jim

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

46

E.D.

62

SHEET

11

LINE

96

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Citizenship

Wash

(COUNTY)

Rastville

(C. D.)

(CITY)

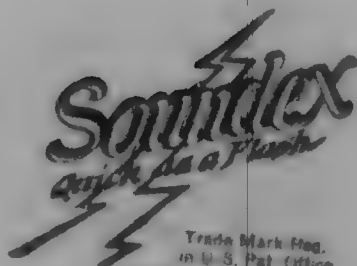
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooke, Caroline | 20                | Apr   | 1860 | 40  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Caroline       | Si                | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |                  |
| See, Alice       | 30                | May   | 1872 | 28  | North Carolina |                  |

Timothy



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 16,582 | 1,436,663 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,436,664 |
| 1,282,879  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

1874  
Brooke, Timothy A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5 E.D. 2

SHEET 16 LINE 20

W. Oct. 1870 29 North Carolina

(NAME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Seamster Bath Bath Seamster

(CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

Bath - Brown Main or Water

(CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooke, Mollie M. | W            | April | 1874 | 26  | North Carolina |             |
| - Lillian M.      | Li           | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                |             |

3620

Burris Tiney

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 61

E.D. 123

SHEET 6

LINE 57

W Feb 1876

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

24

(DAY)

North Car

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stanley

(COUNTY)

Big Lick Twp

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hunneycutt Willie R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

See also Hunneycutt, Burris Tiney

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900



8626

Burke, Tobias

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

18

E.D.

21

SHEET

2

LINE

100

77

7th

1854

46

Ireland

Na

Craigh

5th

WILMINGTON

Newbern

Collock

M.D.

87

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Margaret | W            | 7th   | 1855 | 45  | Michigan   |             |
| Burke, John     | W            | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Michigan   |             |
| Burke, Mary     | W            | May   | 1886 | 14  | Michigan   |             |
| Burke, Ruth     | W            | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Michigan   |             |

1900 CENSUS, NORTH CAROLINA  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

0620

NORTH CAROLINA

Byrd, Tom

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42

E. D. 42

SHEET 4

LINE 22

B

(COLOR)

172

(BIRTH)

1896

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wickham

(CITY)

Charlotte

(C. D.)

#1

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Charles Lee or Charles Lee A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

Borough, Tommie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 44 E.D. 71

SHEET 23 LINE 66

N. Feb 1875 25 N. (C)  
(YEAR) (AGE)

Montgomery Little River Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Chandler, Merius E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

THIS CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

8620

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brady, Townsville

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 68

E.D. 100

SHEET 15

LINE 93

B. 201 1872 10

(EX-101)

(MARRIAGE)

(DEATH)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY AND STATE)

Warren

(COUNTY)

Superior

(IN C.D.)

Age

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITYSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |          |
| Brady, Martha | 10           | May   | 1863 | 37  | Virginia   |          |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |          |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |          |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |          |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |          |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |          |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |          |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |          |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

0420  
Bicks, Bohler  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37 E.D. 66

SHEET 10 LINE 13

W May 1950 50 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Johnston Wildes, Twp.  
(COUNTY) (T.C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1950 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11495

*Bowers Troy*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *71* E.O. *158*

SHEET *6* LINE *89*

*10* *1044* *36* *North Carolina*  
(FAMILY NO.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Wicks*  
(MILITARY)  
*Wicks*  
(STREET)  
*Wicks*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Bowers Nancy A</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Charlie</i>        | <i>L</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Lee R</i>          | <i>L</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Joseph</i>         | <i>L</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Will</i>           | <i>L</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



(HOLD OF FAMILY)

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 55

ED. 86

SHEET 6

LINE 8/

215 Apr. 1873  
 (COLUMBIA) (MONTH) (YEAR)

27 Georgia

Richmond

(BIRTHPLACE)  
Marks, Fred

157126000000

Hamlet ~~Frederick~~

( 22 ) C. D.

15174

1570467

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Estelle | W.           | Sept  | 1878 | 21  | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



Bryce Turner  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 43

E. D. 63

SHEET 7

LINE 2023

23 May 1859 76 South Carolina  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
McKaysburg Long Creek P.O. Top  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Fred. Turner</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1862</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>South Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Caroline</u>     | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1850</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>South Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Dennis</u>       | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>South Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Leila</u>        | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>South Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>         | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>South Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Bryce Turner*

STATE *West Virginia*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>James</i>  | <i>son</i>   | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>West Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>   | <i>son</i>   | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>West Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Walter</i> | <i>son</i>   | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>West Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Walter</i> | <i>son</i>   | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>West Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Walter</i> | <i>son</i>   | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>West Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Walter</i> | <i>son</i>   | <i>July</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>West Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*271*

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

51-11871

**Briggs, Turner P**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **41** E.D. **89**  
 SHEET **7** LINE **52**

**20** Apr 1866 **3471** **Carolina**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Madison** **Grapevine Twp**  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                   |             |
| <b>Briggs, Lydia</b> | <b>w</b>     | <b>Apr</b> | <b>1867</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>N Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>Eugenia</b>       | <b>d</b>     | <b>Feb</b> | <b>1883</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>N Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>Stella S.</b>     | <b>d</b>     | <b>May</b> | <b>1889</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>N Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>Lourence B.</b>   | <b>d</b>     | <b>Nov</b> | <b>1891</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>N Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>James H.</b>      | <b>S.</b>    | <b>Apr</b> | <b>1894</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>N Carolina</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-58871

101 cut 12



Brock Wilson  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 60 E.D. 96

SHEET 10 LINE 22

W Mar 1897 3 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Sampton Little Charlie Tap  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS apparently  
born H. Kephew apparently son of  
at Rock, N.C.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170

North Carolina applied from 11

D620

Bryson, W. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

23

E.D. 21

SHEET

6

LINE

65

B. 1873 Feb 20 Arkansas  
 (MILITARY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bryson, W. L. Haynesville, La.  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| W. L. Bryson | Head         | Feb   | 1873 | 32  | Arkansas   | Native      |
| W. L. Bryson | Wife         | July  | 1870 | 3   | Arkansas   | Native      |
| W. L. Bryson | Child        | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   | Native      |

0120

Brooks, Unis

(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL 94

E.D. 44

SHEET 2

LINE 94

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chatham

(COUNTY)

Hooper Creek

(P. O.)

200

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

T  
Yellow, Brook and

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

indoor

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-54870

0422  
Brooks Wada  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 37

E.D. 62

SHEET 16

LINE 64

W 11/2 1875 25 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Johnston Selma Prop.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Selma Ston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chacker Samuel W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570



0620

## NORTH CAROLINA

Bowers, Valentine B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 44

E.D. 92

SHEET 4

LINE 34

W

700

1863

36

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mitchell

Cranbury

(C.D.)

Elk Park village  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bowers, Leticia V | W            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| — Jennie O        | D            | Apr   | 1900 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| — Alice Violet L  | S L          | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Byland, William   | Bo           | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |             |

8620

Burage, Van A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL

10

E. D. 17

SHEET

9

LINE

93

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Calamus

(COUNTY)

top 5 Mt Gilead

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blackwelder, Adolphus A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

0320

*Brooks Van S*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 33 E.D. 58

SHEET 4 LINE 57

*H. Van S*  
 (NAME) (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Jackson*  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

*North Carolina*  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |                 | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Joseph Matilda</i> | <i>H. Van S</i> | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Nicholas Henry</i> | <i>W. Van S</i> | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>           | <i>W. Van S</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1899</i> |           | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Breese, Van V.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 64 E.D. 112

SHEET 3 LINE 247

11 Dec 1888 11 North Carolina

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

21 Ann, Virginia Board Sup.

(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

Breese

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Woodhidge, Martha A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-2470

Byers, Vena  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 36 E.D. 89

SHEET 9 LINE 68

B unknown  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
Codale Creek Twp  
4 South  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Mooreville Town  
(CITY)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <u>Byers, Gertrude</u> | <u>Daughter</u>   | <u>May</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Byers, L. J.</u>    | <u>Son</u>        | <u>May</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Byers, L. J.</u>    | <u>Daughter</u>   | <u>May</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

5620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Verna H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 5 E. D. 8

SHEET 12 LINE 16

11 Dec 1867 32 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Richland Richland  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

No head shown

ENUMERATED WITH

William H. Brooks

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11190

Brooks, Victor  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4 E.D. 17

SHEET 6 LINE 64

W Sept 1895  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

4 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ashe  
(COUNTY)

Piney Grove L. Camp  
(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blevens, Harrison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Friend Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

Byars Victor

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59 R.D. 134

SHEET 10 LINE 1

M. Dec 1871 28 North Carolina

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rutherford

(COUNTY)

Cool Spring Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

Forest City

(CITY)

(STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whiteide, Jno.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870



8420  
Burroughs Viena  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 13 E. D. 6

SHEET 5 LINE 16

W June 1872 27  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Cherokee  
(COUNTY)

Indiana  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Nolla Twp  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tomlinson, Ambrose

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E. D. 48SHEET 12 LINE 93Bayers, Violet  
(INDIVIDUAL)

|                       |                       |                    |                                       |                          |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <u>Dec</u><br>(MONTH) | <u>1876</u><br>(YEAR) | <u>23</u><br>(AGE) | <u>North Carolina</u><br>(BIRTHPLACE) | <u></u><br>(CITIZENSHIP) |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|

|                                |                            |                              |                         |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <u>Mecklenburg</u><br>(COUNTY) | <u>Charlotte</u><br>(CITY) | <u>Twelfth</u><br>(W. C. D.) | <u>4</u><br>(HOUSE NO.) |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|

|                            |                               |                           |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <u>Charlotte</u><br>(CITY) | <u>West First</u><br>(STREET) | <u>300</u><br>(HOUSE NO.) |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

8620

Byers, Virgial B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

42

E. D.

42

SHEET

13

LINE

13

B NR 1840

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mecklenburg

(COUNTY)

60 North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Charlotte

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Byers, Mary | W                 | NR    | 1852 | 48  | North Carolina |                  |
| Rebecca     | D                 | June  | 1879 | 21  | North Carolina |                  |
| Ira         | D                 | May   | 1880 | 20  | North Carolina |                  |
| Julia       | D                 | July  | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |                  |
| Tom         | S                 | April | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



B620

Burke, Virginia

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 32

E. D. 37

SHEET 13

LINE 11

W

Apr

1935

65

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Holaday

(COUNTY)

Scotland Neck

(M. C. No.)

Scotland Neck

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lynard, John H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21270

5620  
Brooks Virginia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8 E.D. 180

SHEET 7 LINE 15

Wm May 1858 42 W Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lenoir Upshur Eng  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (C. D.)  
Wendell South Side Ave 700  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lingle, Frank Pink

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-10490

Bruce, W. Alfred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

55

E. D.

104

SHEET

1

LINE

65

W. Mar. 1879

21

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robeson

(COUNTY)

Burnt Swamp Twp.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Bruce, Hattie

W.

May

1880

20

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11671

Brice, W. B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

E.D. 111

SHEET 15

LINE 90

W July 1863 36 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Duplin

(COUNTY)

Island Creek Twp.

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brice, Eddie B | W            | Mar   | 1859 | 41  | North Carolina |             |
| — Bertha       | D            | Sept  | 1872 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| — Clayton      | S            | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| — Emma         | D            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| — Lemar        | S            | Mar   | 1900 | 10  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 set #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-13874





10000  
Brock, W.D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22

E.D. 111

SHEET 19

LINE 64

W  
(COLOR)

Ang  
(MARR.)

1854  
(YEAR)

46  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Duplin  
(COUNTY)

Island Creek Twp.  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brock, Julia | W                | May   | 1874 | 26  | North Carolina |                  |
| Thomas       | S                | July  | 1896 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |
| Mary         | D                | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21891

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, W. D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52 S. D. 75

SHEET 8 LINE 84

W. Apr 1850 50 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Person Flat River Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, F. A. | W            | May   | 1850 | 50  | North Carolina |             |
| N. F.         | D            | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| A. B.         | D            | Feb   | 1882 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| J. M.         | S            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| E. A.         | D            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900-1901

771 100 102



3620  
Brock, W. Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

38

E.D.

44

SHEET

4

LINE

27

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Kinston

(CITY)

Payton

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brock, Lucy | W                 | Nov   | 1874 | 26  | North Carolina |                  |
| Marion      | S                 | Jun   | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |
| Uda         | S                 | Jun   | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1071

*Byers, M. F.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL

*59*

E.D.

*131*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*84*

*M*

*Mar 1857*

*53*

*North Carolina*  
*Colfax Twp.*

(CHILD)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*A. L. Hurford*  
*Ellenore*

(SURNAMES)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Byers, Alva</i> | <i>M</i>     | <i>Sep</i>  | <i>1856</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Wirt</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Ida</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Charles</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1/2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11571

*Eyers, M. G.*

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Carrie</i> | <i>D</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Minnie</i> | <i>D</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>   | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Lacy</i>   | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Edna</i>   | <i>D</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS (INCL)  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*2 See #1*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-12676

Birch, W. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48

E.D. 21

SHEET 2

LINE 67

W Oct 1862 37

(SEX)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wesby Township

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Birch W. H. | H            | Mar   | 1860 | 35  | North Carolina |             |
| Belle       | D            | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| William J.  | S            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| E. L. L.    | D            | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| Louis P.    | S            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900-1901



Birch, W. H.

MEMBER OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE North Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Birch, Walter      | S                 | Aug   | 1890 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |
| Martha             | M                 | Mar   | 1833 | 67  | Carolina North |                  |
| Clant, Sarah       | Se                | Oct   | 1807 | 42  | Carolina North |                  |
| Joe                | N                 | Feb   | 1894 | 15  | Carolina North |                  |
| Staniel, Peter Sue | Se                | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Carolina       |                  |

B620

Bragg H H

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 67

E. D. 132

SHEET 1

LINE 42

21

(COLOR)

12

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wake

(COUNTY)

Salisbury Township

(M. C. D.)

Salisbury

(CITY)

Salisbury

(STREET)

120

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Page 56

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5400

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 61

E.D. 123

SHEET 11

LINE 79

11

Brooke, W. P.

1837

63

North Car

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Eden

500 1/2 S. E. 1st St

(IN C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Brooke, Melina W.  
W. P. &  
- 42 years more

W  
S  
S

MONTH

YEAR

Feb 1847 53 North Car  
Mar 1886 14 North Car  
July 1890 10 North Car

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11491

NORTH CAROLINA

Burrows, H. Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 63

E.D. 115

SHEET 12

LINE 1

24

(COLOR)

Sept 1886

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Curry

(COUNTY)

Rockford Ship

(W.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burrows, H. Thomas | 1            | Mar   | 1873 | 27  | North Carolina |             |
| Hollie             | 2            | June  | 1884 | 15  | "              |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ Supplied from ditto

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

*Briscoe, W W*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE **NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *68* E. D. *84*

SHEET *1* LINE *77*

*1* *Jan* *1892* *35* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Vance* *Henderson*  
 (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Henderson* *Chavasse Avenue* C. D.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Briscoe, W W</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1856</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |
| <i>Virginia</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Susan</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Virginia</i>       |             |
| <i>Charles</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Walter</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*see #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



10620

Byers, Wade H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 36 E.D. 85

SHEET 4 LINE 59

13 Dec 1843 56 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Iredell Barringer Imp.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Byers, Marcus | W            | 0     | 1841 | 58  | North Carolina |             |
| - Harriet     | M            | July  | 1818 | 81  | North Carolina |             |
| - David       | G S          | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Clark, Jas M  | Ad S         | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

5620

Brooks, Wady A

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71 E.D. 152

SHEET 4 LINE 54

w. Sept 1888 11 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilkes Mulberry Twp

(COUNTY)

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooks, Father

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21570



Birke, Walard C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

57

E.D.

73

SHEET

2

LINE

60

W

(COLOR)

May.

1879

21

Virginia

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockingham

(COUNTY)

Leesville, Tex.

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |                |             |
| Birke, Sallie | W.           | Oct.  | 1877 | 22    | Virginia       |             |
| — Minnie C.   | Daughter     | March | 1900 | 2 1/2 | North Carolina |             |
| — Lucie       | Daughter     | May   | 1879 | 21    | North Carolina |             |
| — Anne        | Daughter     | July  | 1900 | 2 1/2 | North Carolina |             |

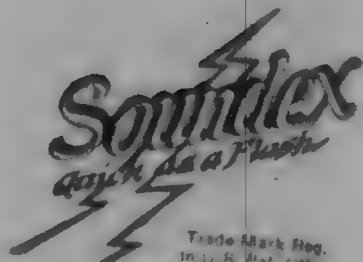
1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12873

Walter



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Romington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,682 | 1,435,563 |
| 1,807,220  | 1,436,684 |
| 1,283,319  | 1,441,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

13620

Burge, Walter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E.D. 44

SHEET 8 LINE 28

W. Oct. 1875 24 North Carolina  
 (NAME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----|----------------|------------------|
| Burge, Kate  | W.                | Sept. 1875          | 27  | North Carolina |                  |
| Burge, Annie | D.                | Sept. 1895          | 4   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-52871

Buriss, Walter

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 47

E.D. 75

SHEET 8

LINE 95

W Feb 1877 23

(CLERK)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Hanover

(COUNTY)

Wilmington Dup

(N. C.)

Wilmington

(CITY)

N. R.

(STREET)

810

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Arvender

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

THIS CENSUS INTERVIEW  
BY THE AGENT OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Burns, Walter A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12000

Boris Walter

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8

E. D. 141

SHEET 24

LINE 24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(B. O. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-10775

Burris, Walter

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18 E.D. 50

SHEET 6 LINE 69

Mar 1848 52 North Carolina  
 8th Regt  
 Capt. Ensign

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burris, Margaret | Wife              | Mar   | 1860 | 40  | North Carolina |                  |
| Chenault         | son               | June  | 1883 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| son              | son               | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |                  |

BIOGRAPHICAL

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Walter

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

3

E. D.

3

SHEET

26

LINE

31

1883

1883

1883

17

North Carolina

(CITY OR PLACE)

(CITY OR PLACE)

1883

(CITY OR PLACE)

Guilford Co.

(CITY OR PLACE)

(CITY OR PLACE)

(CITY OR PLACE)

(CITY OR PLACE)

ENUMERATED WITH

Guthrie, William E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

THIS OFFICE HAS BEEN  
 DEPARTMENT OF THE CENSUS  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1917 (1570)

5620  
*Burrage, Walter*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *58* E.D. *109*

SHEET *4* LINE *11*

*W* *Mar* *1876* *24* *North Carolina*  
(MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Howan* *Morgan* *Wp*  
(MARRIAGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (MARRIAGE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Burrage, Minnie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Elma</i>            | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                       |                  |



10220  
Brooks, Walter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

58

E.D.

93

SHEET

28

LINE

12

B

Dec

1861

38

N. Carolina

Will

Greenville

Trapp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Brooks, Sarah W. | W                 | May   | 1870 | 30  | N. Carolina |                  |
| Herbert H.       | S                 | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | N. Carolina |                  |
| Cesar            | S                 | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | N. Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

8620

*Burrows, Walter*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 31

E.D. 60

SHEET 41

LINE 32

*W* *Jan* *1977* *23* *North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Gulfport*

(COUNTY)

*Highpoint Twp*

(M. C. D.)

*High Point*

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

*48*  
HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

*Shepard, Mary*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

*Supplied from data*1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11095

3620

NORTH CAROLINA

Burke, Walter

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 14

E.D. 13

SHEET 11

LINE 65

E

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hatteras

(COUNTY)

Oakland Camp

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Hugh

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

B620

Byres, Walter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

34

E.D.

44

SHEET

12

LINE

68

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Henderson

(COUNTY)

Hooper Creek Twp.

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Byres, Ida | W            | Sept  | 1874 | 25  | North Carolina |             |
| - Erwin    | S            | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| - George   | S            | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Byers, Walter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 72 E.D. 52

SHEET 5 LINE 100

(COLOR) (MONTH) 870 32 (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) North Carolina (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Decatur (M. C. D.) Jwp #3

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Byers, Anna   | W                 | Mar   | 1870 | 27  | North Carolina |                  |
| Byers, Willie | W                 | Sept  | 1875 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |
| Byers, Anna   | W                 | Sept  | 1877 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
| Byers, Lawson | S                 | Oct   | 1877 | 14  | North Carolina |                  |
| Byers, Soley  | W                 | Feb   | 1872 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11571

0621

Briggs, Walter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 E.D. 69SHEET 4 LINE 32

Black (COLOR) Sept (MONTH) 1891 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)  (CITIZENSHIP)

Wm. C. D. (COUNTY) Wilmington (M. C. D.) Trp. (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)  (VICTORY)  (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11490

3624  
Burch, Walter A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 30  
E.D. 45

W. Mar 1846 54 North Carolina  
Sulford Clay Surf  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burch, Nancy S. | W.                | Feb.  | 1867 | 33  | North Carolina |                  |
| William J.      | S.                | Nov.  | 1882 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |
| James C.        | S.                | Nov.  | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
| Walter A Jr.    | S.                | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |                  |
| Elizabeth C.    | S.                | Nov.  | 1880 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |

\*1000





8620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Walter B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

E. D. 5-3

SHEET 11

LINE 12

W May 1848

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

West Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shilford

(COUNTY)

Silver Spring

(TOWNSHIP)

Lumboro

(CITY)

Lumboro Ave

(STREET)

222

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Brooks, Mary Ellen | H            | Jan   | 1851 | 29  | Kentucky      |             |
| George B           | S            | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | West Virginia |             |
| Eleanor C          | D            | Nov   | 1880 | 19  | Kentucky      |             |
| Walter B           | S            | May   | 1844 | 16  | West Virginia |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11673

*Cruce, Walter H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *61* E.D. *96*

SHEET *6* LINE *95*

*W. March 1875 25 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Holland Williamson*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Laura Ella</i>       | <i>H</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>             | <i>H</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1900</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>W. Jean Clifford</i> | <i>B</i>     | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1878</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Lee, Williams</i>    | <i>B</i>     | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

10626 NORTH CAROLINA STATE

Burke, Walter L. VOL. 61 E.D. 94

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W, May 1878 22 No. Car.

(BORN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Scotland Stewartsville N.C.

(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke Amanda W |              | Apr   | 1874 | 21  | No. Car.   |             |
| Effie L        |              | Apr   | 1879 | 1   | No. Car.   |             |

0712

NORTH CAROLINA

Brian Walter M  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 16 E.D. 56

SHEET 4 LINE 17

W Apr 1878 21 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Charleston Shelby County  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

Walter Walter  
(CITY) (BYRST)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brian Walter M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Board

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

1870

NORTH CAROLINA

Bzore, William M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

E.D. 2

SHEET 1

LINE 24

W  
(COLOR)

Feb.  
(MONTH)

1870  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wife

(CHILD)

Chestnut Hill Twp.

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| L. B. W. Samuel | W.               | Aug.  | 1870 | 29  | North Carolina |                  |
| L. B. W. Samuel | D.               | Mar.  | 1875 | 6   | Virginia       |                  |
| L. B. W. Samuel | D.               | Mar.  | 1875 | 4   | North Carolina |                  |
| Samuel W.       | S.               | Aug.  | 1898 | 1   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11075

0620  
 Brooks Walter T  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
 VOL. 65 E.D. 137  
 SHEET 11 LINE 37

W Mar 1868 38 North Carolina  
(LOCALITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Union Marshville Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. & D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Lora T | W                 | Oct   | 1869 | 30  | North Carolina |                  |
| Lora B         | D                 | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |
| Markus C       | S                 | April | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| Grover C       | S                 | July  | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| Alexus         | S                 | July  | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |

FORM 1-1-1911 INDEX X  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

41 lu #2

A-28



1880  
Brooks, Warren C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 52 E.D. 76

SHEET 3 LINE 58

25 Dec. 1847 52 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Person Holloway, Jap.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                         |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <u>Brooks, Virginia</u> | <u>W</u>         | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1846</u> | <u>54</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Anna S</u>           | <u>D</u>         | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Edward H</u>         | <u>S</u>         | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Thomas</u>           | <u>S</u>         | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |



## NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Wash

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 47

E. O. 64

SHEET 3

LINE 74

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Hanover

(COUNTY)

Wilmington Sup

(IN C. D.)

Wilmington

(CITY)

Beverly Street

(STREET)

307

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blue, Grace

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Rodge

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-11070

Brooks Washington  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 116

SHEET 4 LINE 49

6 NR NR Un  
(MARR.) (MARR.) (MARR.) (MARR.)

Rowan  
Salisbury  
(CITY)

North Carolina  
Salisbury Twp  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(IN C.D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Ellen | W            | NR    | NR   | Un  | North Carolina |             |
| " Fairfield   | S            | NR    | NR   | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| " Mole        | N            | Dec   | 1893 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| " John        | S            | NR    | NR   | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| " Viola       | N            | NR    | NR   | 6   | North Carolina |             |

1906 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
#2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31471



Byers, Washington  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

36

E.D.

95

SHEET

7

LINE

80

June 1828

71

North Carolina

(LOCALITY)

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wade

Fullstone

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

|             |      |     |      |    |                |  |
|-------------|------|-----|------|----|----------------|--|
| Byers, Wade | S.   | Aug | 1871 | 20 | North Carolina |  |
| Brook       | D.L. | Oct | 1880 | 19 | North Carolina |  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ada

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873

Brice, Washington

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

36

E.D.

101

SHEET

4

LINE

79

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

March

(YEAR)

(AGE)

22

(BIRTHPLACE)

North Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Eden

Statesville

Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(MARRIAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Houston, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Burrows, Washington*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. *24*

E.D. *12*

SHEET *8*

LINE *85*

*3*

*Aug*

*1862*

*37*

*North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Edgecombe*  
(COUNTY)

*Sept. 11 Walnut Creek*  
(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Burrows, Johann</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1864</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Roanna</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Alleck</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Fate</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Eva</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11505

0620

Brook, Nelson

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 107

E.D. 148

SHEET 7

LINE 37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brook, Rebecca | W            | Aug   | 1877 | 32  | North Carolina |             |
| William        | S            | Feb   | 1888 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| Ann            | D            | Oct   | 1892 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Walter         | S            | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| Paul           | S            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7100 #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1007

STATE

Brookfield

## HEAD OF FAMILY—CONVICTED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

15 2 cu \*

A-1 b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11671



2512

Burge, Weldon  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E.D. 44

SHEET 7 LINE 9

W Sept 1867 32  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Henderson  
(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Hopper Creek Imp.  
(IN C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burge, Ellen | W            | June  | 1854 | 45  | North Carolina |             |
| - Farmon     | S            | July  | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| - Reese      | S            | June  | 1825 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| - Maggie     | D            | July  | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| - Mary L.    | D            | May   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900-00002

2120  
 Brice, Wesley  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA  
 VOL. 7 E.D. 14

SHEET 6 LINE 98

R Mch 1875  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

25  
 (AGE)

North Carolina  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Bladen  
 (COUNTY)

Whites Creek  
 (R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brice, Cassie | W            | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| — Hatha       | D            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| — Spright     | D            | June  | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| — Chamey Q    | D            | July  | 1899 | 1/2 | North Carolina |             |

2620

Brooks, Wesley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL 63

E.D. 107

SHEET 11

LINE 56

M  
(COLOR)

W  
(MARR)

1878  
(YEAR)

22  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lenoir  
(COUNTY)

Calder Loop  
(R. Q. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

York, Joel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

18620

Barass, Wesley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

33

E.D.

D9

SHEET

7

LINE

21

(CHILD)

(MONTHS)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(M.C.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wakefield

(COUNTY)

Crabtree

(M.C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Barass, Cynthia

W

Feb, 1882 18 M.C.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

B620  
Burnis Wesley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 3 E. D. 1

SHEET 1 LINE 76

B. Feb. 1850

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chatham

(COUNTY)

Granville Town Ship

(T. C. S.)

~~Granville Town Ship~~

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, Foster

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11070

A-2

B 620

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL. 23

E. D. 20

SHEET 6

LINE 92

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(OCCUPATION)

(U. S. D.)

(LEAVE)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

|       |          |          |      |      |       |       |
|-------|----------|----------|------|------|-------|-------|
| James | John     | H. Dwyer | 18   | 1880 | 20    | D. C. |
| Henry | H. Dwyer | 1880     | 1880 | 20   | D. C. |       |
| James | John     | H. Dwyer | 18   | 1880 | 20    | D. C. |
| James | John     | H. Dwyer | 18   | 1880 | 20    | D. C. |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
[REPARTMENT OF COMMERCE]  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

5620

NORTH CAROLINA

Briggs, Wesley M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 41 E.D. 88

SHEET 6 LINE 68

21 Dec 1862 32 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Newell, N.C.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Sue     | W            | 24    | 72   | 72  | North Carolina |             |
| Clayton, S.     | S            | 23    | 1848 | 1   | North Carolina |             |
| Clayton, Joshua | BO           | June  | 1808 | 11  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-33572

0620

Buck, Westus  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15 E.D. 29  
SHEET 3 LINE 4

13 June 1882 21  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

W. G.

Chowan  
(COUNTY)

Middle Top  
(IN C. H.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harmon, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11070



# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooks, Wheeler*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *12*

E. D. *21*

SHEET *1*

LINE *14*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Aug*  
(MONTH)

*1864*  
(YEAR)

*30*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Yanceyville*  
(COUNTY)

*Yanceyville, N.C.*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS, PART 1  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

6420  
*Brooks, Whit*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 78 E.D. 67

SHEET 1 LINE 81

*B. Sept 1849 50*

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Marine*

(COUNTY)

*Jamesville, N.C.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C.D.)

(OCCUPATION)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                      |                 | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Brooks, Mary</i>  | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>N.C.</i> |             |
| <i>Summers, Cord</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>N.C.</i> |             |
|                      |                 |            |             |           |             |             |
|                      |                 |            |             |           |             |             |
|                      |                 |            |             |           |             |             |
|                      |                 |            |             |           |             |             |
|                      |                 |            |             |           |             |             |
|                      |                 |            |             |           |             |             |

1900 CENSUS - 1910 INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied from ...*

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-55073

Brooks, Whitfield  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 64 E.D. 113  
 SHEET 8 LINE 43

Aug 1941 58 North Carolina  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (STATE)  
 Transylvania Gathens Creek Sug.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks Ella | W                 | Sep   | 1853 | 46  | N.C.       |                  |
| — Annella   | D                 | May   | 1873 | 27  | N.C.       |                  |
| — Jennell   | D                 | Dec   | 1887 | 21  | N.C.       |                  |
| — Tallie    | D                 | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | N.C.       |                  |
| — Fela V.   | D                 | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | N.C.       |                  |

1940 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

#1 See #2

Brooks, Whitfield

STATE

North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Charles D. | H                 | March | 1883 | 17  | N.C.       |                  |
| — May E.           | D                 | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | N.C.       |                  |
| — John             | S                 | April | 1886 | 14  | N.C.       |                  |
| — Edward G.        | S                 | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | N.C.       |                  |
| — Walter           | S                 | March | 1889 | 11  | N.C.       |                  |
| — Martha A.        | S                 | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | N.C.       |                  |
| — Ruth             | S                 | July  | 1894 | 5   | N.C.       |                  |
| — Paul             | S                 | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | N.C.       |                  |

*Burrows, Milbert*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *42* E.D. *42*

SHEET *7* LINE *70*

*W* *NR* *1830* *70* *South Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Charlotte* *Charlotte* *#1*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Davis, Maggie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Burrus, Wilbert

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42

E.D. 42

SHEET 7

LINE 71

B

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MOTHER)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mecklenburg

(COUNTY)

Charlotte Twp. #1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, Maggie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

0620

Bowers, Wiley

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4 E.D. 13

SHEET 15 LINE 36

W

(COLOR)

Nov. 1878

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ashe

(COUNTY)

Jefferson Group

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Little, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

5628

*Bowers, Wiley*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 3 E.D. 2

SHEET 7 LINE 71

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan* 1873 27  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Anson*  
(COUNTY)

*Burnsville Twp*  
(CITY & SHIP)  
(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |             |                       |             |
| <i>Bowers, Nancy</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i>   | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Marshall</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>    | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Jesse</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>    | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>George</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>3/12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18



1920

NORTH CAROLINA

Bowers, Wiley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

E.D. 4

SHEET

LINE 5

W.  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1822  
(YEAR)

77  
(AGE)

N.C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dawson  
(COUNTY)

Lanesboro Twp.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Mary | W.           | Jan   | 1826 | 74  | N.C.       |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

SHEET 16 LINE 47

LINE 4

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1. A. C. D.

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIOTIN

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

C 17:3280-  
341P

RE

NORTH CAROLINA

Brock, Will

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26 E.D. 117

SHEET 3 LINE 29

10 10 1911 31 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
10 10 1911 31 North Carolina  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brock, Willie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Lennie</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Marion</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Henry</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1913</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1917</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31571

Brook, Will

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

8

E.D.

134

SHEET

8

LINE

63

B

(COLOR)

Wm

(BIRTH)

1874

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lincolnton

(COUNTY)

Asheville Twp.

(B. C. D.)

Asheville

(CITY)

Catholic Ave

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENumerated WITH

Will, Lula

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11290

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 54

P. D. 131

SHEET 2

LINE 26

18620  
Brookes, Will  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W Jan 1865 35 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wutherford Polk Co. (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brookes, Edith | W.           | May   | 1873 | 27  | North Carolina |             |
| — 1 Lola       | D.           | July  | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| — 1 Georg      | S.           | March | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| — 1 Vander     | D.           | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-34571

Brooks, Will.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

32

E.O.

27

SHEET

2

LINE

48

(NAME)

B

(BIRTH)

Aug.

(YEAR)

1866

33

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Emmerson, Sup.

(N.C.D.)

Salisbury

(COUNTY)

Willis

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Living alone

100 CENTS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11971

## NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 16 E.D. 49SHEET 20 LINE 6Currance, Will

(INDIVIDUAL)

R

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington

(CITY)

Superior Hotel Springs

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marshall, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12890

Burnoughs, Will H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E. D. 28

SHEET 12 & LINE 41

W Aug 1840 59  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Durham  
(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Durham, N. C.  
(CITY) (STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Burnoughs, Cornelia L. | W            | Dec.  | 1844 | 55  | N. Carolina |             |
| Olivera P.             | D            | Dec.  | 1870 | 29  | N. Carolina |             |
| Fredrick               | S            | Jan.  | 1873 | 27  | N. Carolina |             |
| Augustus L.            | S            | Apr.  | 1877 | 23  | N. Carolina |             |
| Blanch L.              | D            | Jan.  | 1881 | 19  | N. Carolina |             |

#1 see #2

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-30893





# NORTH CAROLINA

*Briggs, Willard E.*  
INDIAN OF FAMILY

VOL. *41* E.O. *77*

SHEET *5* LINE *50*

*11* *Nov.* *1877* *22* *North Carolina*  
(EDITION) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Medison* *Middle Fork of Long River*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                           |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                       |                  |
| <i>Briggs, Willard E.</i> | <i>H.</i>        | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i>    | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>James A.</i>           | <i>S.</i>        | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>7 1/2</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
|                           |                  |             |             |              |                       |                  |
|                           |                  |             |             |              |                       |                  |
|                           |                  |             |             |              |                       |                  |
|                           |                  |             |             |              |                       |                  |
|                           |                  |             |             |              |                       |                  |
|                           |                  |             |             |              |                       |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Briggs, Willard K.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

E.D. 125

LINE 58

16. 1. 41 年。

(20) 24 7 20 7

1999

100

North Carolina

1918-1919

218.00

*Wichita Creek*

● ● ●

(1579)

(25) 陈独秀 (1879-1921)

( 2013 年第 4 期 )

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |                  |
| Briggs, Clara J | W                | 12    | 1877 | 29  | North<br>Carolina |                  |

MAN (ENCLIPS INDEX  
[REDACTED] OF [REDACTED]  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

1. 与... 2. 与... 3. 与... 4. 与... 5. 与... 6. 与... 7. 与... 8. 与... 9. 与... 10. 与...

55-11371

NORTH CAROLINA

*Briggs, Willey*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *28* E.D. *19*

SHEET *17* LINE *22*

*Sept 1873*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Greene*  
(COUNTY)

*101st St*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*William B. Harris*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

3649

Brock, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

18

E.D.

53

SHEET

22

LINE

25

5

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lancaster

(COUNTY)

8th St

(D. C. D.)

Rice St

(CITY)

Jarvis

(STREET)

C

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William Hunt, Rose

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-son

REMARKS

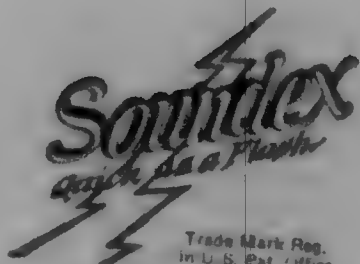
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

William



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 16,582 | 1,485,663 |
| 1,297,229  | 1,485,664 |
| 1,283,319  | 1,441,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

# NORTH CAROLINA

*Bracy, Wm*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *48* E.D. *74*

SHEET *18* LINE *74*

*W* *Feb* *1869* *31*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Northampton*  
(COUNTY)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Rich Square Twp*  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Bracy, Mary</i>     | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Irene</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Lucas</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Preston</i>         | <i>C</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Dunning, Willis</i> | <i>B L</i>   | <i>May</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21091

6622

NORTH CAROLINA

Bruce, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71

E. D. 162

SHEET 15

LINE 39

Color: *W* (COLOR)    *Feb* (MONTH)    *1901* (YEAR)    *35 North Carolina* (BIRTHPLACE)    (CITIZENSHIP)  
*W* (COUNTY)    *Wilmington* (CITY)    (STREET)    (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   | <i>H</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>W</i>   |             |
| <i>Mathie</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>W</i>   |             |
| <i>Theresa</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>W</i>   |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>W</i>   |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>W</i>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*W. L. 72*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271



## STATE

Paul William

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX\*  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1962 O - 345473

Büch, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

1

E.D. 5

5

W. Apr. 1856

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

Alabama

(COUNTY)

44 North Carolina

(AGE)

SHEET 9

LINE 8

8

Janeville

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Trop. 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Büch, Mary | W            | Feb.  | 1859 | 41  | North Carolina |             |
| William    | S            | Jan.  | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| Robert     | S            | Jan.  | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| Minnie     | D            | Feb.  | 1885 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| John       | S            | May   | 1878 | 12  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See # 2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

Birch William

~~North Carolina~~

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

2

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Birch Lillian | D            | Mar.  | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| - Henderson   | S            | July  | 1897 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| - Charlie     | S            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| - Ruthie      | D            | Feb.  | 1900 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| - Ethel       | D            | Feb.  | 1900 | 7   | North Carolina |             |

// 2 // 1  
see

8520  
Bowers, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL. 4 E.D. 18

SHEET 9 LINE 47

W Nov 1852 47 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Ushe Walnut Hill Camp  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|------|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |                |             |
| Bowers, Elizabeth | W            | Apr   | 1855 | 45   | North Carolina |             |
| Henry M.          | S            | Mar   | 1874 | 24   | North Carolina |             |
| Nealie            | E L          | Apr   | 1874 | 24   | North Carolina |             |
| Edward M.         | S            | Sept  | 1877 | 31/2 | North Carolina |             |
| Jenkins, Willie   | Bo           | Mar   | 1895 | 5    | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-16076

*Brooks, William*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

*4*

E.D.

*12*

SHEET

*12*

LINE

*50*

*H.*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1868*  
(YEAR)

*32*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wake*  
(COUNTY)

*Horse Creek Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Malissie H.</i> | <i>H.</i>         | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>— Pickie D.</i>         | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

100000  
*Brooks, William*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *North Carolina*

VOL. *65* P.D. *122*

SHEET *4* LINE *89*

*24* (COLOR) *Sept* (MONTH) *1877* (YEAR) *22* (AGE) *North Carolina* (BIRTHPLACE) *Goose Creek Twp* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Wilson* (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Lena</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Theron</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Infant</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

Brake, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 66

E.D. 154

SHEET 5

LINE 60

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brake

(COUNTY)

Raleigh

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11270

*Barco, William*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 11

E.D. 23

SHEET 8

LINE 3

*76 Nov. 1864 35 North Carolina*

*Camden*

*Sailor*

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STATE

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE                | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                           |                  |
| <i>Barco, Ellen</i>  | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>North<br/>Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Barco, Mary</i>   | <i>D</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North<br/>Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Barco, Willie</i> | <i>D</i>          | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North<br/>Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Barco, Maggie</i> | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North<br/>Carolina</i> |                  |





5600  
Barrows, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5- E.D. 7

SHEET 30 LINE 17

B July 1886 13 North Carolina

(ILLUSTRATION)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bearfort

(CITY)

Richland, N.C.

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy Shaw, Peter A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS See also Barrows, William

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-5480

4820

Brooks, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 4

E. D. 17

SHEET 2

LINE 23

16  
(FLOOR)Dec  
(MONTH)1848  
(YEAR)51  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

L. S. he  
(SURNAMES)Cane Creek Twp  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Sarah      | d            | Apr   | 1848 | 52  | North Carolina |             |
| Caroline           | d            | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| Milly              | d            | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| Joseph J           | s            | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| John J             | s            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| See Brooks William |              |       |      |     |                |             |

U. S. CONSUL, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE LANDS

1, sec 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Brooks William

STATE North Carolina

(PART OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Mandy C.      | S                 | Sept  | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, L. C. | F                 | Nov   | 1822 | 77  | North Carolina |                  |

RECEIVED - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 444 41

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

Brooks, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

E.D. 17

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1848  
(YEAR)

51  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 2

LINE 23

John  
(CITY)

Piney Creek Gap  
(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Sarah | W            | Apr   | 1848 | 52  | North Carolina |             |
| Caroline      | D            | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| Milly         | D            | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| Myrtle F      | S            | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| John T        | S            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |             |

See Brooks William

#1 and #2

A-18

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14071



Brooks, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

72

E.D. 113

SHEET

5

LINE 71

Oct 1859  
Nelson

(MOTHER)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
Black Creek Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Liza | W                 | Mar   | 1866 | 34  | North Carolina |                  |
| Cora         | D                 | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |                  |
| William H.   | S                 | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |                  |
| Johnnie      | S                 | April | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| Annie        | D                 | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671







Bracy, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 56 E.D. 119

SHEET 12 LINE 63

W. May 1874 26 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Robeson Thompson Sup  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bracy, Liza | W            | Oct   | 1880 | 20  | South Carolina |             |
| James       | S.           | Aug   | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| Donald      | S.           | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

0420  
Brooks William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 E.D. 56

SHEET 4 LINE 15

71 Oct 1860 39 North Carolina  
Jackson (COUNTY) Marlinton West (CITY)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks Mary J | W                 | May   | 1865 | 30  | North Carolina |                  |
| David, Clara  | W                 | Mar   | 1887 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| Clark         | W                 | May   | 1885 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |

13620

Birk, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

5

E.D.

9

SHEET

3

LINE

91

B

Aug

1876

54

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beaufort

Washingtonburg

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Birk, Mary | W            | Sept  | 1853 | 46  | North Carolina |             |
| John       | S            | Oct   | 1880 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| Elizabeth  | M L          | Feb   | 1817 | 85  | North Carolina |             |
| Elizabeth  | Hi           | May   | 1870 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| Augusta    | S            | July  | 1850 | 19  | North Carolina |             |

also Bert, William

A-16

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 5

E.D. 9

SHEET 3

LINE 91

Bark, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

54

1846

(YEAR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wendell

(COUNTY)

Washington Twp.

(C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bark, Mary | W            | Sept. | 1853 | 46  | North Carolina |             |
| John       | S            | Oct.  | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| Elizabeth  | MB           | Oct.  | 1814 | 85  | North Carolina |             |
| Elizabeth  | N            | May   | 1840 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| Augustus   | S            | June  | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |             |

Also see Bark, William A-1a

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-61871

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL.

40

E.D. 67

SHEET

8

LINE

45

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

2620  
Bowers William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

STATE

VOL

40

E.D.

67

SHEET

8

LINE

7

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

|                 |          |      |    |                |  |
|-----------------|----------|------|----|----------------|--|
| William Bowers  | Head     | 1843 | 57 | North Carolina |  |
| Martha Bowers   | Wife     | 1844 | 15 | North Carolina |  |
| Virginia Bowers | Daughter | 1865 | 15 | North Carolina |  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11673

5575

*Bracey William*

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *47*

E.O. *62*

SHEET *10*

LINE *48*

*12*  
(COLOR)

*Wm*  
(BIRTH)

*1881*  
(YEAR)

*12*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wm Bracey*  
(COUNTY)

*Weldonboro Twp*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Family, Wm Bracey*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Self*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11870



8630

NORTH CAROLINA

Beaco, William

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 20

E.D. 16

SHEET 5

LINE 13

W. Nov 1851

48

Nov. 1851

Currituck

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Capt. Branch Twp

(CITY)

(DIRECT)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |             |
| ✓ Beaco, Susan E. | W.           | Sept  | 1857 | 72  | Raised<br>Carroll |             |
| Annex T.          | S            | Oct   | 1874 | 18  | Raised<br>Carroll |             |
| Jessie            | S            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Raised<br>Carroll |             |
| Clade W.          | S            | Aug   | 1881 | 12  | Raised<br>Carroll |             |
| Brookline B.      | S            | May   | 1882 | 9   | Raised<br>Carroll |             |

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT, IMMIGRATION  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11071



Brooks, William

(MARITAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

47

E.D.

72

SHEET

6

LINE

42

11 Aug 1876 23 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Haven Wilmington N.C.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

Wilmington South 507

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

William J. John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-10000

Bruce W. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

E.D. 116

SHEET 13

LINE 27

21

Aug 1821 22

North Carolina

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Rockford

(N.C.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bruce, Margaret L | W            | July  | 1831 | 28  | North Carolina |             |
| Charlie J         | L            | July  | 1829 | 30  | North Carolina |             |
| Anna              | W            | Nov   | 1807 | 32  | North Carolina |             |
| Marjelle          | W            | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| Wm J              | L            | Nov   | 1885 | 5   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

112-112

Ad

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11071



Burrs, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 43 E.D. 69

SHEET 3 LINE 49

B. Mar 1876 24 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McClenburg New Creek Twp 13

(COUNTY)

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Head of Household

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Prisoner

REMARKS

Laborer on roads

Unnamed Convict Road Camp

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-5406

B620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brygg, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 28 E.D. 19

SHEET 17 LINE 52

March 1882

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene

(CITY)

Hills Fork

(N. C. D.)

G

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister Bogella

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

sister

REMARKS

THIS INDEX, INDEX  
OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Brooks, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 21

ED-26

SHEET 10

LINE 36

• C. L. & D. W.

THE

1999

204

— 27 —

London

Maikin College Trust

• 附 C. 2

442

181 MAY 1974

(PAGE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]



# NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooks William*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *12*

E.D. *26*

SHEET *4*

LINE *75*

*W*

(COLOR)

*W*

(RACE)

*1865*

(YEAR)

*35*

(AGE)

*East Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Putnam*

(COUNTY)

*East Carolina 5*

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Brooks William*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1270

Brock Hillman

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22 E.D. 119

SHEET 70 LINE 48

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock Hillman | Self         | Sept  | 1864 | 31  | North Carolina |             |
| Hillman       | Wife         | July  | 1871 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| Hillman       | Child        | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| Anna H.       | Child        | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

*Burris, W. H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *61* E.D. *123*

SHEET *18* LINE *63*

*W. H. Burris* *1866* *34* *North Car*  
(COLOR) (NAME) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Stacy* *Big Lick Town* *Big Lick Twp*  
(CITY) (PLACE) (B. C. C.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Burris, Martha</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>North Car</i> |             |
| <i>Lula</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North Car</i> |             |
| <i>Ezekiel</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Car</i> |             |
| <i>Lessa</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Car</i> |             |
| <i>Willard</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Car</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 Dec*

A-1a



# NORTH CAROLINA

*Buckley William*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *71*

E.D. *160*

SHEET *10*

LINE *57*

*Sept 1925*

*71*

*North Carolina*

(M. C. D.)

(NORTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Buckley*

*mean*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Buckley Nancy L</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1835</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Hawkins</i> |             |
| <i>Buckley Robert</i>  | <i>3rd</i>   | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Hawkins</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571

6120  
*Brooks, William*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *71*

E.D. *159*

SHEET *4*

LINE *79*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Brooks, Edna*  
*Smith, James*

*W. M. R. 23*  
*Feb 1882, 8*

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Burrroughs, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 92 E. D. 18

SHEET 10 LINE 75

18 Aug 1873 24 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

South Carolina  
(COUNTY)

South Carolina  
(CITY) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |                 | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Burrroughs, Mary</u> | <u>Wife</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Wheeler, Sarah</u>   | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Wheeler, Mary</u>    | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Wheeler, William</u> | <u>Son</u>      | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

MONTH

YEAR

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



Brice, Wm.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

47

E.D.

68

SHEET

3

LINE

87

B

May 1868 48 North Carolina

New Dover

Wilmington

Ind

Wilmington

Anderson

(CITIZENSHIP)

606

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brice, Cornelia | W            | July  | 1872 | 27  | North Carolina |             |
| Mary            | D            | Feb   | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| Mansway         | S            | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

10420

Breece, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 19 E.D. 24

SHEET 15 LINE 36

June 1877 22 North Carolina  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Cumberland (COUNTY) Upper Creek Twp. (TOWNSHIP)  
 Fayetteville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Breece, John   | W            | Nov   | 1850 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| Breece, Mary   | W            | Mar   | 1860 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| Breece, Mary E | Do           | July  | 1870 | 22  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

*Brooks, William*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52

E.D. 76

SHEET 12

LINE 3

13

Feb

1840

Co. North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Person

Hot roway Sup.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, William | W            | Oct   | 1841 | 58  | North Carolina |             |
| - Graine        | D            | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Virginia       |             |
| - Lucy          | D            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Virginia       |             |
| - Bird          | D            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Virginia       |             |
| - Maurice       | A S          | May   | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |

THIS CARD INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brook William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21

E.D. 154

SHEET 5

LINE 8

W. H. 1872 11 East Carolina  
 (NAME) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Idaho (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 East Carolina (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robert, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11000

Brooks, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

11

June

1851

48

North Carolina

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Allegheny

Cherry Lane

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Mary L. | W                 | Apr   | 1848 | 52  | North Carolina |                  |
| Flora W.        | D                 | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |                  |
| Sarah C.        | D                 | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |

*Burke William*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 3

*W* *Mar* *1921*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*79*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

SHEET 12

LINE 62

*Hamance*

(CITY)

*Coon Station N.C.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Coon Station*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Burke Martha A.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1935</i> | <i>65</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Myrtle</i>          | <i>S D</i>        | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1935</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                       |                  |

3633

*Briggs, William*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 73

E.D. 125

SHEET 2

LINE 90

*Mar 1866 37 North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Yancey*

(COUNTY)

*Jack Creek*

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Briggs, Livia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Fattie</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Nannie</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Maie</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Lo Corrie</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871





3824  
*Bracy, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *55* E.D. *100*

SHEET *13* LINE *52*

*W* *Feb* *1834* *66* *North Carolina*  
(GIVEN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Robeson* *Alfordsville, Ind*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Bracy, Cathrine</i> | <i>M.</i>         | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1809</i> | <i>91</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- Elisabeth</i>     | <i>Di</i>         | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1831</i> | <i>68</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>- Martha</i>        | <i>Di</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1836</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

8620

Bures, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 10

E. D. 19

SHEET 6

LINE 71

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1878  
(YEAR)

(AGE)

21

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Blair  
(COUNTY)McCluskey Street  
(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIPBures, Eliza  
Beadie

W

July

1820

29

North Carolina

W

Feb

1845

55

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

1920

Bowers, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 61

E.D. 126

SHEET 10

LINE 85

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Russell, Jacobiah L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Brock, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *19* E.D. *18*

SHEET *17* LINE *5*

*W* *Apr* *1826* *74* *North Carolina*  
(CO.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Cumberland*  
(COUNTY)

*Black River Twp.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Brock, Estha*

*W*

*May 1839*

*61*

*North Carolina*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11571

# NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

LD

44

SHEET

22

LINE

Braga, William

## CONCLUSIONS

(COLORED)

## Abstract

(CYFAR)

26

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

North Carolina

COMPTON/KACAL

## CITATIONS

(NAME) Hampton, James  
 (CITIZENSHIP) U.S.  
 (B. C. D.) 1895

(M, C, D.)

Book

(STRECH)

PHONE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

<sup>W</sup>  
Barrows, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 23

K. D. 37

SHEET 4

LINE 97

13

Apr 1880

20

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fibersouth

Winston

Ship

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Winston

Brookstone

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

The Tropic City Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

362

*Brock, William*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

7

E. D.

20

SHEET

2

LINE

96

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1847*  
(YEAR)

*53*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Brunswick*  
(COUNTY)

*Waccamaw Hwy*  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brock, Rebecca</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Irene</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mary E</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas R</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

36220  
Brooks, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23

E.D. 35

SHEET 17

LINE 99

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Aug 1871 28 North Carolina

Forsyth Winston

Salena Fairview

1524

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Minnie | W            | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | North Carolina |             |
| " Carl         | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| " Opeas        | S            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | N. Car         |             |
| " Thomas       | S            | Sept  | 1899 | 2   | N. Car         |             |
| Waller, Lillie | S L          | Mar   | 1879 | 21  | N. Car         |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



0640  
Bragg, William  
(PERSONAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29 E.D. 51

SHEET 7 LINE 91

w Dec 1882 17 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Granville Brassfield Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carthon John C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

18620

Brooks William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

7

E. D.

17

SHEET

20

LINE

81

(NAME)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

William Brooks

H

May

1878

7

North Carolina

William Brooks

W

April

1878

7

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

**Buck William**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

15

E.D. 25

SHEET

16

LINE

43

13

May

1865

35

North Carolina

(CENSUS)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Edenton

(CITY)

Edenton Twp.

(P.C.D.)

East Albemarle

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Buck, Emma | W            | June  | 1875 | 27  | North Carolina |             |
| Pauline    | B            | Apr   | 1897 | 2   |                |             |
| Moses      | S            | Jan   | 1900 | NR  |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

supplied from sheet

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11475

1880

Buck, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 15

E.O. 28

SHEET 17

LINE 52

13

Oct

1867

33

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Edenton

Edenton

Twp

Edenton

East Albermarle

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Buck, Harriet | W.               | Feb   | 1874 | 26  | North Carolina |                  |
| Eda           | D.               | Nov   | 1892 | 8   |                |                  |
| Ma            | D.               | Sept  | 1894 | 6   |                |                  |
| Edford        | S.               | Dec   | 1894 | 1   |                |                  |

\* Supp list from East

A-18

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Byars, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

8

E.D.

138

SHEET

23

LINE

11

1882 17

(BIRTH)

(MARR)

(DEATH)

(AGE)

Wancorbe  
(COUNTY)

Whiteth  
(CITY)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Asheville Super

(IN C. D.)

Gray

(STREET)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Richie, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother-in-law

REMARKS

see Byars, William

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-24590

# NORTH CAROLINA

Burris, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E.D. 92

SHEET 1 LINE 66

N 1877 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

York, North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

14  
(COUNTY) (M. C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fritz, Hedding

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11276

*Bowers, William*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *53* E.D. *92*

SHEET *1* LINE *5*

*H* *May* *1861* *39* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Pitt* *Greenville Twp*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Bowers, Mary</i>      | <i>H</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Bowers, Lena R.</i>   | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Crawford, John S.</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

THIS CARD IS SENT BY  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11071

# NORTH CAROLINA

Bowers William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4

E.D. 11

SHEET 6

LINE 82

W  
(COLOR)

June 1888  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

11 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ashe  
(COUNTY)

Helton Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

Y  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Little, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870



0148  
Brooks, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 65 E.D. 129

SHEET 12 LINE 28

13

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Union

(CITY)

Buford Township Western Division

(T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rhyler, Bethe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

1000

Bruce, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 23 E. D. 31

SHEET 10 LINE 43

(COLOR) Wm (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) North Carolina (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Franklin (CITY) Franklin (STREET) Franklin St (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY) Franklin (STREET) Franklin (HOUSE NO.) 11

ENUMERATED WITH

Lued, Emma

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-2870

*Bowers, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *21* P.D. *38*

SHEET *3* LINE *19*

*21 July 1845 54 North Carolina*  
(TOWN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Carrollton Thomasville Twp*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Bowers, Liss</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1846</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Oliver</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Marvin</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>- Minnie</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

Brock William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71 E.D. 151

SHEET 21 LINE 20

165102

第 12 期 5 页

192 卷四

: AGE :

CONTINUE

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. H. H. H.

Moravian Falls, N.C.

(10) C. D.

(578EEY)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

# HOME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAH

| NAME           | MONTH | YEAR | PLACE             |
|----------------|-------|------|-------------------|
| Brook, Lewis C | Mar   | 1826 | 74 North Carolina |

5522

NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooks William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *14*

E.D. *11*

SHEET *18*

LINE *55*

*May 1871* *22* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Madison* *Madison* *Madison*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (IN C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                      |                 | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Lena</i>  | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>11</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Brooks, Alice</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                      |                 |           |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |                 |           |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |                 |           |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |                 |           |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |                 |           |             |           |                       |             |
|                      |                 |           |             |           |                       |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

2546  
**Burroughs, William**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. **64**

E. D. **82**

SHEET **4**

LINE **42**

**B**  
(COLOR)

**May 1868**  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

**32**  
(AGE)

**North Carolina**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

**Dance**  
(COUNTY)

**Sabney Township**  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |            |                       |             |
| <b>Burroughs Cora</b> | <b>w</b>     | <b>Dec</b> | <b>1886</b> | <b>19</b>  | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>Hettie</b>         | <b>w</b>     | <b>Oct</b> | <b>1899</b> | <b>7/2</b> | <b>North Carolina</b> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |            |                       |             |
|                       |              |            |             |            |                       |             |
|                       |              |            |             |            |                       |             |
|                       |              |            |             |            |                       |             |
|                       |              |            |             |            |                       |             |
|                       |              |            |             |            |                       |             |

Brooks, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 69 E.D. 95

SHEET 1 LINE 35

Q Jan 1845 55 North Carolina  
Washington Plymouth Twp  
CITY: (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Sally | W                 | May   | 1852 | 48  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Fannie      | S                 | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Charlie     | S                 | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| — William M   | S                 | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |                  |
| — Elizabeth   | D                 | March | 1895 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |

Brooks, William

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 54 E.D. 83

SHEET 4 LINE 63

13 April 1848 52

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Randolph

(COUNTY)

North Carolina  
Columbia, Twp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN U. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

102

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Carlisle | H            | April | 1863 | 37  | North Carolina |             |
| Henry H          | S            | April | 1878 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| William C H      | S            | April | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| Landelis H       | D            | Dec.  | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Mauda M. C.      | D            | Feb.  | 1893 | 7   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071





*Burke, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *37*

E. D. *86*

SHEET *7*

LINE *23*

*11 Dec 1892 37 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Charlotte*  
(CITY)

*Franklinville*  
(STREET)

*100*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP           |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                       |
| <i>Burke, Rosa</i> | <i>M</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |
| <i>Martha</i>      | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |
| <i>William</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

48

E.D.

13

SHEET

18

LINE

84

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

A-2

Bragg, H. H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48 E.D. 74  
SHEET 19 LINE 26

B Aug. 1882 17 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)  
Northampton Rich Square Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rich, H. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

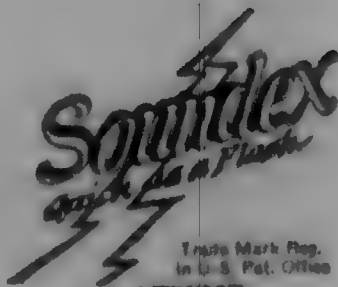
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11670

South Carolina



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 19,042 | 1,434,600 |
| 1,507,880  | 1,434,604 |
| 1,522,510  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Bruce, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 8 E. D. 130

SHEET 19 LINE 41

B May 1897 13 S. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE)  
Buncombe Asheville Township  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(C. S. S.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gillian, Andrew J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-54890

4420  
*Brooks, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 27

E.D. 78

SHEET 7

LINE 6

*B*  
(AGE)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1840*  
(YEAR)

*60*  
(AGE)

*South Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Union*  
(COUNTY)

*Dallas Twp (Dallas bet no.)*  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
(P.O. NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CIVILIAN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |                   |
| <i>Brooks, Annie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>March</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                   |
| <i>Hattie</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>March</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                   |
| <i>Maggie</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                   |
| <i>Alonzo</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>April</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                   |
| <i>Garland</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>   | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                   |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
(DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE)  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

8620

*Dyers, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

DATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. *33* E.D. *31*  
SHEET *15* LINE *26*

*3* *April 1849* *51* *Connors*  
(COLOR) (BORN) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Engineer* *Stoughtonville Imp.*  
(OCCUPATION) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>William Dyer</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>4</i>     | <i>1843</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>Connors</i> |             |
| <i>John Dyer</i>    | <i>Son</i>   | <i>April</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Connors</i> |             |
| <i>John Dyer</i>    | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Connors</i> |             |
| <i>William Dyer</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Connors</i> |             |
| <i>William Dyer</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>May</i>   | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Connors</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-12071





*Byers William*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *58* E.D. *115*

SHEET *15* LINE *65*

*B* *NR* *NR* *17*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*\* United States*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Rowan*  
(COUNTY)

*Salisbury Twp*  
(IN C.)

*Salisbury*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Rowan County Jail*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*\* Prisoner*

REMARKS

*\* supplied from ditto*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—12870

Byers, William A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

E.D. 56

SHEET 10

LINE 87

W. April 1858 42 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greensboro  
(CITY)

Lithia  
(STREET)

545  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Byers, Alice V. | W.           | Sept. | 1860 | 39  | Virginia       |             |
| — Ruth V.       | D.           | April | 1886 | 14  | South Carolina |             |
| — Hugh W.       | S.           | May   | 1888 | 12  | South Carolina |             |
| — Norman D.     | S.           | Sept. | 1889 | 10  | South Carolina |             |
| — Kathleen M.   | W.           | March | 1891 | 9   | Carolina       |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



*Brooks William D*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *22* P. D. *117*

SHEET *8* LINE *60*

*St. Louis 1832 79*

*North Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Brooks*

*Crane Hill*

(C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks Elizabeth</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1844</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Brooks William</i>   | <i>H</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1840</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>"</i>              |             |
| <i>Brooks Alice</i>     | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1848</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>"</i>              |             |
| <i>Brooks George</i>    | <i>H</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1848</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>"</i>              |             |
| <i>Brooks Mary</i>      | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1848</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>"</i>              |             |

*1st 1st 1st 2*

*Birthplace supplied by p-1a*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Brooks, William*

STATE *North Carolina*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*William* *Mar, 1871* *16* *North Carolina*

*William A. 1*

*+ Birthplace supplied by data*

*Bragg, William O.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *29* E.D. *56*

SHEET *7* LINE *34*

*W* June 1868 *32* North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Harrisonville* Fishing Creek Twp.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)



OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE                   | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |                       |                       |             |
| <i>Bragg, William O.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i>             | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>— Julia P.</i>        | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>2</i>              | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>— Ruby M.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>1</i><br><i>12</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

8620  
Breeze, William A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23

E.D. 28

SHEET 21

LINE 52

W. May 1857 43 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Durham Durham W.C.D.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Breeze, Mary A. | W.                | Nov   | 1860 | 39  | North Carolina |                  |
| Victor W.       | S.                | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| Delores R.      | S.                | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| Vera M.         | D.                | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |



Byers, William A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

36

E. D.

99

SHEET

4

LINE

29

W

(COLOR)

Mar 1846

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

54 North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shiloh

Shiloh

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Byers, Mary E. | W                 | June  | 1846 | 33  | North Carolina |                  |
| Georgy, Louise | D                 | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | North Carolina |                  |
| Byers, Ella    | D                 | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
| William E.     | S                 | July  | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |                  |
| Ernest A.      | S                 | July  | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#/see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41571



10420

Burch William F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E.D. 48

SHEET 8 LINE 70

W July 1815 24 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wayne Marionville  
(COUNTY) (B. C. C.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Miller, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

Briggs, William A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E.D. 28

SHEET 11 LINE 94

St. Apr. 1845 25 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
St. Louis Old Richmond  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                  |                 | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Martha</u>    | <u>Wife</u>     | <u>Nov.</u>  | <u>1848</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Elizabeth</u> | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>Aug.</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>     | <u>Son</u>      | <u>Dec.</u>  | <u>1864</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Alca</u>      | <u>Son</u>      | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Robert</u>    | <u>Son</u>      | <u>Oct.</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14873



Brooks, William A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 2

E.D. 163

Nov 1825

74

North Carolina

SHEET

LINE 25

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Allegheny

Blade Creek Exp

(MARRIAGE)

(INTEREST)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Sarah M | W            | Nov   | 1833 | 66  | North Carolina |             |
| Laura M         | D            | Dec   | 1854 | 45  | North Carolina |             |
| Nancy F         | D            | Dec   | 1863 | 36  | North Carolina |             |
| Lockwood E.     | S            | July  | 1871 | 28  | North Carolina |             |
| Sara C.         | D            | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |             |

U.S. CENSUS, 1880  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. CENSUS, 1880, OFFICE 10-11890

#1 Sec #2

Brooks, William A.

STATE North Carolina

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Robert E.    | Son              | Dec   | 1871 | 22  | North Carolina |                  |
| Lillie B. A. | Daughter         | June  | 1872 | 7   | North Carolina |                  |
| Pearl B.     | Daughter         | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| Fannie M.    | Daughter         | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | North Carolina |                  |

#2 see #1

1030  
 Brooks, William A  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E.D. 47

SHEET 12 LINE 27

4 May 1870 30 Virginia  
 (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY) (STATE)  
 Newburg Virginia  
 (CITY) (STATE)  
 Newburg Virginia  
 (CITY) (STATE)  
 289  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Mammie      | H                 | Sept  | 1877 | 28  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Bonnie            | R                 | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Virginia   |                  |
| — Philip            | S                 | April | 1896 | 4   | Virginia   |                  |
| Caliberda, Susan S. | Da                | April | 1880 | 20  | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-51273



Burke, William B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

E.O. 46

SHEET 7

LINE 49

13 Sept 1857

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington

Wilmington

(IN L.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burke, Margarette | W            | June  | 1857 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| William C.        | S            | Oct   | 1860 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| Mary E.           | D            | June  | 1861 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| Joseph C.         | D            | Oct   | 1871 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| Carroll C.        | D            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

no enumerated

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11571

STATE

Bucke William B

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Mr. Wm. Wood |                   | Jan   | 1872 | 3   | North Wales |                  |

A-11b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

24-11071

0620

Burris, H. P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 35 E.D. 60

SHEET 12 LINE 82

H.

(AGE)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

N. C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wright

(CITY)

Lake Landing

(STREET)

Twp

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burris, Lena J. | H.                | May   | 1864 | 36  | N. C.      |                  |
| William         | D.                | July  | 1894 | 5   | N. C.      |                  |

Briggs, William C

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25 E.D. 38

SHEET 12 LINE 45

Wm Lee 1860 39 Maine

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wm Lee (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| William C Briggs | Head         | Jan   | 1860 | 32  | Maine      |             |
| Wm Lee           | Wife         | Jan   | 1838 | 12  | Maine      |             |
| James            | Son          | Oct   | 1891 | 1   | Maine      |             |
| William          | Son          | Apr   | 1873 | 7   | Maine      |             |
| John             | Son          | Aug   | 1876 | 3   | Maine      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 all

#2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



Brooks, William C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50 E.D. 77

SHEET 13 LINE 70

24 Aug. 1857 48 North Carolina  
(MAYOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Carquo tank Elizabeth City  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Elizabeth City Road 261

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Mennie   | W            | Aug.  | 1867 | 33  | North Carolina |             |
| William C. (Jr.) | S            | Oct.  | 1879 | 20  | "              | "           |
| Greaves, William | F.S.         | Feb.  | 1835 | 65  | "              | "           |
| Good, Lelia L.   | W.           | Nov.  | 1876 | 23  | "              | "           |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied  
from ditto.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13071

8620

Burke, William C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 14

E.D. 10

SHEET 15

LINE 14

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1827  
(YEAR)

72  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chatham  
(COUNTY)

Highway 1st. Stop.  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Burke, Sarah A.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1829</u> | <u>71</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Bruse William C

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 36 E.D. 90

SHEET 15 LINE 3

W Apr 1853 47 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chedell Concord Twp

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Combs, Newton M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11879



Brooks, William D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

64

S. D.

86

SHEET

16

LINE

64

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dance

(COUNTY)

Kittrell Twp

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kittrell

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Larry Alm

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

64

E.D.

87

SHEET

8

LINE

100

Brooks, William L.

HEAD OF FAMILY

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hittrell 100

(CITIZENSHIP)

ancee

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Lanning, Anne

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

0620

Bracy, William D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 17

E.D. 37

SHEET 6

LINE 60

B

Aug.

1881

18

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

olumbus

Waccamaw Twp

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cain, Edmond

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Apparently Son of Annie Cain

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11020

Brooks William D

NORTH CAROLINA

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 54

E.D. 84

B. May 1872 28

North Carolina

SHEET 15

LINE 59

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph

Columbia

(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks Annie | W            | Dec   | 1874 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| — Flora      | D            | Mar   | 1874 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| — William    | H            | Aug   | 1875 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| — Arthur     | H            | Jan   | 1877 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| Lester       | S            | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-15

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11091

Brooks, William P

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

73

E.O.

134

SHEET

14

LINE

94

W Dec 1866

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

34 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Bucksport, Me

(IN C. S.)

(LIST)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Amanda W | W                | Oct   | 1871 | 27  | North Carolina |                  |
| Mabel W          | D                | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Me             |                  |
| Harvey F         | S                | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Me             |                  |
| Joseph P         | S                | Aug   | 1894 | 3   | Me             |                  |
| Esther J         | D                | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Me             |                  |

*Brooks, William D.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 3 E.D. 1

SHEET 7 LINE 42

*W* *Jan* *1853* *47*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Inson*

(CITY)

*Insonville Twp.*

(TOWNSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Mary J.</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>George B.</i>       | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11071

Breese, William E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

64

E.D.

1121

SHEET

3

LINE

221

15 Apr 1843 57 South Carolina

(CLOS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Francis, Lavinia Brevard, Wm.

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Breese

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Woodbridge, Martha A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1850 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

*Breese, William E Jr*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE

VOL.

*63*

E. D.

*112*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*19*

*11*

*Dec*

*1873*

*26*

*South Carolina*

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Camden*

(COUNTY)

*Brevard Park*

(B. C. D.)

*Brevard*

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(MODE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Woodbridge, Martha A*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son-in-law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25 E.D. 36

SHEET 1 LINE 29

W Nov 1865 34 North Carolina  
(FLOOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worothy Winston Eng.  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)

Salem E. Belows, Creek 14  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11180

Bowers, Wm. Egan.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 32 E.D. 26

W

Jan. 1846 54 No. Carolina

SHEET 5 LINE 90

Califex Butlerwood Twp.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Sarah M. | W            | Sept  | 1847 | 52  | Carolina   |             |
| - Martha L.      | D            | Jan.  | 1867 | 33  | Carolina   |             |
| - Mary Ellen     | D            | July  | 1869 | 30  | Carolina   |             |
| - Paul           | S            | Apr.  | 1873 | 27  | Carolina   |             |
| - Ezra P.        | S            | Apr.  | 1875 | 25  | Carolina   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-15573



Bowers Wm F

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

21

E. D.

161

SHEET

3

LINE

28

W Aug 1878 21 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilkes

(COUNTY)

Walnut Grove Twp

(W. C. D.)

(SEX)

(ETHNIC)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walker Nancy L  
Nephew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



3620  
Bowers, William F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 71

E.D. 142

SHEET 3

LINE 4

W. mar

1841

59

North Carolina

Antioch

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Antioch Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Wife, Mary A

W

Oct

1849

50

North Carolina

Mary A

W

Oct

1820

73

North Carolina

Brooks, Wm F.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

67

P. 123

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

10

LINE

89

(PLACE)

(CITY)

1871

29

North Car

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Big Dick Sub

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

Brooks, William

W

May 1877

23 Gold Car

*Briggs, William S.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *21* E.D. *37*

SHEET *7* LINE *24*

*24 June 1875* *24 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Carrollson* *Silver Hill Prop*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Briggs, William S.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Jul</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Raymond S.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Lucy</i>               | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-21570



6526

Bowers, Wm F

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 32

E.D. 39

SHEET

1

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Halifax

(COUNTY)

Weldon Turpe

(M. C. D.)

Roanoke Rapids

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Carrie | IV           | Feb   | 1871 | 29  | Virginia   |             |
| Mc Ale, Pearl  | S D          | May   | 1889 | 11  | Virginia   |             |
| Bowers, Walter | S            | Nov   | 1891 | 9   | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Brooks, William

NORTH CAROLINA

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E.D. 11

SHEET 17

LINE 75

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| William Brooks | H            | Mar   | 1860 | 34  | North Carolina |             |
| Thomas H.      | W            | Mar   | 1860 | 34  | North Carolina |             |
| George         | W            | Feb   | 1861 | 33  | North Carolina |             |
| Myrtle         | W            | May   | 1861 | 33  | North Carolina |             |
| Richard        | W            | May   | 1862 | 32  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671





0610

Briggs, William G. McK.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41E. D. 74SHEET 7LINE 41N.  
(COLOR)Apr  
(MONTH)1896  
(YEAR)4  
(AGE)Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison  
(COUNTY)Shelton Laurel Twp.  
(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shelton, Alexander

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-14870

Brooks, William H.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 71 E.D. 158

SHEET 6 LINE 43

Feb 1850 50

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

white

(RACE)

Tray Hill

(BIRTHPLACE)

(HOUSE NO.)

(SEX)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brook Sarah C | W            | Nov   | 1853 | 47  | North Carolina |             |
| Marrie        | L            | May   | 1877 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| Lura C        | N            | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| Edmund        | L            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Clara C       | W            | May   | 1884 | 16  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Brook, William H

STATE North Carolina

MEMBER OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Leonard C      | Son          | March | 1884 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| John T         | Son          | May   | 1871 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Cooley, George | Son          | May   | 1883 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| William H      | Son          | May   | 1870 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| Ray            | Son          | May   | 1877 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51071

Brack, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3P E.D. 44

SHEET 20 LINE 37

It. Apr. 1856 44 North Carolina  
(LOCALITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY AND STATE)  
Leicester Kinston North  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brack, Lilly</u> | <u>It.</u>   | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Milton</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Edith</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Carrie</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Julia</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11091



Burke, William H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

38

E.D.

46

SHEET

8

LINE

1

W. J. Burke 858 43

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(CITY)

(CITY)

Mosely Hall

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Burke, William | H                 | July  | 1858 | 4   | N. Carolina |                  |
| Burke, Jane    | W                 | Sept  | 1855 | 14  | N. Carolina |                  |
| Burke, John    | S                 | Jan   | 1882 | 13  | N. Carolina |                  |
| Burke, Alice   | D                 | Sept  | 1880 | 11  | N. Carolina |                  |
| Burke, Mary    | D                 | Sept  | 1888 | 1   | N. Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

± Sec#2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-21471



Burke, William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

E.D. 7

SHEET 2

LINE 66

W Jan 1875 25 North Carolina  
Chatham Gulf Supp

(HOUSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(OTHER)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burke, Augusta | W.                | Mar.  | 1870 | 30  | North Carolina |                  |
| , Temple       | D.                | May   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |                  |
| , Willie       | S.                | Mar   | 1900 | 1/2 | North Carolina |                  |

Burk, William H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 51

E.D. 86

SHEET 11

LINE 63

B - June 1858

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Edgemoor

(COUNTY)

New Hope

(H.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| William  | H            | Apr   | 1855 | 35  | North Carolina |             |
| William  | S            | Apr   | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Frederic | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| Virginia | D            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| Theodore | S            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11071

\* 120 \*



Brookes William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 12

E.D. 20

SHEET 13

LINE 98

W Feb.

1837 63

North Carolina

Caswell

(COUNTY)

Milton Trph.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brookes, Elizabeth | W            | Aug   | 1848 | 51  | North Caro. |             |
| Martha C.          | D            | Dec   | 1866 | 33  | North Caro. |             |
| Brookes, Kyrlehat  | D            | May   | 1880 | 20  | North Caro. |             |
| Lou                | D            | July  | 1883 | 16  | North Caro. |             |
| William            | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | North Caro. |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 See # 2.

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Brooks, William W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 29

E.D. 52

SHEET 6

LINE 72

13

Feb

1866

40

North Carolina

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Granville

(CITY)

Brassfield (Missouri)

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

Brooks, Virginia A W

July

1872

27

North Carolina



4620

Bracy, William D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 55 E.D. 100

SHEET 13 LINE 38

11 May 1876 34 North Carolina  
(MAYOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Fickerson (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| William D. Bracy | Head         | Jan.  | 1875 | 35  | North Carolina |             |
| Marion D. Bracy  | Wife         | May   | 1877 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| Marion D. Bracy  | Daughter     | May   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Barwick, William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 70

E.D. 106

SHEET 8

LINE 60

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

W. Wayne

(CITY)

Indian Skips Top

(IN C. P.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Barwick, William H. | W            | Sept  | 1858 | 41  | North Carolina |             |
| " Sarah             | S            | Aug   | 1825 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| " Elizabeth         | S            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| " Catherine         | S            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| " George            | S            | July  | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



Dowers, Wm. G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 21 E.D. 29

SHEET 3 LINE 26

44 July 1847 52 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dartmouth Conrad Hill Township  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Dowers, Corline</u> | <u>H.</u>    | <u>May</u>   | <u>1842</u> | <u>58</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Martha L.</u>       | <u>D.</u>    | <u>July</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Maria L.</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>John F.</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>George Edward</u>   | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51873

41 RA #2



Brooks, William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 56

E.D. 113

SHEET 11

LINE 57

B. Dec 1853

46 North Carolina

(CITY)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITYSHIP)

Robeson

Red Springs Twp.

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Christian | W.           | Jan   | 1860 | 40  | North Carolina |             |
| — Blinn           | D.           | June  | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| — Minnie          | D.           | July  | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| — Mary H.         | D.           | May   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| — David           | D.           | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11271

Brooks, William H.

STATE North Carolina

(LAST OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|----------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |                |                  |
| — Willie    | S.                | Nov   | 1894 | 5     | North Carolina |                  |
| — Albert    | S.                | July  | 1895 | 3     | North Carolina |                  |
| — Christian | D.                | Jan   | 1900 | 5 1/2 | North Carolina |                  |

Burns William H

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

13 Jan 1893  
Beaufort

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY)

North Carolina  
Richland Pwp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Peede, George  
Grand Son

THIS CARD IS LOANED  
TO YOU BY THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870





*Briggs, William H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *10* P. *36*

SHEET *14* LINE *76*

*Dec. 1851* *St. Virginia*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Curlew* *Caplan Branch Twp*  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| ✓ <i>Briggs, Julia</i> | <i>H</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Lillian</i>         | <i>D</i>         | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Caroline</i> |                  |
| <i>Leah</i>            | <i>S</i>         | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Caroline</i> |                  |
| ✓ <i>Walter</i>        | <i>S</i>         | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Caroline</i> |                  |
| ✓ <i>William</i>       | <i>S</i>         | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Caroline</i> |                  |

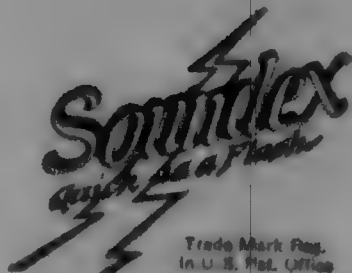
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H 102 # 2*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-16072





Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 18,582 | 1,426,663 |
| 1,207,290  | 1,436,664 |
| 1,220,319  | 1,441,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

0225  
Brooks, William I

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

NO. 76

SHEET 15

LINE 85

63

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Easton

(CITY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crowders Mountain Trng

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C O)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Katie W. | W            | Nov.  | 1862 | 37  | North Carolina |             |
| Rainey A         | D            | May   | 1877 | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| Essa S           | D            | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| Leola A          | D            | June  | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Elizah M         | D            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11573

see 2



Brooks, Wm J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

45

E.D.

74

SHEET

8

LINE

84

W

Aug

1862

37

North Carolina

(INITIALS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

moore

(COUNTY)

Jonesboro Twp

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Emma | W            | June  | 1858 | 41  | North Carolina |             |
| - Irene      | D            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| - Fannie     | D            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| - Willie     | S            | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| - Louisa     | D            | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 alt #2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE - 33-11871





Burt, William J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E.D. 14

SHEET 5

LINE 40

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1861  
(YEAR)

39  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Casswell  
(COUNTY)

Anderson Swp  
(M. S. P.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burt, Mary A | W            | Nov   | 1861 | 38  | North Carolina |             |
| Thomas J     | S            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| James M      | S            | June  | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| George A     | S            | Dec   | 1887 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| Lula S       | S            | May   | 1892 | 5   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11871

#1 see #2

Berk. Williams

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | EMERGENCY SHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|----------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                |
| Burt, Fatsy | S            | May   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |                |
| William S   | S            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |                |
| Beathie     | S            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |                |
| James       | M            | July  | 1823 | 74  | North Carolina |                |
| John        | Sr           | Oct   | 1853 | 46  | North Carolina |                |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-13b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

2000

Barker, William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48 E.O. 79

SHEET 14 LINE 66

4 Mich 1870 30 North Carolina  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Richampton Wicacante Ind.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Barker, Fannie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct.</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>— Addie L</u>      | <u>L</u>     | <u>Mich.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>— Russell J</u>    | <u>I</u>     | <u>Jan.</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                       |             |

Brock, William J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

19

E.D.

18

SHEET

16

LINE

91

W May 1855 45 North Carolina  
Cumberland Black River Swp.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, Elizabeth A. | W            | July  | 1858 | 41  | North Carolina |             |
| John W.             | S            | Nov   | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| Ermenda J.          | D            | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| Loze E.             | D            | Mar   | 1879 | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| Mary C.             | D            | June  | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see  
# 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

18-11071

Brock William J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE North Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| — Flory A.  | D            | Nov.  | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| — Willy F.  | S            | May   | 1889 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| — Sarah M.  | D            | Jan.  | 1890 | 10  | North Carolina |             |
| — George A. | S            | Dec.  | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| — Rodie     | D            | Sept. | 1895 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| — Lilly F.  | D            | Jan.  | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| — Lida L.   | D            | Jan.  | 1900 | 1/2 | North Carolina |             |
| — Junies L. | D            | Dec.  | 1896 | 3   | North Carolina |             |

Buck William J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 12

E.D. 14

SHEET 9

LINE 78

W  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1852  
(YEAR)

48  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chase  
(COUNTY)

Anderson  
(CITY)

(IN. G. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Buck, Susan | W            | Sept  | 1864 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| — Edward    | S            | Sept  | 1871 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| — Matthew J | D            | June  | 1853 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| — William L | S            | Apr   | 1856 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| — Mary      | D            | Nov   | 1896 | 4   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11872

#1 sec 42



8620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E.D. 6

SHEET 8

LINE 39

21

May

1822

73

North Carolina

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

Lenoir

Lenoir  
Lenoir

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Martha C. | Wife         | Nov   | 1843 | 56  | North Carolina |             |
| Olivia            | S            | July  | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |



Durke, William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 7 E.D. 1

SHEET 5 LINE 8

W May 1862 38 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Durden Abbottsburg N.C.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Durke, Martha C | W                 | Feb   | 1864 | 35  | North Carolina |                  |
| Adolphus P.     | S                 | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |                  |
| Lucy C          | D                 | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | North Carolina |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |

Brock, William K.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 56 CO. 115

SHEET 5 LINE 95

W. Apr 1861 39 North Carolina  
Robeson St Paul Np.  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (MONTH) (PLACE) (CITYSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITYSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|----------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |          |
| Brock, Ammerthera | W.           | Dec   | 1866 | 33  | North Carolina |          |
| - William F.      | S.           | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |          |
| - James C.        | S.           | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |          |
| - John C.         | F.           | Jan   | 1812 | 88  | North Carolina |          |



Bruce, William R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 15

E.D. 5

SHEET 6

LINE 28

10 June 1859

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Martha

(MIDDLE)

W. R. Bruce

(INITIALS)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bruce, Martha M. | w            | Feb   | 1859 | 41  | North Carolina |             |
| Wayland          | 3            | July  | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| Clifton          | 2            | July  | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Harford          | 8            | June  | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 1 Servant and 2 Boarders

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11873



0620  
Briscoe, William L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 59 E.D. 144

SHEET 3 LINE 35

W. Apr 1804 26 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rockford Lufkin Springs Ark  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (IN C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Briscoe, Mary  | W.                | Apr   | 1873 | 27  | North Carolina |                  |
| Allen, Annie   | Se.               | Apr   | 1874 | 26  | North Carolina |                  |
| Mosley, Perry  | Se.               | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |                  |
| Ledbetter, Sam | Se.               | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | North Carolina |                  |

Barwick Wm. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

P. 45

SHEET 4

LINE 82

W Feb. 1876 34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

W. C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craven

(COUNTY)

Twp 3

(M C D)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barwick Rosa    | W            | June  | 1872 | 27  | W. C.      |             |
| - - - Mattielon | D            | May   | 1899 | 1   | W. C.      |             |

**BELL**  
Barwick Hm. M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL 18

E.D. 45

SHEET 2

LINE 22

H

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

N. C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chavon

(COUNTY)

Twp 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barwick Irene | D            | May   | 1875 | 25  | N. C.      |             |
| - - - Mamie   | D            | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | N. C.      |             |
| - - - Clayton | D            | May   | 1883 | 17  | N. C.      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



Byers, William M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 39

E.D. 110

SHEET 7

LINE 38

W  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1812  
(YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Lincoln  
(COUNTY)

Lincolnburg  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Byers, Susan M | W            | July  | 1814 | 25  | North Carolina |             |
| Francis E      | S            | Apr   | 1892 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| W. Bryan       | S            | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

Brooks, Wm. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

45

E. D.

74

SHEET

10

LINE

30

W

Feb

1839

61

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Moore

Douglasburg Twp.

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Lizzie F. | D            | June  | 1873 | 26  | North Carolina |             |
| - Mattie B.       | D            | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| - Geo. W.         | S            | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| - Thomas J.       | S            | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| - Daisy           | D            | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11973





8520

Brooks, William M.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E.D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

LINE

W Mar 1854 46 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Germany

Cherry Lane Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Churality L. | W            | Sept  | 1837 | 62  | North Carolina |             |
| Norman, Lela B       | Se           | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Norman, Clayton H.   | Bo           | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

1920  
*Brooks, William M.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *9* E.D. *151*

SHEET *6* LINE *99*

*W* *Mar* *1850* *50* *North Carolina*  
 (MARRIAGE) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Buncombe* *Lenoir Camp*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Emma J.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>— Katie L.</i>      | <i>N.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>— Arthur</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>— Lela C.</i>       | <i>N.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>— Elsie L.</i>      | <i>N.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

*and 1 Boarder*

1920 CENSUS INDEX  
 (DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE)  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Burris, Wm M.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 67 E.D. 123

SHEET 13 LINE 53

7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1865 35 North Car  
Stanly Big Lick Imp  
COUNTY IN C.O.  
CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Burris, Minnie | Wife              | May   | 1876 | 24    | North Car  |                  |
| Jessie         | Daughter          | June  | 1895 | 5     | North Car  |                  |
| Charlie        | Son               | Sept  | 1896 | 3     | North Car  |                  |
| Alfred         | Son               | Oct   | 1897 | 1 1/2 | North Car  |                  |
| H. W.          | Brother           | May   | 1832 | 65    | North Car  |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

A-1a





8630

Brooke, Wm M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

61

E.D.

123

SHEET

10

LINE

99

W

Mich 1866

34

North Car

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stanly

Big Rock

Ind

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooke, Sarah L | W            | Mich  | 1815 | 25  | North Car  |             |
| - Carrie C      | D            | June  | 1895 | 5   | North Car  |             |
| - Charlie       | S            | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | North Car  |             |

THIS CERTIFICATE IS THE PROPERTY OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

B620

Brock, William M.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 18 E.D. 53

SHEET 3 PAGE 82

B. Feb 1876 24 North Carolina  
Haver  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
(COUNTY) (CITY)Haver  
(CITYSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, George   | 24           | Feb   | 1874 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| Brock, Sarah M. | 19           | Dec   | 1894 | 12  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

11-12571

Brooks, William M  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 42 E.D. 48

SHEET 15 LINE 86

73 April 1881 19 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (CENSUS PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

York Charlottesville 41  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

Charlottesville South - West 401  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

James, Henry B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1109

Briggs, William C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 24 E.D. 10

SHEET 4 LINE 97

18 May 1889 17 North Carolina  
(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
City county Aug 9 Elder Creek  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| <u>Wm C</u> |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

Brak, William O.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINE

VOL. 24

E.D. 13

SHEET 7

LINE 80

11 Feb 1868 92 North Carolina

Edgecombe

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

July 12 Rocky Mount

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brak, Mary A. | W            | July  | 1873 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| William O.    | S            | Aug   | 1874 | 1   | North Carolina |             |
| Edna L.       | S            | Nov   | 1875 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| Robert A.     | S            | Aug   | 1878 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-44871

Bowen, William P  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61

E.D. 122

94  
(COLOR)

20  
(MONTH)

1856  
(YEAR)

43  
(AGE)

2, Caroline  
(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 5

LINE 77

Italy  
(COUNTRY)

Alameda  
(CITY)

Large  
(MODE NO.)

(COLOR)

(COUNTRY)

(MODE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <u>Bowen, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>May</u>  | <u>1859</u> | <u>41</u> | <u>2, Caroline</u> |                  |
| <u>John</u>        | <u>S</u>          | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>2, Caroline</u> |                  |
| <u>John A</u>      | <u>S</u>          | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>2, Caroline</u> |                  |
| <u>Bowen, Mary</u> | <u>S</u>          | <u>June</u> | <u>1864</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>2, Caroline</u> |                  |
| <u>John</u>        | <u>S</u>          | <u>May</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>2, Caroline</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

du 2

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-54071

Bowers, William O

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Joseph Q   | S                 | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | N. Carolina |                  |
| Lopha      | S                 | Nov   | 1890 | 7   | N. Carolina |                  |
| Margarette | S                 | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | N. Carolina |                  |
| Marj       | S                 | June  | 1895 | 5   | N. Carolina |                  |
| William    | S                 | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | N. Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 lines

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11376

Brock, William P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

9

L.D.

157

SHEET

5

LINE

68

100 Apr 1864

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln Co

(COUNTY)

Upper Farming

(U.S.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, William P. | H            | Apr   | 1864 | 35  | North Carolina |             |
| Martha F.         | W            | Oct   | 1873 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| George F.         | S            | Sept  | 1875 | 4   | North Carolina |             |
| John F.           | S            | Oct   | 1877 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| Brother           | S            | Oct   | 1879 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX #20007/  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

2011年12月22日

5620

NORTH CAROLINA

Burke, William P

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

E.O. 6

SHEET 4

LINE 82

W. M. 1822 28 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Alexander Taylorsville, N.C.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burke, Abner J | S            | May   | 1872 | 28  | North Carolina |             |
| Mason, Jane W  | Sis. L       | Feb   | 1850 | 50  | North Carolina |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-11071

8620

Burk, William G

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 12

E.D. 14

SHEET 9

LINE 30

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Casswell

(COUNTY)

Anderson

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burk, Ernest     | W                 | May   | 1862 | 27  | North Carolina |                  |
| Albert W         | S                 | Nov   | 1871 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| Nancy E          | D                 | Apr   | 1872 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |
| James W          | S                 | Feb   | 1892 | 4   | North Carolina |                  |
| Casswell, Liza M | A                 | Feb   | 1835 | 62  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11671

Grice Wm P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 22

E.D. 116

SHEET 9

LINE 90

W Mar. 1876 24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Duplin

(COUNTY)

Rockford Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Grice, Mary | Wife         | May   | 1876 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| Estelita    | D            | Aug.  | 1899 | 42  | North Carolina |             |

Burge, William R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 63

R.D. 112

SHEET 2

LINE 9

24  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1860  
(YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lucy  
(SPOUSE)

Mt. Airy, N.C.  
(B.C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burge, Lockey M. Jr | D                 | June  | 1862 | 37  | North Carolina |                  |
| Ida L               | D                 | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |
| Effie E             | D                 | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | North Carolina |                  |
| Estel S             | S                 | June  | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
| Flores E            | D                 | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11371

#1 Dec #2



3622

NORTH CAROLINA

Briggs, William K.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40 E.D. 60

SHEET 7 LINE 39

W. Apr. 1863 36  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

N. C.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Macon  
(COUNTY)

Burningtown Township  
(TOWNSHIP) (C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Emma | W.           | Dec.  | 1876 | 23  | N. C.      |             |
| Ralph S.     | S.           | Aug.  | 1897 | 2   | N. C.      |             |
| Grace        | D.           | Sept. | 1899 | 1/2 | N. C.      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Brooks William R.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 18

E.D. 50

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 7

LINE 77

21 - Sept 1830 69

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wade

8th Street

Newbern

(CITY)

Cast Front Street

(STREET)

140

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks Elizabeth  | Wife         | Jan   | 1836 | 47  | North Carolina |             |
| James R. Brooks   | Son          | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| William J. Brooks | Son          | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15571



0620  
Bronch, William R  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 73

SHEET 15 LINE 88

W Apr. 1851 49 N.C.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)  
Wilson Burke Co. N.C.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |             |                  |
| <u>Bronch, Emma</u> | <u>w</u>          | <u>Jan.</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>N.C.</u> | <u>-</u>         |
| <u>Lora</u>         | <u>d</u>          | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>N.C.</u> | <u>-</u>         |
| <u>Wesley</u>       | <u>fr</u>         | <u>Apr.</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>N.C.</u> | <u>-</u>         |
| <u>Donald H</u>     | <u>el</u>         | <u>Mar.</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>N.C.</u> | <u>-</u>         |
| <u>Clara M</u>      | <u>d</u>          | <u>Nov.</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>N.C.</u> | <u>-</u>         |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11675



*Brock William R.*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *19* E. D. *32*

SHEET *10* LINE *51*

*27* *27* *1872* *27* *North Carolina*  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Indiana* *Living first up*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brock Susan</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>William J.</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>John Jane</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1880

*Bowers, William B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *2* E.D. *2*

SHEET *3* LINE *87*

*W*  
(EDITION)

*Sep 1861 38*  
(DATE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTH PLACE)

*Allegany*  
(CITY)

*Cumberland*  
(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>William B. Bowers</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Sep</i>  | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Virginia</i> | <i>W</i>         |
| <i>Paul</i>              | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>North</i>    | <i>W</i>         |
| <i>Edw. Bush</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North</i>    | <i>W</i>         |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-41671

Brigg, William S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

64

E.D.

87

SHEET

2

LINE

92

W Oct 1870 29 North Carolina

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

ance

(COUNTY)

Kittrell w/f

(MARRIAGE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brigg, Essie C. | W            | May   | 1873 | 27  | North Carolina |             |
| — Jessie C.     | S            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |             |
| — Sam R.        | S            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| — Parre         | L            | June  | 1897 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| — John W.       | S            | July  | 1898 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

1000 YEARS INDEX

INVESTIGATION OF IMMIGRATION

BUREAU OF THE INSURANCE

See 2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571



Byers, Wm L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 34 E.D. 41

SHEET 1 LINE 20

24 Apr 1879

(CITY OR

TOWN

(YEAR)

Anderson

21 North Carolina

(AREA)

(COUNTY)

Andersonville MS

(M. S. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Byers Wm L

24

June 1880 19 North Carolina MS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

**BRIDGE**  
*Bridge, William S.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *41* E.D. *27*

SHEET *5* LINE *62*

*7* *Apr* *1849* *51* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Madison* *Middle Fork of Long Creek*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Bridge, Walter J.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1848</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Jason</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                       |             |





Brooks, William D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 31 E.D. 60

SHEET 9 LINE 51

W Mar. 1849 51 North Carolina  
 Guilford High Point Twp.  
 High Point Salem  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Brooks, Katherine M. | W                 | Jan.  | 1853 | 46  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Early P.           | S                 | Mar.  | 1879 | 22  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Antie C.           | S                 | Jan.  | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |                  |
| Brooks, Mamie L.     | DL                | May   | 1879 | 21  | North Carolina |                  |
| Alexander, C.        | HK                | Nov   | 1878 | 21  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

also see Brooks' A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51671

Brooks, William T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 31 E.D. 60

SHEET 9 LINE 51

W Mar 1849 51 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lindford High Point Sup  
(CITY) (STREET)  
High Point Salem  
(CITY) (STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.) 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Katheran <sup>m</sup> | W            | Jan   | 1853 | 46  | North Carolina |             |
| - Carly F                     | S            | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| - Hunter C.                   | S            | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooks, Mamie L               | D. L.        | May   | 1879 | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| Alexander, C.                 | H. K.        | Nov   | 1878 | 21  | North Carolina |             |

also see Brook A-18

15622

Burke, William T

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 113

SHEET 11 LINE 10

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jouan

(COUNTY)

Salisbury Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burke, Annie T | W            | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| Calistia D     | M            | Oct   | 1838 | 61  | North Carolina |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |

2530

Brooks, William T

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 35

E.D. 53

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 2

LINE 88

26 July 1853

46 north Carolina

Jackson

Greens Creek Twp

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Sarah M. | W.           | Feb.  | 1853 | 41  | North Carolina |             |
| William L.       | S.           | Nov.  | 1879 | 20  | North Carolina |             |
| Sarah E.         | D.           | Dec.  | 1881 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
| Salinda G.       | D.           | Apr.  | 1888 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| Phaduanus L.     | S.           | July  | 1892 | 7   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

1 sec # 2



8620

Byers, William T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 69

E.D. 132

SHEET 9

LINE 51

W. July 1862  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Watauga37 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Watauga Twp  
(IN C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Elizabeth | W            | Jan   | 1862 | 37  | N.C.       |             |
| " Anna A.        | D.           | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | N.C.       |             |
| " Virgie E.      | D.           | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | N.C.       |             |
| " William B.     | S.           | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | N.C.       |             |
| " Evert O.       | S.           | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | N.C.       |             |

1900 CENSUS, INCH X  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871





5628

NORTH CAROLINA

Barco, Wm F

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

E.O. 37

SHEET 1

LINE 38

M

Nov

1837

62

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

(CITY &amp; STATE)

Currituck

(COUNTY)

Crawford Twp

(IN C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Barco, S Jane

W

Dec

1841

58

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

5620

BROOKS,

WILLIAM T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 66

S.D. 127

SHEET 15

LINE 18

W.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

NORTH CAROLINA

(BIRTHPLACE)

LAFAYETTE

(CITY)

HOLLY SPRINGS TWP

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(LIST)

(HOUSE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| BROOKS, ELLA | W            | JUNE  | 1900 | 34  | NORTH CAROLINA |             |
| JOHN         | S            | DEC   | 1891 | 18  | NORTH CAROLINA |             |
| LANNIE       | S            | OCT   | 1893 | 16  | NORTH CAROLINA |             |
| DELIE        | D            | JULY  | 1893 | 14  | NORTH CAROLINA |             |
| LURIE        | S            | OCT   | 1897 | 12  | NORTH CAROLINA |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

441  
DEC  
1912

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 11-11571

BROOKS, WILLIAM T

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------|------------------|-------|------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
|         |                  | MONTH | YEAR |       |                   |                 |
| LARRY   | S                | OCT   | 1889 | 10    | NORTH<br>CAROLINA |                 |
| ARTHUR  | S                | SEPT  | 1891 | 8     | NORTH<br>CAROLINA |                 |
| CHARLEY | S                | JAN   | 1894 | 5     | NORTH<br>CAROLINA |                 |
| CLANCHE | D                | APRIL | 1896 | 4     | NORTH<br>CAROLINA |                 |
| EMMA    | D                | JUNE  | 1899 | 11/12 | NORTH<br>CAROLINA |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

142  
SEE  
141

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1911-12

Brooke, William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

E. D. C

SHEET 37

LINE 11

W

Nov

1866

33

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waxmance

Graham twp C

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

9

(STREET)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|----------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |                |                  |
| Brooke, Fannetta J | W                 | July  | 1879 | 20    | North Carolina |                  |
| - Nellie L         | D                 | Nov   | 1897 | 2     | North Carolina |                  |
| - Fannie J         | D                 | Sept  | 1899 | 8 1/2 | North Carolina |                  |
| Melane, Lena       | dc                | Apr   | 1890 | 20    | North Carolina |                  |

*Burch, William T.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *63* E.D. *110*

SHEET *9* LINE *71*

*St. June 1862 27 North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lucas*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Burch, Sally T.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>John T.</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Julius E.</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Jessie L.</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Paul E.</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

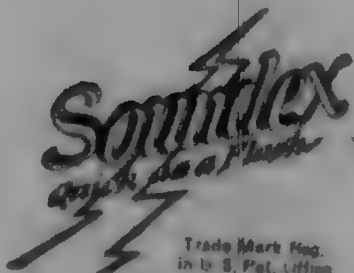
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-10071

W



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rushmore Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No. 13,883 | 1,485,688 |
| 1,307,396  | 1,485,684 |
| 1,303,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Burch, William W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
VOL. 13 E.O. 35

SHEET 7 LINE 52

W Nov. 1843 56 North Carolina  
(SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Catawba Catawba Dist. S.C.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. S.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | LIVING-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |                 |
| <u>Swick, Mary</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>March</u> | <u>1844</u> | <u>56</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                 |
| <u>Corner</u>      | <u>D.</u>         | <u>July</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                 |
| <u>Edd R.</u>      | <u>D.</u>         | <u>June</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                 |
| <u>Robert E.</u>   | <u>D.</u>         | <u>June</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                 |
| <u>Brenda</u>      | <u>D.</u>         | <u>June</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-22021





0020  
Baris, William W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

E.D. 58

SHEET 7

LINE 62

W. June 1845 54 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

Sylvan

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CIVIL-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|----------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                |
| Baris, Margaret | W                 | Feb   | 1849 | 51  | North Carolina |                |
| - Luther B.     | S                 | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |                |
| - Garland       | S                 | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |                |
| - John F.       | S                 | May   | 1883 | 12  | North Carolina |                |
| - Dicy R.       | D                 | Apr.  | 1879 | 21  | North Carolina |                |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

See also Baris, William W. A-10



Burress, William W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

33

E.D.

52

SHEET

19

LINE

22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W

1855

79

North Carolina

W

W

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

Wood

STATE OF California

Burress, William M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

LEADS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

17204A

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1969

42-4740-14372

*Briggs, William H*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *8* E. D. *137*

SHEET *18* LINE *33*

*H June 1863 34 N Carolina*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Wm. H. Briggs*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                   |                  |
| <i>Briggs, Walter</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>N Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Gordon</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>N Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Wm. H.</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>N Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Wm. H.</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>N Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Wm. H.</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>N Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 all 2*

A-1a



26 70  
*Berge Williams*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *72* E.D. *122*

SHEET *14* LINE *25*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 55-11871

Brooks, Williamston

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

69

E.D.

94

SHEET

14

LINE

72

B

Aug

1853

40

North Carolina

(COLOR)

Washington

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth Twp

(IN C D)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Willis A | W            | Nov   | 1859 | 40  | North Carolina |             |
| Lewis, Mary B    | Ad D         | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | North Carolina |             |
| McDonald, Geo    | Bo           | Mar   | 1830 | 70  | North Carolina |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11471



Brooks, William B

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 49 E.D. 65

SHEET 9 LINE 68

W

April

1849

51

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Bingham Top

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Susan E | W            | May   | 1849 | 51  | North Carolina |             |
| Hay N           | S            | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Justus H        | S            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | North Carolina |             |
| Albert C        | S            | July  | 1870 | 9   | North Carolina |             |
| Bebie, Thomas   | Bo           | Oct   | 1836 | 63  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

STATE

Brooks William B

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Watts, Martha E | C                 | June  | 1840 | 59  | Carolina   |                  |
| Watts, Richard  | U                 | Jan   | 1825 | 75  | Carolina   |                  |

#2 see #1

A-1 b

[illegible]

23-1283

Brooks, Willie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 58 E.D. 114

SHEET 98 LINE 61

13. May 1884 16

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polk

(COUNTY)

Salisbury, W. Va.

(B. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haygraves, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-52870

B620

## NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Willie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4

E.D. 8

SHEET 13

LINE 94

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Pitt

(COUNTY)

Clifton Twp

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Richardson, Matthias

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11275

*Baruch Miller*

(DIVISIONAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL *70* E.D. *103*

SHEET *18* LINE *20*

*2* *4th* *1875* *24* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*White* *Goldboro N.C.*  
(RACE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Goldboro* *Accum*  
(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Baruch, Mary J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Baruch*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11870

18620

Barco, Willie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINAVOL. 27 S. D. 3.3SHEET 1 LINE 2

(FATHER)

(MOTHER)

(FATHER)

(MOTHER)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(FATHER)

(MOTHER)

(FATHER)

(MOTHER)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

21

March 1873

North Carolina

William

May 1873

North Carolina

John

Oct 1873

North Carolina

Mary

Nov 1873

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-22073

8424

NORTH CAROLINA

Briggs Miller

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

24

E. D.

46

SHEET

11

LINE

86

71

(HOUSE)

Sept.

1876

23

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tales

(CITY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mantonsville P. O.

(P. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Briggs Sarah

W

May

1876

24

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11075

Burrows, Willie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 50 E.D. 89

SHEET 7 LINE 38

B Jan. 1883 17

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pamlico

(COUNTY)

710 5 Twp.

(M. C. D.)

Quintal

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hill, Caesar

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11276



5416

Brigg, Willie

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

23

E. O.

26

SHEET

4

LINE

3

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN U. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270



0420  
Brooks, Willie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 25 E.D. 24

SHEET 13 LINE 43

W Jan 1884 16 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Stonyk Old Fort Towns Trp  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Reynolds, Luther*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Arphan*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11070

5620

Burke, Willie A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 14

E.D. 12

SHEET 19

LINE 89

20

1871

28

North Carolina

Nash

New Hope

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burke, Susan | W.           | Nov   | 1862 | 38  | North Carolina |             |
| Carroll, J.  | S.           | Sept  | 1878 | 1   | North Carolina |             |
| Mamie        | D.           | Dec   | 1879 | 5   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12271

# NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Willie A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

E.D. 16

SHEET 7

LINE 45

W  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1876  
(YEAR)

24  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chatham  
(COUNTY)

Matthews Sup  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Brooks, Willie</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Minnie</u>         | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-11871

5520  
Briggs, Willie A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 41

E.D. 77

SHEET 5

LINE 53

A Feb 1878  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Madison  
(COUNTY)

22 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Middle Fork of Deep River  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Jennie | A            | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | North Carolina |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |

*Crake, Willie H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *46* E.D. *58*

SHEET *15* LINE *41*

*B* No. *1873* *26* *North Carolina*  
(HOUSE NO.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Crake* *Steffens* *Crup*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Crake, William L.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Crake, James F.</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1878</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Crake, Robert</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

3620

Byers, Millie J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 33 E.D. 31

SHEET 16 LINE 1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-21870



Briggs, Willie J

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 5-2

E.D. 73

SHEET 5-

LINE 56

B

(COLOR)

Mar. 1896

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene

(COUNTY)

Buncombe

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, F. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Neptun. T

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

13620

NORTH CAROLINA

Byers, Willie P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

E.D. 48

SHEET 3

LINE 46

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cleveland

(COUNTY)

Swamp - River

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Byers, Martha S. | W            | July  | 1871 | 28  | North Carolina |             |
| Byers, Fayette   | D            | June  | 1873 | 6   | North Carolina |             |
| Byers, Annie     | D            | Jan.  | 1895 | 5   | North Carolina |             |
| Byers, Carrie V. | D            | Jan.  | 1897 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| Byers, Nannie Z. | D            | Jan.  | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-12475

*Brice, Willis*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *NORTH CAROLINA*

VOL. *42*

P. D. *48*

SHEET *6*

LINE *9*

*13* *Jan* *1850*

(ENROLL)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Mecklenburg*

(COUNTY)

*50 Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Charlotte Inf #1*

(M. C. D.)

*Charlotte*

(CITY)

*Middle*

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*9*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brice, Octa</i> | <i>A</i>     | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1856</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Lillie</i>      | <i>2</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Willie</i>      | <i>3</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Octa</i>        | <i>4</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Carrie</i>      | <i>5</i>     | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*11-10-12*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15871

*Brice, Willis*

STATE *North Carolina*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | ENTERED<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |                 |
| <i>Mailee</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                 |
| <i>John</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                 |
| <i>Mabel</i>          | <i>K</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |                 |
| <i>Wendell Higgin</i> | <i>M L</i>        | <i>May</i> | <i>1834</i> | <i>64</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                 |

Bracy, Willis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 48

E.D. 72

SHEET 12

LINE 37

13  
(EDUC.)

May 1879  
(BIRTH)

5  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Northampton  
(COUNTY)

Concord  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Bracy, Rosanna</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>March</u> | <u>1846</u> | <u>57</u> | <u>Virginia</u>       |             |
| <u>Morgan</u>         | <u>L</u>     | <u>Oct</u>   | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Arthur</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>   | <u>1881</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Almon</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u>   | <u>1882</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Ol</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>   | <u>1886</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W. 1242

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13674



1860  
Brook Miller F

(INDIVIDUAL)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL

1

E. D.

6

SHEET

20

LINE

99

W

Jan

1860

40 North Carolina

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marriage

Graham Twp. 6

(CITY)

(S. C. D.)

Graham Twp

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Philip Bryant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boa. der

REMARKS

1860 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11229

1920

NORTH CAROLINA

*Brooks, Willie F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *14* E.D. *11*

SHEET *1* LINE *1*

(NAME) *Brooks, Willie F.* (BIRTH) *1875* (YEAR) *1875* (PLACE) *North Carolina* (CITIZENSHIP) *U.S.*  
(MARRIAGE) *1900* (DECEASED) *No* (SEX) *M* (RACE) *W* (HOUSE NO.) *101*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                          |                 | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks, Willie F.</i> | <i>Head</i>     | <i>1</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, Mary</i>      | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>1</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, John</i>      | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Brooks, Mary</i>      | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



13620

Brown, Willie P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

NO. 10

SHEET

LINE 31

31 May 1873 26

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Sumter

(COUNTY)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Flat Creek

(IN C. U.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITY/TOWNSHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|---------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |               |
| Brown, William H. | H                | Oct.  | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |               |
| Herman, M. S.     | S                | Sept. | 1896 | 2   | North Carolina |               |
| Etta B.           | S                | Dec.  | 1897 | 1   | North Carolina |               |

1900 • ENROLLMENT IN THE  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12071

3620  
Burns, Willson

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

50

E.D.

87

SHEET

8

LINE

30

B. 1 NR NR NR N. Carolina

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Trimble

(COURT)

Jury No 3

(U. S. D.)

Bayboro

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sanderson, Pickett

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

NR

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11970

1862  
Burgess, Wilson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE  
VOL. 11 E.D. 73  
SHEET 1 LINE 75

W Mar 1847 53 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Camden Shiloh Twp  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burgess, Rebecca | W            | Oct   | 1849 | 50  | NORTH CAROLINA |             |
| Edgar            | S            | Apr   | 1873 | 27  | NORTH CAROLINA |             |
| Chloe            | D            | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | NORTH CAROLINA |             |
| Eva              | D            | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | NORTH CAROLINA |             |
| Minnie           | D            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | NORTH CAROLINA |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

*Bragg, Winslow S*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. *35* E.D. *61*

SHEET *2* LINE *81*

*Jan* *1847* *53* *North Carolina*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Peralake* *Dep*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Bragg, Marcus W.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>William S.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Set</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Henry B.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Leith C.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Levie M.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*4/See 42*

A-12



NORTH CAROLINA

Boroughs, Winston

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

E.D. 71

SHEET 21

LINE 88

W

(COLOR)

Aug 1868

(MONTH)

31

(YEAR)

North Carolina

(AGE)

Little River Forge

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Winston-Salem

(COUNTY)

Little River Forge

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Boroughs, Deborah W | W            | July  | 1871 | 28  | N.C.       |             |
| Frank               | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | N.C.       |             |
| Mary L              | D            | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | N.C.       |             |
| Martha C            | D            | May   | 1899 | 1   | N.C.       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Brooks, Hyatt

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

52

E.D.

76

SHEET

9

LINE

70

B.

(COLOR)

May

1850

50

North Carolina

Person

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Holloway, Wm.

(B. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Brooks,

Jane

H

Feb

1852

48

North Carolina

Rosa

D

May

1887

13

North Carolina

Peter

D

Aug

1889

10

North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12071

5620  
Brooks, Hyatt

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL.

52

E.D.

79

SHEET

10

LINE

6

(SCHOOL)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

7 May 1842

58 North Carolina

Person

Roxboro, N.C.

Roxboro

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Margaret H. | N            | Apr   | 1841 | 54  | North Carolina |             |
| — Sarah             | D            | Jan   | 1868 | 32  | North Carolina |             |
| — Nellie B.         | D            | Oct   | 1869 | 30  | North Carolina |             |
| — Emily H.          | D            | Nov   | 1876 | 29  | North Carolina |             |
| — Minnie A.         | D            | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11071



Brace, Wylie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65 ED. 129

SHEET 5 LINE 71

B Nov 1853 46 South Carolina  
(FOLIO) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Union (COUNTY) Buford Township (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brace, Ida | W            | May   | 1863 | 37  | South Carolina |             |
| Lula       | D            | June  | 1880 | 19  | South Carolina |             |
| Hattie     | D            | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | South Carolina |             |
| Lelia      | D            | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | South Carolina |             |
| Nettie     | D            | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | South Carolina |             |

#1 Sec #2



NORTH CAROLINA

Brock, Xavier  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18 P.D. 50

SHEET 6 LINE 83

71 July 1897 52 North Carolina  
(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Xavier 8d Irish  
(SURN) (C.D.)  
Newbern Cast Street 87  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <u>Brock, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>May</u>  | <u>1852</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Carroll</u>     | <u>D</u>          | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Wells</u>       | <u>D</u>          | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Marion</u>      | <u>S</u>          | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Marion</u>      | <u>D</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18



5628  
Brouce, Yonel H

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 52 E.D. 73

SHEET 15 LINE 71

W. Apr 1858 #2 N.C.  
Person (CITY) (STATE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bandy Fork Ship.  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brouce, Calora H. | W            | Feb   | 1867 | 40  | N.C.       | -           |
| - May H.          | D            | May   | 1887 | 13  | N.C.       | -           |
| - Yonel H.        | D            | Dec.  | 1888 | 11  | N.C.       | -           |
| - Addie M.        | D            | June  | 1889 | 10  | N.C.       | -           |
| - Yannel C.       | D            | Apr.  | 1891 | 9   | N.C.       | -           |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COM. TRADE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1911-21671

#1. su #2.

STATE *North Carolina*

*Branch, Gould H*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CIVILIAN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |                  |
| <i>Branch, Anna H</i> | <i>s/</i>         | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>N.C.</i> |                  |
| <i>Edward W</i>       | <i>s/</i>         | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>N.C.</i> |                  |
| <i>James B</i>        | <i>s/</i>         | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>N.C.</i> |                  |
| <i>Harriet, Joe</i>   | <i>slav.</i>      | <i>May.</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>N.C.</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-12671

*#2. 200. 11*

0620

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooker, Young<sup>N</sup>

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

E.D. 161

SHEET 4

LINE 18

11 Dec 1863 36 North Carolina  
 (CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Father Walnut Grove Ship  
 (NAME) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(SEX)

(MARRIAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooker, Young N | H            | Aug   | 1865 | 31  | North Carolina |             |
| Brooker, J       | S            | Dec   | 1870 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Mother           | W            | Feb   | 1867 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| Caroline         | S            | June  | 1877 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Robert           | S            | July  | 1899 | 18  | North Carolina |             |

A-10

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
 PREPARED BY THE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12891

Burris J. Ephraim  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**NORTH CAROLINA**

VOL. 61 E.D. 123

SHEET 9 LINE 34

W. May 1850 50 North Bay  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Stanton See, Lick  
(NAME) (IN C.D.)

(LISTED)

(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Bessie Margaret</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1852</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>North Bay</u> |             |
| <u>Elizabeth</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>North Bay</u> |             |
| <u>George</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>North Bay</u> |             |
| <u>W. C. Boy</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>North Bay</u> |             |
| <u>Emma</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>North Bay</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See 2

A-18





6120  
 Brooks, J. J.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 23

E.D. 27

SHEET 14

LINE 32

W. Sept 1847 52 North Ca

Durham

Durham

Durham

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, George H. | W            | Mar   | 1850 | 52  | North Ca   |             |
| Hall, George J.   | 2d           | Nov   | 1851 | 15  | North Ca   |             |
| Rosenfeld, Robert | 2d           | June  | 1853 | 20  | North Ca   |             |

Bargue, J. W.

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. 70

S.D. 108

SHEET 9

LINE 68

W

Sept

1861

38

N. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wayne

Nahanta Sup

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

(LITTY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bargue Anne | W            | Oct   | 1866 | 33  | N Carolina |             |
| — Minnie    | D            | ago   | 1888 | 11  | N Carolina |             |
| — Pearl     | D            | May   | 1892 | 8   | N Carolina |             |
| — Frank     | S            | June  | 1894 | 6   | N Carolina |             |
| — Jessie    | S            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | N Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51571

Briggs, Bachelor  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73

N.O. 123

SHEET 10

LINE 79

W  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1853  
(YEAR)

46  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Sanney  
(CITY)

Gratree Creek  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M.C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Briggs, Mollie | W            | July  | 1856 | 75  | North Carolina |             |
| William        | S            | Mar   | 1854 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Louisa         | D            | June  | 1855 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Belle          | D            | Mar   | 1859 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| Martilda       | D            | June  | 1860 | 9   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#124#2

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271



## NORTH CAROLINA

Boroughs, Zachary A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

E.D. 3

SHEET 18

LINE 5

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

77

(AGE)

Chatham

(COUNTY)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bear Creek Twp.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Boroughs, Ursula | W            | Feb.  | 1836 | 64  | North Carolina |             |
| Gosie            | W            | May   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| Shields, Annie   | W            | Jan   | 1868 | 32  | North Carolina |             |
| Shielal B. S.L.  | S.L.         | Dec.  | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |             |

Brooks, Zack  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

32

20

35

SHEET

3

LINE

17

(COLLOID)

1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 26

17481

1. 在 0.1 的 10 倍上

**1. 如何了WPLACE**

## LEGISLATION

(B, C, D)

ΚΙΤΥΙ

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1901 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

8670

*Brooks, Jack*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *56* E.D. *110*

SHEET *25* LINE *36*

In *Jan* *1890* *70* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Robeson* *Mayton*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Mayton* (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

*Broatan Tribe*

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Brooks Annie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21671



*Briggs, Jack*

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. *5* E.D. *79*

SHEET *3* LINE *94*

*H* *July* *1857* *42* *North Carolina*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Person*  
 (COUNTY)  
*Roxboro*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Briggs, Anna</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Bessie</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1849</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Willie</i>       | <i>H</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

Brooks, Jack B

NORTH CAROLINA

VOL 55

E.D. 101

SHEET 24

LINE 4

In Dec 1849 59

North Carolina

Gibson

Black Swamp Log

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks, Nathan A |              | Jan   | 1855 | 45  | North Carolina |             |
| Victoria         |              | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| Simon D          | S            | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| Nathaniel        | S            | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| Vietta           | Daughter     | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | North Carolina |             |

Brooks, Zeb. V.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 62

E. D. 104

SHEET 15

LINE 88.

W July 1858 41 N. Carolina

(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Swain

(COUNTY)

Charleston Twp

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, Margrett | W            | Dec   | 1853 | 46  | N. Carolina |             |
| William C        | S            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | N. Carolina |             |
| James H          | S            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | N. Carolina |             |
| Warren C         | S            | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | N. Carolina |             |

5120

## NORTH CAROLINA

Brooks, Zebulon  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E. D. 80

SHEET 3 LINE 14

W. W. 1869  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)31 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Madison  
(COUNTY)Little Pine Creek Ferry  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Lottie | W.           | W.    | 1870 | 30  | Unknown    |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900

NORTH CAROLINA

Brooke, Zebulon B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 105 E.D. 121

SHEET 6 LINE 20

W. Nov 1872 27 March Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Union New Salem Twp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooke, Jane | W.           | July  | 1876 | 23  | North Carolina |             |
| - Cinderilla | D.           | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |
| - David      | S.           | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | North Carolina |             |

